

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1922.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

Anonymous.

grape oil from the Canadian vine
(*Vitis hederacea*), A., i, 97.

A.

Aarnio, B., absorption (by soil) of ammonium ions from solutions of ammonium salts and the effect of electrolytes thereon, A., i, 1227.

Abderhalden, Emil, are there protective enzymes against polysaccharides? A., i, 82.

alcoholic fermentation by means of yeast-cells under various conditions.

I. Influence of animal charcoal and other adsorbents on the course of the fermentation; formation of acetaldehyde, A., i, 92.

alcoholic fermentation by means of yeast-cells under various conditions.

II., A., i, 92.

the isolation of amino-acids in blood, A., i, 287.

the rôle of vitamins in the chemistry of the cell, A., i, 607.

the composition of silk fibroin and its structure, A., i, 784.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Andor Fodor**, functions of the yeast-cell; zymase and carboxylase action, A., i, 92.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Ernst Wertheimer**, influence of substances obtained from yeast-cells and organs on the time course of the fission of substrates by polypeptidases, carbohydrases, and esterases, A., i, 796.

Abderhalden, Emil, and **Bernhard Zorn**, the composition of the scales in psoriasis, A., i, 794.

Abel, Emil, the influencing of catalysts and specifically active catalysts, A., ii, 276.

Abelin, J., physiological action of proteinogenic amines. V., A., i, 610.

Aboulenc, Jean. See *Jean Baptiste Senderens*.

Abrahamson, Emanuel M. See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.

Abribat, Marcel, modifications of Kohlrausch's method for the measurement of the conductivity of electrolytes, A., ii, 344.

AcéI, Désider, a micro-method for estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 225.

Achard, Ch., A. Ribot, and **Léon Binet**, adrenaline hyperglycæmia, A., i, 963.

Acree, Solomon Farley, R. R. Mellon, Pauline M. Avery, and **Edgar A. Slagle**, a stable single buffer solution, p_H 1 to p_H 12, A., ii, 157.

Acree, Solomon Farley. See also *R. R. Mellon*.

Acton, Hugh William, the cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 610.

[pharmacological action of] cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 899.

Adair, Gilbert Smithson. See *Walter Stiles*.

Adam, Matthew Atkinson, and **David Alliston Legg**, production of butaldehyde and butyric acid therefrom, A., i, 222.

Adam, Neil Kensington, geometrical isomerism in unimolecular films, A., i, 424.

the properties and molecular structure of thin films. III. Expanded films, A., ii, 687.

Adam, William Gordon. See *William Lewcock*.

Adams, Chester E., and **Roger J. Williams**, laboratory preparation of acetaldehyde, A., i, 222.

Adams, E. T. See *Frederick S. Hammett*.

- Adams, Elliot Quincy**, rôle of hydrogen and hydroxyl-ion diffusion in nerve and muscle action, A., i, 1211.
- Adams, J. R.** See *Arthur W. Bull*.
- Adams, Roger**, the action of the Grignard reagent on thiocyanates, A., i, 531.
- Adams, Roger, M. F. Fogler**, and *C. W. Kreger*, the structure of disalicylaldehyde, A., i, 660.
- Adams, Roger, F. L. Roman**, and *W. N. Sperry*, the structure of the compounds produced from olefines and mercury salts; mercurated dihydrobenzofurans, A., i, 946.
- Adams, Roger.** See also *John R. Johnson, Oliver Kamm, Wilson D. Langley, Charles Shattuck Palmer, Armand J. Quick*, and *V. Voorhees*.
- Adickes, Franz.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Adinolfi, Emilio**, absorption spectra of triphenylmethane colouring matters, A., ii, 601.
- Adkins, Homer**, selective activation of alumina for decarboxylation or for dehydration, A., ii, 834.
- Adkins, Homer**, and *A. C. Krause*, the action of alumina, titania, and thoria on ethyl and isopropyl acetates, A., i, 422.
- Adler, Erich.** See *Gustav Embden*, and *Salo Isaac*.
- Adler, Howard.** See *James Kendall*.
- Adler, Leo**, the function of the pancreas, A., i, 195.
- Adler, Oskar**, a reaction of wood and some observations on anethole, A., ii, 401.
- Adler, Oskar**, and *W. Wiechowski*, the physiological action of melanin acids, A., i, 498.
the formation of melanin from organic substances, A., i, 1170.
- Adolf, Mona, Wolfgang Pauli** [with *Franz Jandraschitsch*, physico-chemical analysis of aluminium oxy-salts and aluminium oxide sols, A., ii, 149.
- Adolph, Edward F.**, and *Lawrence Joseph Henderson*, heat of reaction of oxygen with hemoglobin, A., ii, 350.
- Agashe, Ganesh Saktharam**, obituary notice of, T., 745.
- Ahlberg, E.**, steric transformations with α -sulphonodialiphatic acids, A., i, 625.
- Ahlgren, Gunnar**, spontaneous reducing effect of muscle on methylene-blue; physiology of dehydrogenases, A., i, 792.
- Aiello, Giuseppe**, the distribution coefficients of diuretics and narcotics and the theory of narcosis, A., i, 301.
- Ainslie, D. S.** See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
- Airila, Yrjö.** See *Leonor Michaelis*, and *Peter Rona*.
- Akamatsu, S.**, action of anions, particularly the hydroxyl-ion, on the colloidal condition of night-blue, A., ii, 830.
- Åkerlöf, Gösta**, neutral salt action, at higher salt concentrations; the velocity of hydrolysis of ethyl acetate, and the hydrogen-ion activity of the catalyst, A., ii, 134.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation**, preparation of di- and poly-halogen substitution products of monohydric phenols, A., i, 1145.
- Albert, T. J.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Albert, Talbot J., jun.**, tetra-substituted carbamides, A., i, 370.
- Albesco, G.** See (*Mme*) *Pauline Ramart-Lucas*.
- Aldrich, Martha.** See *Willey Denis*.
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey**, and *Julia E. Blanner*, derivatives of trihalogen *tert*-butyl alcohols. IV. The benzoyl ester of tribromo-*tert*-butyl alcohol or brometone benzoyl ester, A., i, 910.
- Aldridge, (Miss) Joan**, and *Malcolm Percival Applebey*, the peroxidic compounds of copper, T., 238.
- Alessandri, Luigi**, singular formation of ketodinitrones and their behaviour, A., i, 558.
- Alken, Erika.** See *Fritz Mayer*.
- Allander, B.** See *Karl Gustav Dernby*.
- Allen, D. M.** See *W. R. Bloor*.
- Allen, Eugene Thomas**, chemical aspects of volcanism with a collection of the analyses of volcanic gases, A., ii, 219.
- Allen, F. M.**, and *Mary B. Wishart*, carbohydrate metabolism and diabetes. IV. Dextrose-nitrogen ratios in partially depancreatized dogs, A., i, 893.
- Allen, H. Newman**, periodic structure of atoms and elements, A., ii, 758.
- Alles, Richard.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Allison, Vernon C., W. L. Parker**, and *G. W. Jones*, estimation of oxides of nitrogen [in air], A., ii, 313.
- Aloy, Jules**, and *E. Rodier*, action of light on uranium salts, A., ii, 337.
- Alsgaard, Peder Chr.**, electrolytic production of sodium perborate, A., ii, 375.
- Alterthum, Hans**, theory of recrystallization, A., ii, 623.
- Altwegg, J.**, and *D. Ebin*, 2:4-diketo-5-phenyl-5-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole, A., i, 53.
- Altwegg, J.**, and *J. Landriven*, esters of ethylene halohydrins, A., i, 315.
ethyl esters of *p*- β -hydroxyethylaminobenzoic acid and of *p* bis- β -hydroxyethylaminobenzoic acid, A., i, 1022.

- Amadori, Mario**, equilibrium between sulphur and iodine in solution, A., ii, 561.
- Amantea, Giuseppe**, and **C. Krzszkowsky**, crystallisation of hæmoglobin, A., i, 387.
- Amberger, Conrad**, and **Karl Bromig**, synthesis of fats (glycerides), A., i, 804.
- Aminoff, G.**, the radius of hydrogen atoms in crystals, A., ii, 496.
- Anagnostu, J. L.** See **Ludwig Pin-cussen**.
- Andersen, E.** See **Siegfried J. Thann-hauser**.
- Andersen, Erik Buch**, the synthesis of ammonia by collision with slow-moving electrons, A., ii, 562.
- Anderson, J. A.** See **Edwin Brown Fred**, and **W. H. Peterson**.
- Anderson, Paul**, some properties of hydrogen desorbed from platinum and palladium, T., 1153.
- Anderson, R. J.**, and **W. L. Kulp**, analysis and composition of maize pollen, A., i, 508.
- Anderson, V. G.** See **David Avery**.
- Anderson, William Theodore, jun.** See **LeRoy Wiley McCay**, and **Hugh Stott Taylor**.
- Ando, Kinji.** See **Yukichi Osaka**.
- Andouard, P.** See **A. Gouin**.
- André, Émile**, the actual state of the chemistry of the fats, A., i, 713.
the oils of grape seeds; the solid fatty acids; method of separation of stearic and palmitic acids, A., i, 908.
- André, Gustave**, the changes which oranges undergo on keeping, A., i, 209.
- Andrews, F. M.**, anthocyanin of *Beta vulgaris*, A., i, 96.
- Andrews, F. W.** See **Samuel G. Liver-sedge**.
- Andrews, James C.** See **James Kendall**.
- Andrews, T. M.** See **Alvin Sawyer Wheeler**.
- Angelescu, E.**, various oils of *Origanum vulgare* from different parts of Italy, A., i, 460.
- Angelescu, E.** See also **P. Leone**.
- Angeletti, A.** See **Michele Giua**.
- Angeli, Angelo**, diazo-compounds, A., i, 774.
cellulose nitrate, A., i, 922.
- Angeli, Angelo, Dino Bigiavi**, and **Gino Carrara**, azoxyphenols, A., i, 878.
- Angerer, E. von**, notes of spectrography, A., ii, 3.
- Annett, Harold Edward**, and **M. N. Bose**, estimation of meconic acid in opium, A., ii, 791.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Walter Claasen**, disalicylic or anhydrosalicylic acid and its transformation into xanthone-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 456.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Siegfried Jaeger**, diglycollic acid or anhydro-glycollic acid, A., i, 428.
- Anselmi, S.** See **Arrigo Mazzucchelli**.
- Aoyama, Shinjirô.** See **Yoshiharu Murayama**.
- Apostolo, C.**, nitration of 5-iodo-2-nitro-phenetole, A., i, 335.
- Appelmans, R.**, effect of sugar on the production of indole, A., i, 794.
- Applebey, Malcolm Percival**, and **Robert Douglas Reid**, the isomerism of metallic oxides. I. Lead monoxide, T., 2129.
- Applebey, Malcolm Percival**, and **Sydney Herbert Wilkes**, the system ferric oxide-sulphuric acid-water, T., 337.
- Applebey, Malcolm Percival.** See also (Miss) **Joan Aldridge**.
- Appleyard, James Robert**, obituary notice of, T., 2898.
- Aptekmann, P.** See **J. V. Dubskey**.
- Arai, Kotojiro**, choline as hormone of peristalsis, A., i, 970.
- Arai, Minoru**, the stimulatory action of amino-acid hydrochlorides on the pancreatic secretion, A., i, 297.
the bacterial degradation of *l*-leucine, A., i, 303.
- Araki, Chôrô.** See **Heizaburô Kondô**.
- Arbenz, E.**, the phytin content of foods, A., i, 1102.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry**, and **William A. Gale**, the hydrolysis of platinum salts. II. Potassium platinibromide, T., 2849.
- Ariano, R.**, considerations on cooling and heating curves, A., ii, 470.
- Aristein, Bernhard.** See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Ariola, V.**, toxicity of the metallo-albumins, A., i, 500.
toxicity of metallic powders, A., i, 500.
- Armenante, R.** See **Arrigo Mazzuc-chelli**.
- Armit, James Wilson**, and **Robert Robinson**, polynuclear heterocyclic aromatic types. I. Some indenou-quinoline derivatives, T., 827.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**, and **Thomas Percy Hilditch**, catalytic action at solid surfaces. VII. Influence of pressure on the rate of hydrogenation of liquids in the presence of nickel, A., ii, 41.
catalytic action at solid surfaces. VIII. Action of sodium carbonate in promoting the hydrogenation of phenol, A., ii, 756.

- Armstrong, Edward Frankland, and Thomas Percy Hilditch**, catalytic action at solid surfaces. IX. Action of copper in promoting the activity of nickel catalyst, A., ii, 757.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, enzyme action. XXIII. Homo- and heterolytic enzymes, A., i, 1078.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Edward Victor Evans**, carbon monoxide in tobacco smoke, A., i, 1226.
- Arndt, Charles H.**, the growth of maize as affected by iron and aluminium salts, A., i, 1103.
- Arndt, Fritz** [with *E. Milde, F. Tschenschler, (Frl.) F. Bielich, and G. Eckert*], certain triazoles, A., i, 277.
- Arndt, Fritz, E. Milde, and F. Tschenschler** [with *(Frl.) F. Bielich*], ring closure with hydrazinedicarbonamides containing sulphur. II. Thiourazole, A., i, 375.
- Arndt, Kurt, and Ernest Hantge**, the electrolytic preparation of sodium perborate, A., ii, 569.
- Arnold, R.**, application of the biochemical method for characterising dextrose to the fruits of *Viburnum opulus* and to extracts of red *Cinchona* and of cola, A., i, 311.
- Arnold, W.**, the estimation of fatty acids based on their volatility in steam, A., ii, 324.
- Aron, Hans**. See *Richard Gralka*.
- Aron, Max**, the glycogen of the embryonic liver; the factor determining its formation, A., i, 702.
- Aronowsky, Alexander**. See *Hans Fringsheim*.
- Arrhenius, Olof**, clay as an ampholyte, A., i, 707.
- adsorption of nutrients and plant growth in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 1097.
- quantitative analysis by centrifuge, A., ii, 309.
- Arrhenius, Svante**, [theory of strong electrolytes], A., ii, 345.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko, and Michizô Asano**, spilanthal, the pungent principle of para cress. II., A., i, 505.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko, and Atsushi Fujita**, constitution of rutaecarpine, A., i, 47.
- anemonins, A., i, 946.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko, and Yoshitoyo Ishida**, oxidation of dihydroxystearic acid, A., i, 520.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko, and Yoshio Kondo**, 3-hydroxy-*o*-toluic acid, A., i, 657.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko, and Satoru Kuwada**, constitution of elsholtzic acid, A., i, 1047.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko, and Saburo Mituhori**, oxidation of menthone by ferric chloride, A., i, 667.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko, and Toraji Shimidzu**, constituents of the seeds of *Pharbitis nil chois*. II., A., i, 506.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko, and Takeo Tsukamoto**, hydration of caryophyllene, A., i, 845.
- Asakawa, Osamu**. See *Kozo Sakaguchi*.
- Asano, Michizô**, amides and anilides of some saturated fatty acids, A., i, 437.
- Asano, Michizô**. See also *Yasuhiko Asahina*.
- Aschan, Ossian**, colophenic acid, A., i, 221.
- humoereric acid, A., i, 714.
- Aschan, Ossian** [with *Nils Fontell, and P. E. Simola*], the resin acids of the Coniferae. V. The nitroso-chloride, nitrosite, and nitrosate of pinabietic acid and abietic acid [Levy]; constitution of abietic acid and abietine, A., i, 1152.
- Aschkenasi, Salo**, hydration of ions, A., ii, 258.
- hydration of electrolytes, A., ii, 482.
- Asendorf, William F.** See *Frank Burnett Dains*.
- Asher, Leon, and Ernst Bernet**, physiology of the glands. LIII. Function of the spleen under normal and increased oxygen requirements, A., i, 491.
- Asher, Leon, and Francis H. Doubler**, physiology of the glands. XLIX. The respiratory interchange of the dog with extirpated spleen and diet deficient in iron, A., i, 286.
- Asher, Leon, and Walter Horrisberger**, the action of the thyroid gland hormone in phloridzin diabetes. XLVI., A., i, 293.
- Asher, Leon, and Chu Koda**, physiology of the glands. XLVIII. Experiments on the respiratory metabolism of the dog with extirpated spleen, A., i, 286.
- Asher, Leon, and Gengo Matsumo**, physiology of the glands. XLVII. The relations between the thymus, spleen, and bone-marrow, A., i, 298.
- Ashley, Julius Nicholson**. See *Archibald Edwin Goddard*.
- Askenasy, Paul, and Frithjof Grude**, action of nitrogen on mixtures of barium oxide and carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 445.
- Aston, Francis William**, the isotopes of tin, A., ii, 650.
- the mass-spectrum of iron, A., ii, 710.
- the isotopes of selenium and some other elements A., ii, 844.

- Aston, Francis William, and R. H. Fowler**, some problems of the mass spectrograph, A., ii, 241.
- Astruc, A., E. Canals, and R. Bordier**, estimation of the alkaloids in extract of aconite, A., ii, 404.
- Astruc, A., and E. Renaud**, chloroform and pepsic digestion, A., i, 281.
- Astruc, A.** See also **F. Jadin**.
- Aszódi, Zoltán**, estimation of urea from the carbon dioxide produced by urease, A., ii, 536.
- Attack, Frederick William, and Charles William Soutar**, preparation of intermediates [3-chloro-2-aminoanthraquinone and 3-chloro-1-bromo-2-aminoanthraquinone] and a dyestuff of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 259.
- Atchley, Dana W.** See **Walter W. Palmer**.
- Aten, Adriaan Hendrik Willem**, electro-osmosis, A., ii, 114.
- Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston**, hydrogen-ion concentration of plant cells, A., i, 411.
relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil to plant distribution, A., i, 415, 509.
- Atkinson, C. P.**, apparatus for use in titrating intermediates with unstable diazo-solutions, A., ii, 237.
- Atkinson, Ethel, and Edith Olive Hazleton**, a qualitative test for tannin, A., ii, 793.
- Atkinson, H. V., David Rapport, and Graham Lusk** [with **James Evenden** and **G. F. Soderstrom**], animal calorimetry. XXII. The production of fat from protein, A., i, 966.
- Aub, Joseph C., and James H. Means**, the basal metabolism and the specific dynamic action of protein in liver disease, A., i, 193.
- Aubart.** See **Otto Diels**.
- Aubel, E.**, the attack of dextrose and levulose by the pyocyanic bacillus, A., i, 201.
- Aubry, Pierre**, detection of bismuth in urine, A., ii, 165.
- Auerbach, Friedrich, and E. Bodländer**, iodometric estimation of sugars, A., ii, 878.
- Auerbach, Rudolf**, substantive cotton dyeing, A., ii, 353.
- Augsted-Jensen, Halvard.** See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Auguste, C.** See **Michel Polonovski**.
- Aurén, Tycho Eson**, absorption of X-rays in crystals, A., ii, 810.
- Ausenda, Camillo**, the carbamino-reaction of the blood-proteins and their alleged importance in the transport of carbon dioxide by the blood, A., i, 1209.
- Austin, Joshua Harold, Glenn E. Cullen, A. Baird Hastings, F. C. McLean, John P. Peters, and Donald D. van Slyke**, gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. I. Technique for collection and analysis of blood, and for its saturation with gas mixtures of known composition, A., i, 1207.
- Austin, Joshua Harold.** See also **John P. Peters, and Donald D. van Slyke**.
- Austin, Percy Corlett.** See **Thomas Martin Lowry**.
- Auwers, Karl von**, [substitution processes], A., ii, 98.
the molecular refraction of aromatic hydrocarbons and "aromatic" carbon, A., ii, 98.
- Auwers, Karl von, E. Hilliger, and E. Wulf**, the capacity for migration of acyl residues in acyl-derivatives of the phenylhydrazones of hydroxyketones, A., i, 1192.
- Auwers, Karl von, and K. Hültenes**, 3-phenylindazole and 2-hydroxy-3-phenylindazole, A., i, 682.
- Auwers, Karl von, and Helene Jacobsen**, titrimetric and spectrometric analysis of keto-enol mixtures, A., ii, 168.
- Auwers, Karl von, and W. Jüllicher**, transformation products of 1-methyl-1-trichloromethyl- $\Delta^{2,5}$ -cyclohexadiene-4-one, A., i, 841.
- Auwers, Karl von, and H. Kolligs**, molecular coefficients of refraction, A., ii, 174.
- Auwers, Karl von, and H. Lange**, halogenated indazoles and stereoisomerism of free indazoles, A., i, 684.
- Auwers, Karl von, and K. Saurwein**, 2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde, hemimellitene, and *iso*- ψ -cumenol, A., i, 1031.
- Auwers, Karl von, and H. Westermann**, the spectrochemistry of aliphatic dienes with conjugated double bonds, A., ii, 97.
- Auwers, Karl von, and Karl Ziegler**, hydrocarbons of the semibenzene group, A., i, 119.
carboxylic acids of the semibenzene group, A., i, 139.
chloro- and bromo-derivatives of alkylated cyclohexadienones, A., i, 144.
- Avasare, Mahadeo Dattatraya.** See **Kuwerji Gosai Naik**.
- Avery, David, A. J. Hemingway, V. G. Anderson, and T. A. Read**, estimation of minute amounts of lead in water, with notes on certain causes of error, A., ii, 161.

- Avery, Pauline M.** See *Solomon Farley Acree*, and *R. R. Mellon*.
- Ayer, J. B., and H. E. Foster**, the estimation of total albumin in the spinal fluid, A., ii, 798.
- Azadian, A.**, silicotungstic acid applied to the estimation of caffeine, A., ii, 237.
- B.**
- B., H.**, characteristics and utilisation of beech nut oil, A., i, 96.
nutmeg butter, A., i, 975.
- Babcock, Harold D.** See *Charles E. St. John*.
- Baborovsky, Jiri, and J. Velíšek**, the hydration of the lithium-ion, A., ii, 816.
- Bach, Alexis, and Sophie Zubkova**, the ferment numbers of blood. I. Quantitative estimation of catalase, protease, peroxydase, and esterase in a drop of blood, A., i, 392.
- Bach, Emerich.** See *Peter Rona*.
- Bachem, Carl**, influence of lecithin on the excretion of veronal, A., i, 400.
a new antiseptic with high iodine content (diethylene disulphide tetraiodide), A., i, 611.
- Bachér, F.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Bachmann, Franz.** See *Ernst Sieburg*.
- Bacho, Ferruccio de**, volumetric method for the estimation of hyposulphurous and sulphonylic acids, A., ii, 311.
- Bachstez, Marcel**, Pregl's solution, A., ii, 792.
- Backer, Hilmar Johannes, and J. V. Dubský**, the formation of salts of sulphocarboxylic acids. I. Cobaltous and cupric salts of sulphoacetic and α -sulphopropionic acids, A., i, 423.
- Bacot, Arthur William, and Arthur Harden**, vitamin requirements of *Drosophila*. I. Vitamins-B and -C, A., i, 493.
- Baddiley, James.** See *British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*
- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, production of alcohols, ketones, and the like [lithium formate, methyl alcohol, acetone, etc.], A., i, 218.
introduction of arylamino-groups into aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 942.
preparation of carbamide, A., i, 992.
- Bäckström, Hans L. J.**, the solubilities of calcite and aragonite, A., ii, 849.
- Bähr, Hans.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Bäjen, Willy.** See *Erich Schmidt*.
- Baer, Julius**, localisation of the degradation of fats in the body, A., i, 490.
- Baerts, Franz**, the action of organo-magnesium compounds on nitriles, A., i, 817.
- Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H., and Sven Werner**, alkylations. I. Alkylation of sodium sulphite, A., i, 104.
- Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, H.** See also *Chr. Winther*.
- Bahlke, W. H.** See *T. H. Rogers*.
- Bailey, George C., and Ralph S. Potter**, synthesis of indigotin from fumaric acid and aniline, A., i, 370.
- Bailey, James R.** See *Harry L. Lochte* and *De Witt Neighbors*.
- Bailey, Kenneth C.**, direct synthesis of carbamide starting from carbon dioxide and ammonia, A., i, 815.
- Bailey, Robert Arthur.** See *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*.
- Bailey, V. A.** See *John S. Townsend*.
- Bailleul, Gustav.** See *Friedrich Meyer*.
- Bailly, Octave**, the action of epichlorohydrin on normal sodium phosphate in aqueous solution and the stability of a diglyceromonophosphoric diester, A., i, 980.
- Bain, Edgar C., and James R. Withrow**, relative densities of alkali metal amalgams and mercury. II., A., ii, 145.
- Baines, Harry**, the mechanism of the bromination of phenol in aqueous solution, T., 2811.
- Bak, Ada.** See *I. M. Kolthoff*.
- Baker, Herbert Brereton**, change of properties of substances on drying, T., 568.
- Baker, Julian Levett, and Henry Francis Everard Hulton**, amylases of the cereal grains; the insoluble amylase of barley, T., 1929.
- Baker, William E.** See *Victor K. LaMer*.
- Balaban, Isidore Elkanah, and Frank Lee Pyman**, bromo-derivatives of glyoxaline, T., 947.
- Balareff, D.**, the structure of pyrophosphoric acid. III., A., ii, 49.
estimation of zinc as zinc pyrophosphate, A., ii, 228.
suggestions for the construction of a periodic table on a wider basis, A., ii, 365.
separation of phosphoric acid in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 525.
behaviour of platinum on strong ignition, A., ii, 578.
the estimation of sulphuric acid as barium sulphate; evidence of the existence of a complex barium sulphuric acid, A., ii, 864.
- Baldwin, Wilmer.** See *Alexander Lowy*.

- Bales, Sidney Hartley**, and **Stanley Arthur Nickelson**, hydrolysis of $\beta\beta$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide; synthesis of divinyl sulphide and the preparation of a non-vesicant isomeride of $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide, T., 2137.
- Ball, Nigel G.** See **Henry Horatio Dixon**.
- Ballauf, Fritz.** See **Hans Heinrich Schlubach**.
- Balls, A. K.** See **A. Elizabeth Hill**.
- Baltes, Max.** See **Wilhelm Strecker**.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, photosynthesis and the functions of pigments in the living plant, A., i, 307. catalysis with special reference to newer theories of chemical action. I. The radiation theory of chemical action. (3) A theory of chemical reaction and reactivity, A., ii, 628.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and **Robert Arthur Bailey**, the equilibria in aqueous solutions of the alkali metal bisulphites, T., 1813.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and **Herbert Maxwell Duncan**, the reactivity of ammonia, T., 1008.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, **Isidor Morris Heilbron**, and **Donald Pryce Hudson**, photocatalysis. II. The photosynthesis of nitrogen compounds from nitrates and carbon dioxide, T., 1078.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, mordants. I., A., ii, 551. mordants. II. Alumina, A., ii, 646. mordants. III. Chrome, A., ii, 822.
- Bandemar, Selma L.** See **Charles S. Robinson**.
- Banerji, B. C.**, and **Niratan Dhar**, catalysis. XIV. The action of nitric acid on metals, and an example of a periodic reaction, A., ii, 756.
- Banerji, B. C.** See also **Phani Bhusan Ganguly**.
- Banus.** See **Garcia Banus**.
- Barbier, André.** See **Amé Pictet**.
- Barbour, Henry G.** See **Raymond L. Stehle**.
- Barcroft, Joseph, A. V. Bock**, **Archibald Vivian Hill**, **T. R. Parsons**, **W. Parsons**, and **R. Shoji**, the hydrogen-ion concentration and some related properties of normal human blood, A., i, 891.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, and **M. Nagahashi**, direct measurement of the partial pressure of oxygen in human blood, A., i, 890.
- Barendrecht, Hendrick Pieter**, the enzyme phosphatase-phosphatase, A., i, 67.
- Barham, G. Basil**, estimation of sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 520.
- Barker, E. F.**, carbon dioxide absorption in the near ultra-red, A., ii, 805.
- Barker, Thomas Vipond.** See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Barlot, J.**, and (*Mlle*) **M. T. Brenet**, detection of fatty acids by the formation of their sodium uranyl salts, A., ii, 167.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry**, picolinoyl-aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 943.
- Barnet, Edward de Barry**, and **James Wilfred Cook**, pyridinium salts derived from some chloroacetylaminocompounds, T., 792. studies in the anthracene series. II., T., 1376.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry, James Wilfred Cook**, and **Herbert Henry Grainger**, studies in the anthracene series. III., T., 2059.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry**, and **L. J. Kay**, dinitrobenzil, A., i, 844.
- Barnett, W. Leigh**, syntheses with chloroacetyl chloride, A., i, 232.
- Barr, Guy**, and **Louis Leighton Bircumshaw**, viscosity of some cellulose acetate solutions, A., i, 232.
- Barratt, S.** See **Thomas Ralph Merton**.
- Barratt, Thomas**, and **J. W. Lewis**, the heat developed by the action of sodium hydroxide on cotton ("mercerisation"), A., i, 526.
- Barrenscheen, Hermann K.**, lævulosuria, A., i, 496.
- Barrenscheen, Hermann K.**, and **O. Weltmann**, a reaction of urea with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, A., ii, 794.
- Barrenscheen, Hermann K.** See also **Hans Fischer**.
- Barrett, Gérald.** See **Charles Mouren**.
- Barrow, Fred**, **Evan Dalton Griffiths**, and **Edward Bloom**, *N*-oximino-ethers. II. *N*-Aryl ethers of 2:4- and 2:6-dinitrobenzaldoximes, T., 1713.
- Barry, Frederick**, maintenance of the adiabatic condition in calorimetry, A., ii, 473.
- Barsky, George.** See **Ralph H. McKee**.
- Barsky, Joseph.** See **Max Kahn**.
- Bart, Heinrich**, synthesis of aromatic arsinic acids, A., i, 1201. synthesis of aromatic arsinic acids by the interaction of isodiazo-compounds with the arsenite ion, A., i, 1202. two new syntheses of salvarsan base (*mm'*-diamino-*pp'*-dihydroxyarsenobenzene), A., i, 1202.
- Bartell, Floyd E.**, and **E. J. Miller**, adsorption of activated sugar charcoal. I., A., ii, 741.

- Bartell, Floyd E.**, and **L. B. Sims**, relation of anomalous osmosis to the swelling of colloidal material, A., ii, 267.
- Bartels, R.**, and **Arnold Eucken**, equation of condition of nitrogen at small pressures and low temperatures, A., ii, 117.
- Bartels, R.** See also **Herbert Freundlich**.
- Bartholomé, Walter.** See **Erich Schmidt**.
- Barthoux, J.**, minerals from near Oudjda, Morocco, A., ii, 651.
- Bartlett, Edward P.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Bartlett, H. H.** See **W. Ellwood Cake**, and **Charles E. Sando**.
- Barn, R.** See **Benjamin Max Margosches**.
- Basch, E.** See **Robert Meyer-Bisch**.
- Bass, Lawrence W.** See **Oskar Baudisch**, and **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Bassett, Henry**, and **Reginald Graham Durrant**, action of ammonium nitrate and of aqueous ammonia on copper; properties of cupric tetrammine nitrite and nitrate, T., 2630.
- Batchelor, H. W.** See **P. L. Gainey**.
- Bate, Stanley Charles.** See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
- Batta, G.**, and **H. Thyssen**, estimation of carbon in cast iron and steel by Corleis's apparatus, A., ii, 395.
- Battegay, Martin**, and **J. Bernhardt**, the carbamides of anthraquinone, A., i, 1041.
the urethanes of anthraquinone, A., i, 1041.
- Battegay, Martin**, and **Ph. Brandt**, nitration of hydrocarbons in basic or neutral medium, A., i, 1001.
- Battegay, Martin**, **Ph. Brandt**, and **J. Moritz**, action of light on 9-nitroanthracene, A., i, 1001.
- Battegay, Martin**, and **J. Claudin**, the dibromoanthraquinones, A., i, 43.
the dibenzoyldiaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 43.
- Battegay, Martin**, and **G. Hugel**, 3:6-tetramethyldiaminocyanoselenopyronin, A., i, 669.
- Battelli, Fred**, and (*Mlle*) **Lina Stern**, mechanism of action of oxidising and reducing ferments, A., i, 1077.
- Batuecas, T.**, the compressibility at 0° and less than 1 atmosphere and the divergence from Avogadro's law of several gases. II. Ethylene, A., ii, 618.
- Batuecas, T.** See also **Philippe Auguste Guye**.
- Bau, Arminius**, fermentation without yeast, A., i, 307.
the oxalic acid content of early spring leaves, and some observations concerning this acid, A., i, 309.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, mechanism of reduction of nitrates and nitrites in processes of assimilation, A., i, 194.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, and **Lawrence W. Bass**, iron as photochemical catalyst. I. The decomposition of potassium ferrocyanide in daylight, A., i, 993.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, and **Harry J. Deuel**, acetol. I. A new test for carbohydrates, A., ii, 664.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, and **Treat Baldwin Johnson**, new method for the detection of thymine, A., ii, 238.
- Baudisch, Oskar.** See also **Harry J. Deuel**, and **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Baudouin, A.**, and **H. Bénard**, a microcolorimeter and nephelometer, A., ii, 862.
- Baudrenghien, J.**, Δ^a -butene- γ -ol [α -methylallyl alcohol], A., i, 710.
- Bauer, Edouard.** See **Alvin Haller**.
- Bauer, F. C.**, and **A. R. C. Haas**, the effect of lime, leaching, form of phosphate, and nitrogen salt on plant and soil acidity, and the relation of these to the feeding power of the plant, A., i, 975.
- Bauer, K. Hugo**, and **R. Hardegg**, perilla oil, A., i, 983.
- Bauer, K. Hugo**, and **K. Herberts**, china wood oil, A., i, 806.
- Bauer, K. Hugo**, and **Fritz Werner**, the condensation of α -halogeno-ketones with aldehydes, A., i, 1034.
- Bauer, Lawson H.** See **J. Volney Lewis**.
- Baughman, Walter F.**, and **George Samuel Jamieson**, the chemical composition of maize oil, A., i, 414.
- Bauman, L.**, and **L. M. Keeler**, estimation of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 796.
- Baumann, K.**, barium in the viscera, A., i, 898.
- Baumgarten, Paul.** See **Helmut Scheibler**.
- Baur, Emil**, and **Haggenmacher**, photolysis of uranyl oxalate, A., ii, 338.
- Baur, Emil**, and **Eugen Herzfeld**, fermentation without yeast, A., i, 93.
rennet coagulation of milk as a stimulated process, A., i, 284.
peptone fermentation, A., i, 1097.
- Baur, Emil**, and **Adolf Rebmann**, photolysis of uranyl oxalate and uranyl acetate, A., ii, 337.

- Baur, Fr., and E. Oppenheimer**, theory of the retention and excretion of absorbed bromine salts, and the halogen content of the organism, A., i, 968.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, [revision of the atomic weight of lanthanum], A., ii, 298.
- Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the Committee on Atomic Weights; determinations published during 1921, A., ii, 366.
- significance of the density of hydrogen bromide with reference to the atomic weight of bromine, A., ii, 370.
- purity of atomic weight silver. II. Solid impurities, A., ii, 377.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Leon Woodman Parsons**, purity of atomic weight silver. I. Gases in pure silver and iodine, A., ii, 376.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and A. F. Scott**, atomic weight of boron, A., ii, 285.
- Bayer, Gustav**, the change of glycogen under the influence of light, A., i, 323.
- Bayeux, Raoul**, subcutaneous absorption of oxygen in mountain climbing and aviation, A., i, 79.
- Bazzoni, Charles Blizard**. See *Owen Willans Richardson*.
- Beaver, J. J.** See *James Kendall*.
- Bechhold, Heinrich, and F. Hebler**, nephelometry of coloured hydrosols, A., ii, 652.
- nephelometric effect of colloidal systems of different size of particles, A., ii, 693.
- turbidity standard, A., ii, 693.
- Beck, Georg**. See *Israel Lifschitz*.
- Beck, R. Ph.**, the electromotive properties of magnesium and the potentiometric and thermal analysis of the system magnesium-mercury, A., ii, 545.
- Bečka, J.**, refractometric and interferometric quantitative analysis, A., ii, 715.
- Becker, Aug.**, the durability of radium solutions, A., ii, 810.
- Becker, Alfred Gustav**. See *Edmund Speyer*.
- Becker, A. L.** See *R. A. Sawyer*.
- Becker, Ernst**, identification of oxycellulose by means of the barium compound, A., ii, 94.
- Becker, Ernst**. See also *Carl Gustav Schwalbe*.
- Becker, Günther**. See *Edmund Speyer*.
- Becker, K., and Willi Jancke**, Röntgen spectroscopic investigation of organic compounds. I. and II., A., ii, 128.
- Becker, Oscar, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the intermolecular condensation of methyl ethyl ketone in the presence of calcium oxide, T., 1303.
- Becker, Paul**. See *Georges Chavanne, and Herman Decker*.
- Beckmann, Ernst**, a sodium press for the laboratory, A., ii, 369.
- Beckmann, Ernst, and Erich Correns** [with *Otto Liesche*], migration of the methyl residue into the benzene nucleus; the transformation of methylaniline hydrochloride into toluidine hydrochloride, A., i, 535.
- Hofmann's degradation of acid amides to amines, A., i, 544.
- Beckmann, Ernst, and Otto Liesche**, extension of ebullioscopy and its application to binary mixtures, A., ii, 117.
- Beckmann, Ernst, Otto Liesche, and Fritz Lehmann**, physico-chemical characterisation of lignin from winter rye straw, A., i, 233.
- Bédos, Pierre**. See *Marcel Godchot*.
- Behre, E., and A. Düring**, estimation of sucrose in presence of other sugars by means of alkaline-earth hydroxides, A., ii, 790.
- Behre, C. H., jun.**, native antimony from Kern County, California, A., ii, 76.
- Behre, Jeanette Allen, and Stanley Rossiter Benedict**, creatine and creatinine metabolism. IV. The question of the occurrence of creatinine and creatine in blood, A., i, 789.
- Behrendt, Hans**, the influence of the chemical composition and the physico-chemical structure on the function of frog muscles, A., i, 197.
- Beisler, Walter H., and Lauder William Jones**, 1-hydroxylaminoanthraquinone and some of its derivatives, A., i, 1166.
- Bell, James**. See *Emil Alphonse Werner*.
- Bell, James Munsie, and Joseph L. McEwen**, nitrotoluenes. VIII. Binary systems of *m*-nitrotoluene with another nitrotoluene, A., i, 726.
- Belladen, L.**, the system $\text{Bi}_2\text{O}_3\text{-PbO}$, A., ii, 777.
- Bellis, B.** See *G. C. Supplee*.
- Bellussi, Angela**, chemical reaction of phenol, A., ii, 723.
- Benade, Walter**. See *Gustav Heller*.
- Bénard, H.** See *A. Baudouin*.
- Benda, Ludwig**, arsenical acridine compound, A., i, 888.
- Benedetti-Pichler, A.**, quantitative micro-analysis of mixtures with special reference to organic ultimate analysis, A., ii, 656.

- Benedicenti, Alberico**, and **S. Rebello-Alves**, electric kataphoresis of metallic protein compounds obtained by treatment with powdered metals, *A.*, ii, 683.
- Benedicks, Carl**, the Le Chatelier-Braun principle, *A.*, ii, 358.
- Benedict, Amher J.** See **Samuel Edward Sheppard**.
- Benedict, Stanley Rossiter**, estimation of uric acid in blood, *A.*, ii, 405.
- Benedict, Stanley Rossiter**, and **Elizabeth Franke**, direct estimation of uric acid in urine, *A.*, ii, 669.
- Benedict, Stanley Rossiter**. See also **Jeanette Allen Behre**, **Thomas P. Nash, jun.**, and **R. C. Theis**.
- Benelli, M.** See **P. Leone**.
- Bengtsson, Ernst**. See **Erik Hulthén**.
- Bennett, Alexander Hutcheon**, and **F. K. Donovan**, the estimation of aldehydes and ketones by means of hydroxylamine, *A.*, ii, 535.
- Bennett, George Macdonald**, autoreduction of sulphurous acid, *T.*, 1794.
monothioethylene glycol, *T.*, 2139.
- Benoist, Eugène**. See **Albin Haller**.
- Benrath, Alfred, W. Bücher**, and **H. Eckstein**, chloroiridates of complex metal bases, *A.*, ii, 515.
- Benrath, Alfred**, and **K. Drekopf**, electrical conductivity of salts and mixtures of salts, *A.*, ii, 109.
- Benrath, Alfred**, and **H. Espenschied**, thallic-thalious sulphate. I., *A.*, ii, 504.
- Benrath, Alfred, E. Hess**, and **A. Obladen**, chemistry of actinometers, *A.*, ii, 731.
- Benrath, Alfred**, and **J. Oberbach**, behaviour of Fehling's solution in light, *A.*, i, 108.
- Benrath, Alfred**, and **A. Obladen**, the photochemical reduction of titanium salts, *A.*, ii, 731.
- Bentivoglio, (Miss) Marie**. See **John Read**.
- Benzon, B.** See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Berényi, Ludwig**, the calculation of adsorption of vapours at different temperatures, *A.*, ii, 426.
- Beretta, A.** See **G. Charrier**.
- Bergdahl**. See **Bernhard Neumann**.
- Bergell, Peter**, new diamine compounds, *A.*, i, 720.
the nature of specific poisons, *A.*, i, 970.
- Berger, Ernst**, the reduction of oxides by hydrogen, *A.*, ii, 508.
- Berger, Ernst**, and **G. Crut**, the equilibrium in the reduction of nickel chloride by hydrogen, *A.*, ii, 38.
- Berger, Emily V.** See **Hamilton Perkins Cady**.
- Berger, G.** See **Frans Maurits Jaeger**.
- Berger, W.** See **R. Doerr**.
- Bergh, A. A. Hijmans van den**, sulphohæmoglobinemia, *A.*, i, 793.
- Berglund, Hilding**. See **Otto Folin**.
- Bergman, A. G.**, reactions of combination with conjugated systems of double linkings. I. Bromination of isoprene, *A.*, i, 1106.
reactions of combination with conjugated systems of double linkings. II. Combination of hydrogen bromide with di-isopropenyl [β -dimethyl- Δ γ -butadiene], *A.*, i, 1106.
- Bergman, Stig**. See **Hans von Euler**.
- Bergmann, Max**, degradation of *d*-saccharic acid to the dialdehyde of *l*-tartaric acid, *A.*, i, 7.
- Bergmann, Max**, and **Arthur Miekeley**, the unsaturated reduction products of sugars and their transformations. IV. A glucoside-like derivative of a simple hydroxyketone, δ -acetyl-*n*-butyl alcohol; the constitution of fructose, *A.*, i, 618.
- Bergmann, Max, Herbert Schotte**, and **Wolfgang Lechinsky**, unsaturated reduction products of the sugars and their transformations. III. 2-Deoxyglucose (glucodesose), *A.*, i, 227.
- Bergmann, Max, Reinhold Ulpts**, and **Francisco Camacho**, aldehyde compounds of hydroxy-amines and the partial acylation of these amines, *A.*, i, 1180.
- Bergstrom, F. W.**, vapour pressure of sulphur dioxide and ammonia, *A.*, ii, 423.
- Berkeley, Cyril**, an organic constituent of the tube of *Mesochætopterus Taylori*, Potts, *A.*, i, 400.
occurrence of manganese in the tube and tissues of *Mesochætopterus Taylori*, Potts, and in the tube of *Chætopterus variopedatus*, Renier, *A.*, i, 493.
- Berkmann, Sophie**. See **N. Isgarishev**.
- Berl, Ernst**, the estimation of benzene in gases, *A.*, ii, 591.
- Berl, Ernst**, and **W. Schwebel**, separation of volatile substances from gases which are absorbed with difficulty. II. Use of cresols, *A.*, i, 932.
additive products between cresols and alcohols, etc., *A.*, i, 932.
- Berlingozzi, Sergio**. See **Mario Betti**.
- Bernard, Henri**. See **Pastureau**.
- Bernardi, Alessandro**, and **G. Rossi**, action of carbon disulphide on mercuric acetate, *A.*, i, 421.

- Berndt, W.** See *K. A. Schaller*.
- Bernet, Ernst.** See *Leon Asher*.
- Bernhard, Hermann.** See *Jakob Meisenheimer*.
- Bernhardt, J.** See *Martin Battegay*.
- Bernoulli, August L., and Heinrich Jakubowicz,** velocity of decomposition of mono- and di-substituted malonic acids, A., ii, 40.
- Bernoulli, August L., and Fritz Schaaf,** benzaldehyde-copper and the heterogeneous rate of formation of this substance, A., i, 1029.
- Bernton, A.,** diphenylphosphoric acid [diphenyl hydrogen phosphate], a reagent for the amino-group, A., i, 1146.
- Berry, Arthur John,** studies on thallium compounds. I. Analytical, T., 394.
- Berry, Erwin H.** See *Arthur E. Paul*.
- Bers, G. H. C. van.** See *A. Vürtheim*.
- Berthelot, Albert,** antiseptic action of acetaldehyde, A., i, 903.
- Berthoud, Alfred,** the physical properties of sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 638.
- Bertiaux, L.,** rapid analysis of white metal and similar alloys, A., ii, 396.
- Berton, A. L.** See *Gustave Vavon*.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, and B. Benzon,** the importance of zinc in the feeding of animals; experiments on mice, A., i, 893.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, Freundler, and (Mlle) Y. Ménager,** the variations in the chemical composition of seawater and the evaluation of the saline content, A., ii, 441.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, and M. Mokragnatz,** the presence of cobalt and nickel in arable soil, A., i, 975.
the occurrence of cobalt and nickel in plants, A., i, 1099.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, and (Mme) M. Rosenblatt,** the distribution of manganese in the organism of higher plants, A., i, 95.
the variation in the manganese content of leaves with age, A., i, 411.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, and R. Vladesco,** the zinc content of the organs of the rabbit and of some vertebrates, A., i, 493.
- Bethe, Albrecht,** influence of the hydrogen-ion concentration on the permeability of dead membranes, on adsorption by protein sols, and on the metabolism of cells and tissues, A., ii, 352.
- Bettag, Ludwig.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Betti, Mario, and Sergio Berlingozzi,** isomerism of the isooxazolecarboxylic acids. VI., A., i, 52.
- Beutler, Hans,** atomic linkings in the carbon compounds. I. and II., A., ii, 259.
method of formation of the atoms in carbon compounds, A., ii, 348.
- Beyer, P. H.,** nitration, chlorination, and bromination of *m*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 37.
- Beyersdorfer, P.,** the explosions of varieties of organic dust; experimental investigation of the simple case of sugar dust, A., ii, 749.
- Beyne, Edgar,** apparatus for the gasometric estimation of zinc in zinc powder, A., ii, 85.
- Beyschlag, C.** See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Bhatnagar, Shanti Swarupa,** reversal of phases in emulsions and precipitation of suspensions by electrolytes, A., ii, 204.
pure aniline and water emulsions, A., ii, 268.
- Bichowsky, F. Russell,** equilibrium in the reaction between sulphur dioxide and water, A., ii, 270.
- Biedermann, W.,** the action of pepsin and trypsin on diastase, A., i, 480.
regeneration of diastase and its dependence on oxygen, A., i, 698.
the diastatic action of albumoses and amino-acids, A., i, 1200.
- Biedermann, W., and Amin Rueha,** enzymes. VIII. Conditions of action of amylases, A., i, 65.
- Bieler, E. S.** See *James Chadwick*.
- Bielich, (Frl.) F.** See *Fritz Arndt*.
- Bierry, Henri, and L. Moquet,** estimation of total protein, of protein and non-protein nitrogen in blood plasma, A., ii, 886.
- Bierry, Henri.** See also *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Bigelow, Lucius A.,** oxidation of side-chains with potassium permanganate. II., A., i, 998.
- Bigiavi, Dino,** glyoximes and peroxides, A., i, 352.
- Bigiavi, Dino.** See also *Angelo Angeli*.
- Biilmann, Einar, and Hakon Lund,** the quinhydrone electrode, A., ii, 111.
- Bijvoet, J. M., and A. Karszen,** use of Röntgen rays in determining the structure of the crystals of lithium and of some of its compounds with light elements. I., A., ii, 499.
structure of crystals of lithium and some of its compounds with light elements. II. Lithium hydride, A., ii, 569.
- Billon, (Mlle) Hélène,** the action of trimethylene chlorobromide on some aliphatic ketones, A., i, 717.

- Billows, Edoardo**, tridymite from the Euganean Hills, Italy, A., ii, 578.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, 7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. I., A., i, 380.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Hans Bülow**, 7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. II. 7:9-Dimethyldeoxyuric acid, A., i, 381.
- 7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. III. 7-Methyl-9-ethyldeoxyuric acid, A., i, 382.
- 7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. V. 1:7:9-Trimethyldeoxyuric acid, A., i, 383.
- 7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. VII. 7:9-Diethyldeoxyuric acid, A., i, 384.
- 9-methyl-8-iodo- Δ^7 -isoxanthine, A., i, 384.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Dorothea Heidrich**, 7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. IV. 9-Methyl-7-ethyldeoxyuric acid, A., i, 382.
- 7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. VI. 1:3:7:9-Tetramethyldeoxyuric acid, A., i, 383.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Hans Paetzold**, the two modifications of glycine; methylation with diazomethane, A., i, 528.
- Biltz, Heinrich, Karl Seydel**, and **Edith Hamburger-Glazer**, decompositions occurring in the acylation of 5:5-diphenyltetrahydro-4-glyoxalone, A., i, 871.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, constitution of haloids, A., ii, 370.
- some linear relationships in the periodic system, A., ii, 494.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Wilhelm Fischer**, the ammoniates of lead haloids; mixed compounds and the parent salts, A., ii, 851.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Georg Hohorst**, heat of formation of compounds of metallic magnesium with metallic zinc, cadmium, aluminium, and calcium, A., ii, 350.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Gustav F. Hüttig**, ammoniates of magnesium haloids, A., ii, 59.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Wilhelm Stollenwerk**, ammoniates of cupro- and thallo-haloids, A., ii, 67.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Arthur Voigt**, are tantalum and columbium pentachlorides conductors of electricity in the fused state? A., ii, 302.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Walter Wein**, the measurements of the densities of the haloids of aluminium with mercury as pyknometer liquid, A., ii, 505.
- Binaghi, R.**, *Digitalis purpurea* growing wild on the uplands of Desulo (Sardinia), A., i, 412.
- action of polyhalogenated compounds of methane and ethane on magnesyl [magnesium alkyl] compounds. II., A., i, 1002.
- Binaghi, R.** See also **Bernardo Oddo**.
- Binapfi, Joseph**. See **Rudolf Pummerer**.
- Binda, Pietro**, experimental toxic hæmatoporphyria, A., i, 89.
- Binder, F. Otto H.**, constitution and heats of combustion, A., ii, 27.
- Binet, Léon**. See **Ch. Achard**.
- Binkert, A.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Binswanger, Friedrich**, effect of carbon dioxide on sugar in blood, A., i, 962.
- Birch, Stanley Francis**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the formation and stability of spiro-compounds. IX. The influence on stability of groups of high molecular weight, T., 1821.
- Birkenbach, Lothar**. See **Otto Hönigschmid**.
- Bircumshaw, Louis Leighton**, the surface tension of mixtures of alcohol and water at 25° T., 887.
- Bircumshaw, Louis Leighton**. See also **Guy Barr**.
- Bischof, Friedrich**. See **Paul Horrmann**.
- Bishop, Edna R.**, **Esther B. Kittredge**, and **Joel H. Hildebrand**, titrations in ethyl alcohol as solvent, A., ii, 308.
- Bishop, Gerald**, and **Oscar Lisle Brady**, 2:4-dinitrobenzil, T., 2364.
- Bishop, John Egbert**. See **Charles August Kraus**.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin**, and **Bruno Brecken**, sulphur as the bridge atom in the middle ring of a derivative of anthracene, A., i, 268.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin**, and **Franz Kuba**, nuclear condensations of ethers of phenylmercaptan. I., A., i, 33.
- Bittner, Karl**. See **Rudolf Pummerer**.
- Bjerrum, Niels**, chromithiocyanates. I., II., III., and IV., A., i, 18, 19, 20, 21.
- Bjüre, Alfred**, and **John Svensson**, the effect of adrenaline on healthy individuals, A., i, 970.
- Black, E. M.**, **M. Hupper**, and **J. Rogers**, the effects of adrenal feeding on the iodine content of the thyroid gland, A., i, 966.
- Black, Ian Armstrong**, **Edmund Langley Hirst**, and **Alexander Killen Macbeth**, the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. VI. The action of titanous chloride and of ammonia on representative halogen compounds, T., 2527.

- Blagden, John William.** See **Howard & Sons, Ltd.**
- Blair, Ethelbert William,** and **Thomas Sherlock Wheeler,** the oxidation of hydrocarbons, with special reference to the production of formaldehyde, A., i, 917.
improved form of gas-analysis apparatus, A., ii, 519.
- Blair, Ethelbert William.** See also **Thomas Sherlock Wheeler.**
- Blair, J. S.,** and **J. M. Braham,** mechanism of guanidine formation in fused mixtures of dicyanodiamide and ammonium salts, A., i, 1123.
- Blaise, Edmond Emile,** and (*Mlle*) **Montagne,** action of thionyl chloride on α -hydroxy-acids, A., i, 520, 715.
- Blanc, Louis Gaston.** See **Maurice François.**
- Blanner, Julia E.** See **Thomas Bailey Aldrich.**
- Blatherwick, Norman R.,** blood fat in diabetes, A., i, 89.
- Blatherwick, Norman R.,** and **M. Louisa Long,** urinary acidity. I. Some effects of drinking large amounts of orange juice and sour milk, A., i, 967.
- Blatt, A. C.** See **George W. Raiziss.**
- Blechts, F.,** trimethylene dinitrate, A., i, 518.
- Bleibtreu, Max,** isolation of the coagulating enzyme from blood-serum, A., i, 1084.
- Bleyer, Benno,** and **R. Seidl,** ultra-microscopic investigation of casein, A., i, 386.
casein from cow's milk, A., i, 479.
- Bloch, Ernst.** See **Peter Rona.**
- Bloch, Ignaz,** and **Fritz Höhn,** symmetrical dichlorodimethyl sulphide, A., i, 218.
- Bloedorn, W. A.,** and **J. E. Houghton,** the rôle of hexamethylenetetramine in the production of hæmaturia, A., i, 1091.
- Blohm, G. J:son, Carl Gustaf Santesson,** and **Hans von Euler,** physiological researches on vitamin-B and water-soluble biocatalysts, A., i, 1218.
- Blom, Axel Viggo,** new derivatives of diphenylamine, A., i, 27.
preparation of nitroanisole from nitrochlorobenzene, A., ii, 38.
- Blondeau, Joseph,** some dialkylated benzyl cyanides [phenylacetoneitriles] and the corresponding alcohols, amides, amines, and acids, A., i, 654.
- Bloom, Edward.** See **Fred Barrow.**
- Bloomfield, J. J.** See **Sidney H. Katz.**
- Bloor, W. R.,** lipæmia, A., i, 89.
nephelometric method for the estimation of phosphoric acid and its compounds in small quantities of blood, A., ii, 84.
- Bloor, W. R., K. F. Felkan,** and **D. M. Allen,** estimation of fatty acids (and cholesterol) in small amounts of blood plasma, A., ii, 593.
- Bloor, W. R.** See also **Elsie Hill.**
- Blühdorn, K.,** calcium and phosphoric acid metabolism with large doses of calcium and sodium phosphate, A., i, 83.
- Blumenthal, M.** See **W. D. Treadwell.**
- Blunt, Katharine, Alta Nelson,** and **Harriet Curry Oleson,** basal metabolism of underweight children, A., i, 83.
- Boas, Friedrich,** the part played by lipoids in the metabolism of plant cells. I. and II., A., i, 94, 613.
action of saponins on yeast-cells, A., i, 502.
- Bock, A. V.** See **Joseph Barcroft.**
- Bock, Johannes,** and **Poul Iversen,** phosphate excretion in the urine during water diuresis and purine diuresis, A., i, 1090.
- Bodansky, Meyer,** zinc and copper content of the human brain, A., i, 194.
- Bode, G.,** and **K. Hembd,** the manganese content of potatoes, A., i, 415.
- Bodenstein, Max, Friedrich Boës, (Frl.) Lindner,** and **Ramstetter,** formation and decomposition of the higher nitrogen oxides, A., ii, 372.
- Bodforss, Sven,** influence of substituents on various chemical reactions, A., ii, 698.
- Bodforss, Sven,** and **Per Frölich,** electrical colloid synthesis, A., ii, 826.
- Bodforss, Sven.** See also **Oscar Olsson Collenberg.**
- Bodine, J. H.,** anæsthetics and carbon dioxide output. I. The effect of anæsthetics and other substances on the production of carbon dioxide by certain orthoptera, A., i, 889.
- Bodländer, E.** See **Friedrich Auerbach.**
- Boecker, Eduard,** the distribution of quinine alkaloids in the animal organism, A., i, 896.
- Boedecker, Fr.,** and **H. Volk,** unsaturated bile acids. III. The relationships of apocholeic acid, dioxycholeic acid [m. p. 260°], and cholic acid to deoxycholeic acid, A., i, 1027.
- Boës, Friedrich.** See **Max Bodenstein.**
- Böeseken, Jacob,** dislocation theory of catalysis, A., ii, 755.

- Böeseken, Jacob, and C. de Graaff**, the configuration of the β -phenylglyceric acids and phenylglycidic acid, A., i, 551.
- Böeseken, Jacob, Chr. van Loon, H. G. Derx, and P. Hermans**, condition of motion of molecules in space, A., ii, 210.
- Bögel, J.** See *Fritz Verzár*.
- Böhm, Karl.** See *Ernst Späth*.
- Böhme, Otto.** See *Karl Freudenberg*.
- Boehringer & Söhne, C. F.**, preparation of nitrosulphonic acids of hydrogenated cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 46.
- preparation of aminosulphonic acids of hydrogenated cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 46.
- Boenheim, Felix**, chlorine metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., i, 1092.
- Bönniger, Max**, the dextrose content of the red blood-corpuscles of man and their behaviour in isotonic sugar solutions, A., i, 606.
- Boeree, Alford Reginald.** See *Dalziel Llewellyn Hammick*.
- Boessneck, Werner.** See *Gustav Heller*.
- Bogdandy, Stefan von**, the estimation of chlorine in organic material, A., ii, 519.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Emanuel M. Abrahamson**, thiazoles. I. Derivatives of 2-phenylbenzthiazole; synthesis of an analogue of cinchophen (atophan), A., i, 576.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Yü-Gwan Chen**, selenium organic compounds. I. Synthesis of 4-seleno-2-methylquinazolone, 2-phenylbenzosenazole, and some derivatives of the latter, A., i, 1182.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Martin Meyer**, thiazoles. II. 1-p-Tolybenzothiazole, dehydrothio-p-toluidine and some related compounds, A., i, 868.
- Boggio-Lera, Enrico.** See *Arnaldo Piutti*.
- Bogitch, B.**, the expansions of some refractory materials at high temperatures, A., ii, 115.
- Bogue, Robert Herman**, swelling and gelation of gelatin, A., i, 388.
- the sol-gel equilibrium in protein systems, A., i, 782.
- the structure of elastic gels, A., i, 782.
- viscosity of gelatin sols, A., ii, 122.
- Bohn, Raymond T.** See *George Leslie Kelley*.
- Bohr, Niels**, atomic structure, A., ii, 277.
- Bohr, Niels**, the structure of the atom and the physical and chemical properties of the elements, A., ii, 363.
- the difference between series spectra of isotopes, A., ii, 598.
- quantum theory of line spectra, A., ii, 801.
- Boiry, F.**, the vulcanisation of caoutchouc in solution, A., i, 848.
- Bokorny, Thomas**, behaviour of diastase and other enzymes under unfavourable conditions; action of some nitrogenous compounds on germination, A., i, 93.
- urea as a nutrient of yeasts and other plants, A., i, 1096.
- urea and hippuric acid as nutrient materials for plants, A., i, 1222.
- Bolland, A.**, a microvolumenometer, A., ii, 221.
- Bollman, J. L.** See *William H. Welker*.
- Bollmann, Martin.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Bolte, Fr.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Bonacker, Iris.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Bone, William Arthur, Archibald Ramsden Pearson, Eric Sinkinson, and W. E. Stockings**, researches on the chemistry of coal. II. The resinic constituents and coking propensities of coals, A., ii, 285.
- Bonin, P.** See *L. Dede*.
- Bonino, G. B.**, action of potassium ferrocyanide on silver haloids, A., ii, 78.
- Bonis, A.**, volumetric estimation of lead peroxide in miniums; practical modification of Diehl's method, A., ii, 587.
- Bonis, A.** See *Ed. Moreau*.
- Bonnet, Eugène**, action of soluble lead salts on plants, A., i, 412.
- Bonnet, M., and J. Haushalter**, detection of urea in tissue by means of xanthidrol, A., ii, 794.
- Bonnier**, the estimation of alkali carbonates in presence of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 869.
- Booberg, Gunnar.** See *J. Arvid Hedvall*.
- Boomer, E. H.** See *Otto Maass*.
- Boord, Cecil E., and F. F. Cope**, the action of selenium monochloride on propylene, butylene, and amylene, A., i, 421.
- Boord, Cecil E.** See also *Alpheus W. Smith*.
- Bordier, R.** See *A. Astruc*.
- Boresch, Karl**, water-soluble colouring matters of the Schizophyceæ, A., i, 210.
- Borgström, Johan Henrik Leonard**, estimation of magnesium and alkalis in minerals, A., ii, 659.

- Bornemann, G.**, preparation of bright metallic sodium and potassium, or their alloys, in nitrogen, A., ii, 444. the composition of Scheele's green, A., ii, 852.
- Bornemann, Karl**, and **O. Hengstenberg**, the specific heats of some sulphides used in metallurgy, with special reference to high temperatures, A., ii, 613.
- Bornstein, A.**, and **Kurt Holm**, respiratory metabolism in alimentary glycaemia. I., A., i, 890.
- Bornstein, A.**, and **Johannes Kerb**, distribution of chloride and water after poisoning with mercuric chloride, A., i, 404.
- Bornstein, A.**, and **Elisabeth Müller**, respiratory metabolism and toxic glycaemia, A., i, 392.
- Bornstein, A.**, and **Robert Vogel**, action of pilocarpine on the composition of the blood, A., i, 80.
- Bornstein, A.** See also **Robert Vogel**.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **Iris Bonacker**, fission of γ -pyrone by aniline and *N*-phenyl-4-pyridone, A., i, 50.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **F. Hallwax**, the constitution of the bile acids. IV. Reductodehydrocholic acid, A., i, 1158.
- the constitution of the bile acids. V. Transformations from the cholic to the lithocholic acid series, A., i, 1159.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **Robert Meyer**, isatin and its derivatives. III. 5:5'-Di-isatylmethane and its conversion into quinoline derivatives, A., i, 53.
- isatin and its derivatives. IV. The action of hydrazine on isatin and 1-methylisatin, A., i, 53.
- deoxyindigotin, A., i, 55.
- Borsche, Walther**, **O. Weickert**, and **Robert Meyer**, the bile acids. III. Biloidanic acid [Letsche's acid], A., i, 255.
- Bosanquet, C. H.** See **William Lawrence Bragg**.
- Bose, M. N.** See **Harold Edward Annett**.
- Bosman, Louis Pierre**, castelin, a new glucoside from *Castela Nicholsoni*, T., 969.
- Bosse, O.** See **H. von Wartenberg**.
- Bosshard, Heinrich**. See **Elektrochemische Werke G. m. b. H.**
- Bossi, A.** See **W. D. Treadwell**.
- Bossuet, Robert**. See **Pierre Jolibois**.
- Boswell, Maitland Crease**, and **H. E. Corman**, preparation of anhydrous formic acid, A., i, 712.
- Bothe, W.** See **Hans Geiger**.
- Botolfesen, Erling**, calcium carbide, A., i, 1107.
- calcium-ammonium, A., ii, 570.
- Boucher, Paul Edward**, measurement of the resonance, radiation, and ionisation potentials of several gases and vapours, A., ii, 608.
- Boudin, Paul**. See **Albin Haller**.
- Bougault, J.**, and **R. Gros**, new analytical applications of Nessler's reagent; characterisation of ketones; estimation of aldehydes, A., ii, 666.
- acetone in commercial ammonia, A., ii, 709.
- Boulanger, Ch.**, and **Georges Urbain**, composition of thortveitite from Madagascar, A., ii, 517.
- Bourcet, Paul**. See **Joseph-Marie-Alphonse Chevalier**.
- Bourgeois, L.**, a simple process for obtaining crystallised gypsum, A., ii, 292.
- Bourguignon, Georges**, and **Conduché**, the introduction of the iodine ion by electrolysis in a human being, and its elimination by the urine, A., i, 704.
- Bourlet, Claude W.**, and **Walter Thomas**, the thermos flask in the chemical laboratory, A., ii, 139.
- Bourne, W.** See **Raymond L. Stehle**.
- Bournigault, A.** See **A. Robin**.
- Boussu, Roger G.**, limit of inflammability of the vapours of the system, alcohol-petrol, and of a triple system with a basis of alcohol and petrol, A., ii, 557.
- Boutaric, Augustin**, and **M. Vuillaume**, flocculation of colloidal arsenic sulphide; influence of the concentration of the colloid, shaking, and temperature, A., ii, 498.
- Boutin, A. M.** See **André Sanfourche**.
- Boutot, Louis**. See **Paul Fleury**.
- Bowen, Edmund John**. See **Harold Brewer Hartley**, and **Cyril Norman Hinshelwood**.
- Bowen, Norman L.** See **George W. Morey**.
- Boyd, David Runciman**. See **Paul Jacobsen**.
- Bozorth, Richard M.**, crystal structure of potassium cyanide, A., i, 441.
- crystal structure of ammonium fluosilicate, A., ii, 499.
- crystal structure of cadmium iodide, A., ii, 851.
- Braden, Maria**. See **Emil Heuser**.
- Bradfield, Richard**, centrifugal method for preparing colloidal ferric hydroxide, aluminium hydroxide, and silicic acid, A., ii, 507.

- Bradford, Samuel Clement**, an explanation of Liesegang's rings, A., ii, 358.
- Bradley, Harold Cornelius**, autolysis. VIII. The nature of the autolytic enzymes, A., i, 896.
- Bradshaw, Geoffrey Gordon**, and **Arthur George Perkin**, derivatives of 2-hydroxybenzantrone. I., T., 911.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, the nitration of m-nitrotoluene, T., 328.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, **James Nelson Edmund Day**, and **William Joseph Woodgate Rolt**, the dinitrotoluidines, T., 526.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, and **Gerald Patrick McHugh**, the alkyldiazones, T., 1648.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, and **Clifford Dane Thomas**, the isomerism of the oximes. X. Cinnam- and nitrocinnam-aldoximes, T., 2098.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**. See also **Gerald Bishop**.
- Braecke, (Mlle) Marie**, application of Bourquelot's biochemical method to the investigation of sugars and glucosides in some of the Scrophulariaceae, A., i, 1225.
- Braecke, (Mlle) Marie**. See also **Marc Bridel**.
- Bragg, (Sir) William Henry**, structure of organic crystals, A., ii, 128.
the crystal structure of ice, A., ii, 440.
the significance of crystal structure, T., 2766.
- Bragg, William Lawrence, R. W. James**, and **C. H. Bosanquet**, scattering of Röntgen rays by the atoms of a crystal, A., ii, 184.
the distribution of electrons around the nucleus in the sodium and chlorine atoms, A., ii, 703.
- Braham, J. M.** See **J. S. Blair**.
- Brakeley, Elizabeth**. See **James Kendall**.
- Brand, Kurt**, and **H. Collischonn**, pyrogallol 1:3-dimethyl ether. I., A., i, 452.
- Brand, Kurt**, and **Karl Otto Müller**, the diphenysuccindene series. IV. 9:12-Dichloro- $\Delta^9,11$ -diphenysuccindadiene and diphenysuccind-10-ene, A., i, 444.
- Brand, Kurt**, and **Joseph Steiner**, the catalytic reduction of aromatic nitrocompounds and a new method for the preparation of β -arylhydroxylamines. I., A., i, 536.
- Brandtsma, W. F.**, equilibria and reaction velocities, A., ii, 699.
- Brandt, Erich**, ionisation and excitation tension of nitrogen, A., ii, 186.
- Brandt, Ph.** See **Martin Battegay**.
- Brann, Martin**, the action of digitalis, calcium, and barium on strips of heart muscle (Löwe) and the autagonistic influence of cocaine, magnesium, and potassium, A., i, 1213.
- Brass, Kurt**, and **Erwin Ferber**, amino- and anilino-phenanthraquinones, A., i, 355.
- Brass, Kurt**, and **Ludwig Köhler**, dibenzothianthrendiquinone and dinaphthathiophendiquinone (conversion of the dithiin ring into the thiophen ring), A., i, 1050.
- Braun, Julius von**, constitution of Grignard's compounds, A., i, 22.
- Braun, Julius von** [with **K. Moldänke**, **H. Dirlam**, and **H. Gruber**], benzopolymethylene compounds. IV. The two *ar*-aldehydes of tetrahydronaphthalene [tetralin], A., i, 748.
- Braun, Julius von**, **Otto Braunsdorf**, and **Kurt Râth**, relationships between constitution and pharmacological action in the cases of the benzoic and tropic esters of hydroxyalkylamines, A., i, 759.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Heinrich Gruber**, benzopolymethylene compounds. V. Synthesis of α -anthrapyridine [naphthazine] from tetralin [tetrahydronaphthalene], A., i, 762.
- Braun, Julius von**, **Erich Hahn**, and **Jon Seemann**, benzopolymethylene compounds. III. Dehydrogenation of tetrahydronaphthalene, hydrindene, and tetrahydroacenaphthene [tetraphthene] derivatives, A., i, 728.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Wilhelm Kaiser**, the two isomeric phthalyl chlorides, A., i, 658.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Georg Kirschbaum**, catalytic hydrogenations under pressure in the presence of nickel salts. I. Indene and acenaphthene, A., i, 727.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Annemarie Nelken**, preparation of dihydroisoidole, A., i, 863.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Josef Weismantel**, dealkylation of mixed secondary bases by phosphorus chloride, A., i, 1150.
- Braunholtz, W.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Braunholtz, Walter Theodore Karl**, a comparison of three isomeric carbocyanines, T., 169.
reactions of the phosphazines, T., 300.
- Braunholtz, Walter Theodore Karl**, and **William Hobson Mills**, the cyanine dyes. VI. Dyes containing a quinoline and a benzothiazole nucleus; the thioisocyanines, T., 2004.

- Braunholtz, Walter Theodore Karl.** See also *William Hobson Mills*.
- Braunizer, G.** See *Carlo Gastaldi*.
- Brauns, Dirk Hendrik,** crystalline chlorotetra-acetylmannose, A., i, 433.
- Brauns, Fritz.** See *Karl Freudenberg*.
- Braunsdorf, Karl.** See *Erich Schmidt*.
- Braunsdorf, Otto.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Brazier, Sidney Albert.** See *Douglas Frank Twiss*.
- Bredig, Georg, and J. Michel,** chemical kinetics of perchloric acid and its salts, A., ii, 359.
- Bredt, Julius,** camphene-*epi-sec.*-carboxylic acids [1:1-dimethyl-6-methylene-(1:2:2)dicycloheptane-3-carboxylic acid], their preparation from bornylene-*epi*-carboxylic acid, and their transformation into *sec.-β*-hydroxycamphane-*epi*-carboxylic acid [2-hydroxy-3-methyl-*meso*-dimethyl-(1:2:2)dicycloheptanecarboxylic acid] and *δ*-hydroxycamphane-*epi*-carboxylic acid [4-hydroxy-3-methyl-*meso*-dimethyl-(1:2:2)-di-cycloheptanecarboxylic acid] (*o*- and *p*-borneolcarboxylic acids), A., i, 937.
- Breisch, K.** See *K. Chalupny*.
- Brenet, (Mlle) M. T.** See *J. Barlot*.
- Brenken, Bruno.** See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Brenner, Anton,** the analysis of aluminium alloys, A., ii, 319.
- Brenner, Widar,** antagonistic ion effects, A., i, 907.
- Breuer, Paul Karl.** See *Franz Feist*.
- Brewster, Ray Q.** See *Jean Picard*.
- Březina, Jindřich,** the solution of tetramethylammonium aluminate, A., i, 638.
- Bridel, Marc,** the presence of a glucoside in the stems and roots of *Sedum telephium*, L., A., i, 799.
- the presence of the glucoside of an essential oil in the leafy stems and roots of *Sedum telephium*, Linn., A., i, 1225.
- Bridel, Marc, and (Mlle) Marie Braecke,** the presence of sucrose and aucubin in the seeds of *Melampyrum arvense*, L., A., i, 209.
- the presence of melampyritol and aucubin in the foliated stems of *Melampyrum arvense*, L., A., i, 799.
- rhinanthin and aucubin; rhinanthin is impure aucubin, A., i, 1168.
- the presence of aucubin and sucrose in seeds of *Rhinanthus crista-galli*, L., A., i, 1225.
- Briegleb, Karl.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Briellmann, P.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Briggs, A. P.,** a colorimetric method for the estimation of homogenetic acid in urine, A., ii, 534.
- colorimetric method for the estimation of small amounts of magnesium, A., ii, 659.
- modification of the Bell-Doisy phosphate method, A., ii, 718.
- Briggs, A. P., and Philip Anderson Shaffer,** the excretion of acetone from the lungs, A., i, 190.
- Brigl, Percy,** the partial replacement of the acid groups in *β*-penta-acetylglucose, A., i, 225.
- carbohydrates. II. A new anhydride (*αβ*) of glucose, A., i, 1117.
- Brigl, Percy, and Edgar Fachs,** lignoceric acid and its derivatives, A., i, 712.
- Brillouin, Marcel,** the Bohr atom; the Lagrange theorem applied to electronic orbits, A., ii, 438.
- Brimmer, Karl.** See *Hugo Weil*.
- Briner, Emil, S. Niewiazski, and J. Wiswald,** oxidation of nitric oxide and the recovery of nitrogen oxides from mixtures with air, A., ii, 563.
- Briner, Emil, and (Mlle) A. Trampler,** the mechanism of catalytic action in the hydrolysis of fats, A., ii, 208.
- Brinkley, Stuart R.,** equilibrium in the system ammonia-mercuric cyanide, A., i, 724.
- Brinkman, R.,** osmotic resistance and phosphatides of the blood; new quantitative methods, A., i, 1086.
- Brinkman, R., and (Frl.) H. Wastl,** the biochemistry of the phosphatides and sterols. IV. The importance of the proportion of cholesterol-*lecithin* of the erythrocyte surface for the stability of suspensions of blood-corpuscles and for natural haemolysis, A., i, 289.
- Brinkman, R.** See also *S. van Creveld*.
- Brinton, Paul H. M.-P., and Charles James,** rates of hydrolysis of the rare earth carbonates and the serial order of the rare earth elements, A., ii, 39.
- concentration of the erbium earths, A., ii, 62.
- British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., James Baddiley, Joseph Baron Payman, and Harry Wignall,** preparation of *o*-sulphonic acids of aromatic amines, A., i, 448.
- British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., Arthur George Green, and Stanley Joseph Green,** preparation of phthalimide, A., i, 836.

- British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**, *Arthur George Green, Kenneth Herbert Saunders*, and *Stanley Charles Bate*, preparation of new triaryl-methane colouring matters, A., i, 1068.
- British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**, *Herbert Levinstein*, and *Georges Imbert*, preparation of phenylglycine compounds, A., i, 252.
- British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**, *Arthur George Perkin*, and *George Douglas Spencer*, preparation of benz-anthrone derivatives, A., i, 941.
- British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.** See also *Alexander Walker Fyfe*, and *David Segaller*.
- British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries**, the sorption of neutral soap by wool and its bearing on scouring and milling processes, A., ii, 551.
standard method for the estimation of soap in wool, A., ii, 594.
- Britton, Edgar C.** See *Moses Gomberg*.
- Britton, Hubert Thomas Stanley**, the system potassium sulphate-aluminium sulphate-water at 25°, T., 982.
the system ammonium sulphate-glucinum sulphate-water at 25°, T., 2612.
the separation of aluminium from glucinum. III., A., ii, 228.
- Brochet, André**, the preparation of cyclohexanol, A., i, 1144.
- Brodin, P.**, and *P. Huchet*, a new antianaphylactic substance, sodium formaldehydesulphoxylate, A., i, 90.
- Brodin, P.** See also *A. Chauffard*.
- Brody, E.**, theoretical determination of the chemical constants of monatomic gases, A., ii, 191.
- Broeksmit, T. C. N.**, zinc borate, A., ii, 377.
- Brönsted, Johannes Nicolaus**, applicability of the gas laws to strong electrolytes. II., A., ii, 113.
studies on chemical affinity. XIII. Reaction affinity in systems of solid salts, A., ii, 132.
temperature dependence of the solubility, the activity and osmotic coefficients of salts, A., ii, 354.
solubility. IV. Principle of the specific interaction of ions, A., ii, 481.
calculation of the osmotic and activity functions in solutions of uni-univalent salts, A., ii, 482.
theory of the velocity of chemical reactions, A., ii, 699.
- Brönsted, Johannes Nicolaus**, and *Georg von Hevesy*, separation of the isotopes of mercury, A., ii, 149.
separation of the isotopes of chlorine, A., ii, 280.
atomic weight of mercury from different sources, A., ii, 645.
- Brönsted, Johannes Nicolaus**, and *Agnes Petersen*, solubility. III. Solubility of metal ammonia salts in salt solutions, A., ii, 199.
- Brösamlen**, adrenaline hyperglycæmia, A., i, 1092.
- Broglie, Louis de**, the theory of absorption of X-rays by matter and the principle of correspondence, A., ii, 104.
X-rays and thermodynamic equilibrium, A., ii, 249.
- Broglie, Maurice de**, the corpuscular spectra of the elements, A., ii, 330.
- Broglie, Maurice de**, and *A. Dauvillier*, a new absorption phenomenon observed in the domain of X-rays, A., ii, 542.
- Bromig, Karl.** See *Conrad Amberger*.
- Bronn, J.**, temperatures of combustion, A., ii, 548.
- Brooks, Matilda Moldenhauer**, the effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the production of carbon dioxide by *Bacillus butyricus* and *Bacillus subtilis*, A., i, 201.
penetration of kations into living cells, A., i, 308.
- Brose, W.** See *Carl Mannich*.
- Broughall, Laurence St. C.**, frequency of the electrons in the neon atom, A., ii, 213.
aspects of the neon spectrum, A., ii, 541.
- Brown, Adrian**, obituary notice of, T., 2899.
- Brown, Andrew Charles**, the adsorption of uranium-X and its isotope thorium, by basic ferric acetate, T., 1736.
- Brown, Anson L.**, a new quantitative method for the estimation of iron in the blood, A., ii, 319.
- Brown, David Christie.** See *George Gerald Henderson*.
- Brown, Oliver W., S. V. Cook**, and *J. C. Warner*, effect of grinding on the apparent density of lead oxides, A., ii, 571.
- Brown, Oliver W.**, and *C. O. Henke*, catalytic preparation of aniline. I. and II., A., i, 445, 535.
catalytic activity of copper, A., ii, 833.
- Brown, Oliver W.** See also *C. O. Henke*.
- Brown, Ralph L.** See *Charles Moreau*, and *Julius Stieglitz*.

- Brown, William**, preparation and use of collodion osmometers, A., ii, 690.
- Brown, W. E. L., and Archibald Vivian Hill**, the physical chemistry of hæmoglobin in blood, A., i, 1199.
- Browne, (Miss) Agnes.** See *Douglas Norman Jackson*.
- Browne, Arthur Wesley, and A. B. Hoel**, lecture experiments with hydronitric [hydrazoic] acid and the trinitrides [azides], A., ii, 840.
reaction between potassium azide and iodine in the presence of carbon disulphide, A., ii, 847.
potassium azidodithiocarbonate, A., ii, 848.
- Browne, Frederick L., and Joseph Howard Mathews**, heat of coagulation of ferric oxide hydrosol with electrolytes, A., ii, 196.
- Browne, Harold H.** See *Clarke E. Davis*.
- Browning, Carl Hamilton, Julius Berend Cohen, R. Gaunt, and R. Gulbransen**, relationships between antiseptic action and chemical constitution, with special reference to compounds of the pyridine, quinine, acridine, and phenazine series, A., i, 612.
the antiseptic properties of cyanine dyes, A., i, 1097.
- Broy.** See *Bernhard Neumann*.
- Bruchhausen, F. von.** See *Johannes Gadamer*.
- Brude, G.** See *G. Fester*.
- Bruhat, Georges, and A. Delaygue**, determination of the higher point of inversion of the specific heat of the saturated vapour of benzene, A., ii, 348.
- Bruin, G. de**, cellulose nitrates, A., i, 13.
- Bruins, H. R.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Brükl, A.** See *Ludwig Moser*.
- Brun, Pierre.** See *Marcel Godechot*.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and E. Romani**, mercaptothiazoles as accelerators in vulcanisation, A., i, 755.
- Brunkow, O. R., W. H. Peterson, and Edwin Brown Fred.** the influence of certain factors on the chemical composition of sauerkraut, A., i, 312.
- Bruylants, Pierre**, the action of organo-magnesium compounds on glutaronitrile, A., i, 531.
butenonitriles, A., i, 817, 924.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and Rudolf Wahl**, 6-amino- α -naphthol-5-sulphonic acid (A-acid) and its derivatives, A., i, 247.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and Rudolf Wahl**, the action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. IX. 6-Amino- α -naphthol-5-sulphonic acid (A-acid) and the sulphite reaction, A., i, 464.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and Walther Zimmermann**, the action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. X. Action of phenylhydrazine-bisulphite mixture, particularly on aminonaphtholsulphonic acids, and azo-dyes, A., i, 465.
- Buchheim, Kurt.** See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
- Buchler, C. C.** See *Moses Gomborg*.
- Buchwaldt, Arnold.** See *Gustav Heller*.
- Buck, Johannes Sybrandt, and Isidor Morris Heilbron**, the reactivity of doubly-conjugated unsaturated ketones. III. Unsymmetrical hydroxy- and methoxy-derivatives, T., 1095.
benzopyrylium salts of distyryl ketones, I, T., 1198.
- Buckley, Harold.** See *Lionel Felix Gilbert*.
- Buckner, G. Davis, J. H. Martin, W. C. Pierce, and A. M. Peter**, calcium in egg-shell formation, A., i, 488.
- Buckner, Henry K.** See *George L. Clark*.
- Buddington, A. F.**, some natural and synthetic mellites, A., ii, 155.
- Budnikov, P. P., and K. E. Krause**, estimation of sulphides by oxidation with ferric salts, A., ii, 717, 782.
- Budnikov, P. P., and E. A. Schilov**, action of sulphur and sulphur compounds on terpenes, A., i, 944.
- Budnikov, P. P., and Ja. K. Syrkin**, setting and velocity of solution of burnt gypsum, A., ii, 849.
- Budnikov, P. P., and P. V. Zolotarev**, saccharification of cellulose, A., i, 922.
- Bücher, W.** See *Alfred Benrath*.
- Buell, Harold D.**, new qualitative test for uranium, A., ii, 590.
- Buell, Harold D., and C. R. McCrosky**, preparation and study of the rarer alkali bromates; rubidium bromate, A., ii, 146.
- Bülow, Hans.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Bürger, Max**, the action of intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions of various sugars on the respiratory metabolism of the dog, A., i, 286.
- Bürklin, Elisabeth.** See *P. Karrer*.
- Bull, Arthur W., and J. R. Adams**, alizarin-iron lakes, A., i, 355.
- Bulli, Mario.** See *Luigi Rolla*.

- Bullis, D. E.** See *R. H. Robinson*.
- Bulygina, Nad.** See *Nikolai Schilov*.
- Bump, Albert H.** See *James Bryant Conant*.
- Bunbury, Hugh Mills**, the sorption of carbonyl chloride by beechwood charcoal, T., 1525.
- Bunzl, Cornelie.** See *Alfons Klemenc*.
- Burbidge, P. W.**, absorption of the K X-rays of silver in gases and gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 184.
- Burdick, Charles Lator**, oxidation of nitric oxide and its catalysis, A., ii, 272.
analytical determination of oxides of nitrogen in gas mixtures, A., ii, 588.
- Burg, J. H. N. van der**, the preparation of acrylic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 220.
- Burger, H. C.**, X-ray examination of the trioxides of tungsten, molybdenum, and their hydrates, A., ii, 508.
- Burgess, Henry.** See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Burkardt, Hermann**, rapid method for estimating ammonia in ammonium salts, A., ii, 865.
- Burnett, Arthur John.** See *James William McBain*.
- Burns, Robert.** See *Forsyth James Wilson*.
- Burr, G. O.** See *Charles Shattuck Palmer*.
- Burrows, George Joseph**, and *Eustace Ebenezer Turner*, the preparation of certain ferrioxalates, A., i, 918.
- Burton, E. F.**, and *E. D. MacInnes*, coagulation of colloidal solutions of arsenious sulphide by electrolytes, A., ii, 130.
- Burton, Harold**, and *James Kenner*, the influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of substituents in the benzene nucleus. V. Heteronuclear dinitro-derivatives, T., 489.
the influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of substituents in the benzene nucleus. VI. The elimination of halogen during the reduction of halogenated nitro-compounds, T., 675.
- Bury, Charles R.**, Langmuir's theory of the arrangement of electrons in atoms and molecules, A., ii, 43.
- Bury, Frank Ward**, and *James Riddick Partington*, preparation and reactions of stannous oxide and stannous hydroxides, T., 1998.
- Buryánek, Ot.** See *Franz Jirsa*.
- Busch, Hedwig.** See *Emil Knoevenagel*.
- Bushill, John Herbert.** See *Arthur Robert Ling*.
- Buston, Harold W.**, and *Samuel Barnett Schryver*, method for the separation of amino-acids from the products of hydrolysis of proteins and other sources, A., i, 182.
- Buswell, Arthur M.** See *R. E. Greenfield*.
- Butkewitsch, Wl.**, formation of oxalic acid and ammonia in cultures of *Aspergillus niger* on peptone, A., i, 707.
utilisation of peptone as source of carbon by *Citromyces* species, A., i, 707.
formation and accumulation of oxalic acid in *Citromyces* cultures on salts of organic acids, A., i, 707.
ammonia as a product of protein transformation caused by mould fungi and the conditions of its formation, A., i, 973.
formation of citric and oxalic acids in *Citromyces* cultures on sugar and a process for the estimation of these acids, A., i, 973.
utilisation and formation of citric acid in cultures of *Citromyces glaber* on sugar, A., i, 973.
- Butler, E. H.**, decomposition of iodoform in solutions by means of radiant energy, A., ii, 604.
- Byk, Alfred**, conversion of energy in photochemical processes, A., ii, 415.
- Bylinkin, J. S.** See *Alexei E. Tschitschibabin*.

C.

- Cabrera, B.**, magnetic properties and atomic structure, A., ii, 469.
- Cabrera, B.**, and *Santiago Piña de Rubies*, variations in the magnetic susceptibility of oxychromic salts with addition of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 612.
- Cady, Hamilton Perkins**, *Howard M. Elsey*, and *Emily V. Berger*, solubility of helium in water, A., ii, 642.
- Cain, John R.**, and *J. Clyde Hostetter*, co-precipitation of vanadic acid with ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 320.
- Cake, W. Ellwood**, the catalytic hydrogenation of dextrose, A., i, 523.
- Cake, W. Ellwood**, and *H. H. Bartlett*, the carbohydrate content of the seed of *Asparagus officinalis*, L., A., i, 504.
- Cake, W. Ellwood.** See also *Hobart Hurd Willard*.
- Calcagni, Gennaro**, new hypothesis of the origin of natural fuels, A., ii, 385.
- Caldwell, Mary L.** See *Henry Clapp Sherman*.

- Caldwell, *William E.*, and *William Gordon Lyle*, blood chemistry in normal and abnormal pregnancy, A., i, 489.
- Cale, *F. M.* See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
- Calingaert, *G.*, a homologue of ethylene sulphide; trimethylethylene [β -methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butylene] sulphide, A., i, 421.
- Callan, *Thomas*, and *James Alexander Russell Henderson*, estimation of the nitro-group in aromatic organic compounds. II., A., ii, 524.
- Callow, *E. H.* See *Arthur Robert Ling*.
- Callsen, *J.*, ethyl bromodiethylacetylalophanate, A., i, 1128.
- Camacho, *Francisco*. See *Max Bergmann*.
- Cameron, *Alexander Thomas*, and *M. S. Hollenberg*, the relative toxicity of the haloids and other anions, A., i, 499.
- Cameron, *Don H.* See *Harry N. Holmes*.
- Cambridge, *P. J.*, *J. A. C. Forsyth*, and *H. A. Howard*, normal sugar content of the blood, A., i, 81.
- Campbell, *Arthur Fred*, the speed of sulphonation of phenols. I. The effect of temperature and the methyl group, T., 847.
- Campbell, *Colin*, the propagation of explosion waves in gases contained in tubes of varying cross-section, T., 2483.
- Campbell, *H. L.* See *Victor K. LaMer*, and *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
- Campbell, *James Argyll*, and *Thomas Arthur Webster*, day and night urine during complete rest, laboratory routine, light muscular work, and oxygen administration, A., i, 197. effect of severe muscular work on the composition of the urine, A., i, 495.
- Canals, *E.*, effect of different kinds of solar radiation on the formation of essential oils in plants, A., i, 907. saccharase, A., i, 1075. the inversion of sucrose in the alkaline copper solution, A., ii, 592.
- Canals, *E.* See also *A. Astruc*.
- Cannan, *Robert Keith*. See *Jack Cecil Drummond*.
- Canneri, *G.*, chromates of thallium, A., ii, 297. thallium bismutho-, stibio-, and arseno-thiosulphates, A., ii, 378.
- Canneri, *G.*, and *R. Morelli*, thermal analysis of the system $Tl_2O-B_2O_3$, A., ii, 571.
- Canneri, *G.*, and *G. Perina*, double haloids of bismuth and thallium, A., ii, 512.
- Cant, *H. J.* See *James Riddick Partington*.
- Capps, *Julian H.*, estimation of metallic aluminium and aluminium oxide in commercial metal, A., ii, 319.
- Cario, *G.*, and *J. Franek*, the decomposition of hydrogen molecules by excited mercury atoms; A., ii, 809.
- Carl, *H.*, examination of the compression equation of liquids by means of the data of Amagat and Bridgman, A., ii, 477.
- Carletti, *Ottorino*, the Kastle-Meyer reagent as a very sensitive reagent for copper, A., ii, 787.
- Carlton, *C. A.*, symmetrical diphenylguanidine as a standard in acidimetry and alkalimetry, A., ii, 654.
- Carmichael, (*Miss*) *Mabel*, electro-synthesis of azelaic and thapsic acids, T., 2545.
- Carnot, *Paul*, and *Marc Tiffeneau*, a new hypnotic of the barbituric acid series; ethylbutylbarbituric acid, A., i, 900.
- Carothers, *W. A.* See *Charles Shattuck Palmer*.
- Carozzi, *Enrico*. See *Luigi Losana*.
- Carpenter, *Henry Cort Harold*, and *Constance F. Elam*, production of single crystals of aluminium and their tensile properties, A., ii, 69.
- Carpentier, *Georges*. See *Pierre Thomas*.
- Carr, *R. H.*, measuring soil toxicity, acidity, and basicity, A., ii, 172.
- Carr, *R. H.* See also *M. F. Showalter*.
- Carra, *J.*, comparison of methods for the estimation of urea, A., ii, 668.
- Carrara, *Gino*. See *Angelo Angeli*.
- Carré, *Marjory Harriotte*, changes which occur in the pectic constituents of stored fruit, A., i, 1222.
- Carré, *Marjory Harriotte*, and *Dorothy Haynes*, the estimation of pectin as calcium pectate and the application of this method to the estimation of the soluble pectin in apples, A., ii, 401.
- Carrez, *C.*, clarification of urines by zinc ferrocyanide, A., ii, 233.
- Carrick, *L. L.*, solubilities and cooling curves of the mononitrophenols, A., i, 334.
- Carrière, *E.*, the aldehyde acids of the succinic series, A., i, 318.
- Carruthers, *Albert*, and *Edmund Langley Hirst*, methylation of xylose, T., 2299.
- Carter, *Edna*, the vacuum-spark spectra of the metals, A., ii, 599.
- Cartar, *E. G.* See *Joseph E. Greaves*.
- Cartoceti, *A.* See *G. Sirovich*.

- Carus, M.**, improved method for the separation of iron and manganese, A., ii, 88.
- Casale, Luigi**, absorbent power of soils, and the absorption by plants of nutritive substances from the soil, A., i, 508.
- Case, Francis H.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Cashmore, Albert Eric, Hamilton McCombie, and Harold Archibald Scarborough**, the velocity of reaction in mixed solvents. II. The velocity of saponification of the ethyl esters of some monosubstituted benzoic acids, T., 243.
- Cassel, H.**, vapour pressures of binary mixtures, A., ii, 424.
relationship of Dolezalek's theory of solutions to that of Planck, A., ii, 481.
- Cassella & Co., Leopold**, preparation of a new acridine compound, A., i, 276.
preparation of compounds of pyridine-betaine with metallic salts, A., i, 860.
preparation of 1-amino-2-anthraquinone aldehyde, A., i, 942.
- Casseus, H.** See *Emil Heuser*.
- Castellani, Aldo, and Frank E. Taylor**, identification of inulin by a mycological method, A., ii, 879.
- Catalán, Miguel A.**, series and other regularities in the spectrum of manganese, A., ii, 728.
- Cate, J. Ten**, action of potassium, calcium, and magnesium ions on the sympathetic nerve of the heart, A., i, 296.
- Catheart, P. H.**, a simple hydrogen generator for use in making hydrogen determinations, A., ii, 440.
- Catoire, M.** See *G. Malfitano*.
- Cavazzani, Émile**, crystallisation and proteins, A., ii, 745.
- Caven, Robert Martin**, qualities of valency, A., ii, 279.
- Caven, Robert Martin, and John Ferguson**, the dissociation pressures of hydrated double sulphates. I. Hydrated cupric alkali sulphates, T., 1406.
- Chadwick, James, and E. S. Bieler**, collisions of α -particles with hydrogen nuclei, A., ii, 12.
- Chadwick, James, and C. D. Ellis**, the intensity distribution in the β -ray spectra of radium-B and -C, A., ii, 802.
- Chadwick, James.** See also (*Sir Ernest Rutherford*).
- Challenger, Frederick, and Leslie Randal Ridgway**, organo-derivatives of bismuth. VI. The preparation and properties of tertiary aromatic bismuthines and their interaction with organic and inorganic halogen compounds, T., 104.
- Challenger, Frederick, and John Frederick Wilkinson**, organo-derivatives of bismuth. V. The stability of halogen, cyano- and thiocyno-derivatives of tertiary aromatic bismuthines, T., 91.
- Chalupny, K., and K. Breisch**, estimation of magnesium in technical nickel, A., ii, 227.
separation of aluminium from iron by means of *o*-phenetidine, A., ii, 588.
- Chandrasena, Juan Pedigo Charles, and Christopher Kelk Ingold**, the conditions underlying the formation of unsaturated and cyclic compounds from halogenated open-chain derivatives. IV. Products formed from halogen derivatives of muconic acid; the constitution of muconic acid, T., 1306.
effect of attached groups on the ease of formation of the cyclopentane ring, T., 1552.
- Chandrasena, Juan Pedigo Charles, Christopher Kelk Ingold, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the chemistry of polycyclic structures in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides. III. Intra-annular tautomerism of α -campholytic acid, T., 1542.
- Chandratreya, V. L.** See *Howard James Winch*.
- Chantraine, H.**, the blood-sugar in narcosis and diseases of the nervous system, A., i, 192.
- Chanutin, Alfred**, animal calorimetry. XX. The influence of the ingestion of meat and of glycine and alanine on the carbon dioxide-combining power of blood plasma, A., i, 288.
- Chapas**, solubility of the isomeric toluic acids in the three xylenes, A., i, 339.
- Chapman, Alfred Chaston**, examination of foods for the presence of sulphites, A., ii, 520.
- Chapman, Arthur William**, imino-aryl ethers. I. *N*-Phenylbenziminom-hydroxyphenyl ether and the synthesis of 2:4-dihydroxybenzophenone, T., 1676.
- Charitschkov, K.**, Winkelblech's phenomenon or pseudo-extraction and its importance in colloidal chemistry; new methods of extracting solids, A., ii, 826.

- Charitschkov, K.**, general method for obtaining gels of inorganic salts, and its relation to theories of the colloidal state, A., ii, 827.
- Charlton, Thomas J.** See **Howard W. Haggard**.
- Charpy, Georges**, and **Louis Grenet**, the penetration of tempering in steel, A., ii, 507.
- Charrier, G.**, *p*-nitrophenylstibinic acid, A., i, 1080.
- Charrier, G.** [with **C. Sala**, **S. Viola**, **G. Crippa**, **C. Cortassa**, **L. Demichelis**, and **M. Speirani**], aminoazo-, hydroxyazo-, and hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 769.
- Charrier, G.**, and **A. Beretta**, azimino-benzene (1:2:3-benzotriazole), A., i, 61.
- Charriou, A.**, the carrying down of calcium oxide by precipitates of ferric oxide, A., ii, 163.
the separation of the oxides of iron and aluminium from admixture with calcium oxide by the nitrate method, A., ii, 319.
the separation of ferric oxide and aluminium oxide from magnesium oxide by the nitrate method, A., ii, 873.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **Hinton John Harris**, the oxidation of sucrose by nitric acid, T., 2703.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **Henry Rowland Hill**, the interaction of diazonium salts and phenols, T., 2756.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **Deric William Parkes**, isomeric citraconyl hydrazides, T., 283.
- Chatterjee, Bibhu Charan**. See **Rasik Lal Datta**.
- Chatterjee, Kshetra Pada**, estimation of sulphate-ion as barium sulphate. I., A., ii, 390.
- Chatterji, Nitya Gopal**, and **Nilratan Dhar**, peptisation and precipitation, A., ii, 205.
Liesegang's phenomenon and precipitate formation, A., ii, 627.
- Chaudron, Georges**, and **G. Juge-Boirard**, the estimation of sulphur in iron pyrites, A., ii, 311.
- Chaudun, (Mlle) Andrée**, the inversion of sucrose by saccharase, A., i, 389.
- Chaudun, (Mlle) Andrée**. See also **H. Collin**.
- Chauffard, A.**, **P. Brodin**, and **A. Grigaut**, uric acid content of blood corpuscles, A., i, 1086.
- Chavanne, Georges**, and **Paul Becker**, dimethylcyclohexanes, A., i, 442.
- Chavanne, Georges**, and **B. Lejeune**, a new heptane; trimethylisopropylmethane [$\beta\beta\gamma$ -trimethylbutane], A., i, 417.
- Chavanne, Georges**, and **(Mlle) Hortense van Risseghem**, the viscosities of some hydrocarbons, A., ii, 352.
- Chazan, Sydney**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Cheetham, H. C.** See **W. Lee Lewis**.
- Chemin, E.**, corrosive action of roots on marble, A., i, 94.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering**, preparation of a new diethylbarbituric acid compound, A., i, 582.
preparation of camphenehydrochloride, A., i, 943.
preparation of 2-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids, A., i, 952.
- Chemische Fabrik Flora**, preparation of sodium silver-thioglycollate, A., i, 425.
- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron**, hydrogenation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 977.
- Chemische Fabrik Worms Akt.-Ges.**, preparation of anthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 559.
- Chen, Yü-Gwan**. See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Chéneveau, Charles**, an optical method for the determination of the reciprocal solubility of slightly miscible liquids, A., ii, 355, 427.
- Cherbuliez, Émile**, and **Emanuel Feer**, formaldehyde derivatives of 2:5-diketopiperazine, A., i, 1065.
- Cherbuliez, Émile**, and **K. N. Stavritsch**, new syntheses of pyrimidines, A., i, 581.
- Chernoff, Lewis H.** See **Carl Oscar Johns**.
- Chervet, D.** See **W. D. Treadwell**.
- Chesnut, Victor K.** See **Frederick Belding Power**.
- Chevalier, Joseph-Marie-Alphonse**, and **Paul Bourcet**, preparation of ethylene by reduction of acetylene, A., i, 801.
- Chevenard, P.**, expansion of chromium and of nickel-chromium alloys over a wide range of temperatures, A., ii, 153.
- Chiba, Chozo**. See **Riko Majima**.
- Chibnall, Albert Charles**, nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. II. The distribution of nitrogen in the leaves of the runner bean, A., i, 908.
nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. III. The effect of low-temperature drying on the distribution of nitrogen in the leaves of the runner bean, A., i, 1225.

- Chibnall, Albert Charles**, nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. IV. Distribution of nitrogen in the dead leaves of the runner bean, A., i, 1225.
- Chikashige, Masuri**, Honda's conception of the A¹ transformation and the quenching of steels, A., ii, 852.
- Child, C. D.**, a continuous spectrum from mercury vapour, A., ii, 676.
- Chiles, Howard M.**, and **William Albert Noyes**, optically active diazo-compounds. II., A., i, 924.
- Chirvinskii, P.**, olive from lithosiderites, A., ii, 714.
- Chiu, C. Y.** See **Charles August Kraus**.
- Chmelar, J.** See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Chon, Sung-Sheng.** See **Hermann Steudel**.
- Chouchak, D.**, colorimetric estimation of arsenic by means of quinine molybdate, A., ii, 526.
- Choudhury, Kumud Nath.** See **Haridas Saha**.
- Chouke, K. S.** See **Edward A. Doisy**.
- Christiansen, J. A.**, a reaction between methyl alcohol and water and some related reactions, A., i, 3.
- Christiansen, Walter G.**, the relation between the mode of synthesis and toxicity of arspenamine [salvarsan] and related compounds, A., i, 186.
the sulphur content of arspenamine (salvarsan) and its relation to the mode of synthesis and toxicity. I., II., and III., A., i, 601, 1202.
- Christie, George Hallatt**, and **James Kenner**, the molecular configurations of polynuclear aromatic compounds. I. The resolution of γ -6:6'-dinitro- and 4:6:4':6'-tetranitro-diphenic acids into optically active components, T., 614.
- Christin, P.** See **Paul Wenger**.
- Churchill, H. V.**, estimation of metallic aluminium and aluminium oxide in commercial metal, A., ii, 319.
- Chwolson, O.**, structure of the atomic nucleus, A., ii, 209.
- Ciaccio, C.**, [estimation of] amino-nitrogen in the urine by the formol method, A., i, 88.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and **A. Galizzi**, behaviour of certain organic compounds in plants. XIV., A., i, 503.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and **Ciro Ravenna**, biological signification of alkaloids in plants, A., i, 797.
- Cioffi, P. P.**, and **L. S. Taylor**, method of maintaining small objects at any temperature between -180° and $+20^{\circ}$, A., ii, 817.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, "graphites" from pyrrole and from thiophen, A., i, 1057.
Doebner's reaction. IV., A., i, 1062.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, and **M. Croce**, some constituents of lignites. II., A., ii, 385.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, and **G. Rastelli**, certain salts with para-, ortho-, and meta-quinonoid structure. III. and IV., A., i, 1073.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, and **Luigi Vecchiotti**, basic properties of the hydrazones. II., A., i, 474.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, and **R. Vois**, fossil wax of Monte Falò, A., ii, 386.
- Claasen, Walter.** See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Clarens, J.**, catalysts and chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 436.
- Clark, A. H.** See **Lewis E. Warren**.
- Clark, A. J.**, mode of action of potassium on isolated organs, A., i, 399.
- Clark, A. W.**, and **R. F. Keeler**, a modified method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 84.
- Clark, Earl P.**, an improved method for preparing raffinose, A., i, 323.
preparation of mannose, A., i, 433.
- Clark, George L.**, the properties of elements and salts as related to the dimensions of atoms and ions, A., ii, 634.
- Clark, George L.**, and **Henry K. Buckner**, properties of subsidiary valency groups. III. The preparation, properties, and molecular volume relationships of the hydrates and amines of cobalt fluoride, bromide, iodide, nitrate, carbonate, and citrate, A., ii, 300.
- Clark, George L.**, and **William Duane**, a new method of using X-rays in crystal analysis, A., ii, 483.
- Clark, George L.**, and **William A. Mann**, adsorption in solution and at interfaces of sugars, dextrin, starch, gum arabic, and egg-albumin, and the mechanism of their action as emulsifying agents, A., ii, 550.
- Clark, Guy W.**, micro-estimation of calcium in whole blood, plasma, and serum by direct precipitation, A., ii, 227.
- Clark, Guy W.** See also **Carl L. A. Schmidt**.
- Clark, Norman A.**, rate of formation and the yield of yeast in wort, A., i, 501.
- Clark, R. H.**, velocity of hydrolysis of sucrose, A., ii, 135.

- Clark, *S. M.* See *De Witt Neighbors*.
- Clark, *Walter*. See *Sidney Owen Rawling*.
- Clark, *William Mansfield*, instability of phthalate potentials, A., ii, 468.
- Clarke, *Rosalind*. See *Thomas Dillon*.
- Classen, *W.* See *A. Fischer*.
- Claude, *Georges*, the elimination of the heat of reaction in the synthesis of ammonia by high pressures, A., ii, 284.
- Claudin, *J.* See *Martin Battagay*.
- Clausen, *S. W.*, estimation of small amounts of lactic acid, A., ii, 593.
- Clavera, *Josè Maria*, melting point of commercial terpin, A., i, 1042.
- Clawson, *A. B.* See *C. Dwight Marsh*.
- Clayson, *Donald Herbert Frank, Frederick Walter Norris, and Samuel Barnett Schryver*, pectic substances of plants. II. Preliminary investigation of the chemistry of the cell-walls of plants, A., i, 206.
- Clayton, *Herbert*. See *William Davies, and Nevil Vincent Sidgwick*.
- Clément and *Rivière*, attempts at a synthetic manufacture of mother-of-pearl by production of chemical tracery, A., ii, 500.
- Clemo, *George Roger, and William Henry Perkin, jun.*, introduction of the chloroethyl group into phenols, alcohols, and amino-compounds, T., 642.
- Clendinnen, *Frederick William Jeffrey*, mixed crystal formation in ternary systems containing water, ammonium chloride, and ferrous, cobaltous, or nickel chloride, T., 801.
- Clerici, *Enrico*, heavy liquids for the separation of minerals, A., ii, 578.
- Clews, *Francis Herbert, and Hugh Vernon Thompson*, the interaction of sodium chloride and silica, T., 1442.
- Clifford, *Percy Herbert, and Robert George Fargher*, "oxycellulose": its formation and reactions, A., i, 1121.
- Clifford, *Winifred Mary*, the distribution of carnosine in the animal kingdom, A., i, 398.
- the effect of cold storage on the carnosine content of muscle, A., i, 791.
- Clogne, *René*, mercury or water ureometer for the estimation of urea in urine or in blood, A., ii, 237.
- Clogne, *René*. See also *Paul Couinaud*.
- Clover, *Alphonso Morton*, the autoxidation of ethyl ether, A., i, 619.
- Clutterbuck, *Percival Walter, and Julius Berend Cohen*, the aliphatic sulphonamides. I., T., 120.
- Cobet, *Rudolf, and V. van der Reis*, influence of arsenious acid on bacterial growth, A., i, 611.
- Cocconi, *G.* See *Efisio Mameli*.
- Cocks, *L. V., and Arthur Henry Salway*, a method for the estimation of trimethylene glycol in crude glycerol, A., ii, 232.
- Coffey, *Samuel*, the mechanism of the oxidation of drying oils as elucidated by a study of the true oxygen absorption. III. The action of driers, T., 17.
- the reaction between sulphur monochloride and aniline, A., i, 132.
- Cohen, *Abraham*, xylene-blue and its proposed use as a new and improved indicator in chemical and biochemical work, A., ii, 387.
- use of mixed indicators, A., ii, 780.
- Cohen, *Clara*. See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Cohen, *Ernst, and H. R. Bruins*, use of the Zeiss water interferometer (Rayleigh-Löwe) for the analysis of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 77.
- Cohen, *Ernst, and A. L. Th. Moesveld*, determination of the specific heat of solid substances by the adiabatic electrical method, A., ii, 347.
- Cohen, *Julius Berend*. See *Carl Hamilton Browning, Percival Walter Clutterbuck, Victor Froelicher, John Richard Scott, Akira Shimomura, and Edward Johnson Wayne*.
- Cohn, *Edwin Joseph*, the physical chemistry of the proteins. I. The solubility of certain proteins at their isoelectric points, A., i, 882.
- Cohn, *Robert*, a solid water-soluble formaldehyde preparation, A., i, 918.
- Colby, *Walter F., and Charles F. Meyer*, the absorption spectrum of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 5.
- Colby, *Walter F.* See also *H. M. Randall*.
- Cole, *Harriet Isabelle*. See *George Shannon Forbes*.
- Cole, *Howard Irving*, the dissociation of hexaphenylethane from the point of view of the octet theory of valence, A., ii, 438.
- Cole, *R. M.*, thymol from nitrocymentene, A., i, 31.
- Coleman, *George H., and William Albert Noyes*, chlorination and the formation of chloroamines by means of nitrogen trichloride, A., i, 133.
- Colin, *H., and (Mlle) Andrée Chaudun*, the law of action of saccharase; velocity of hydrolysis and reaction of the medium, A., i, 389.

- Colledge, W. C.**, extraction and characterisation of alkaloids, A., ii, 327.
extraction of alkaloids from viscera, A., ii, 327.
- Collenberg, Oscar Olsson**, the determination of the state of valency of lower compounds by means of ammoniacal silver solutions, A., ii, 495.
the valency of tungsten and molybdenum in their complex octacyanides, A., ii, 508.
- Collenberg, Oscar Olsson**, and **Sven Bodfors**, kinetics of reactions in heterogeneous solutions; the reduction and oxidation actions of alternating currents, A., ii, 431.
- Collet, (Mlle) Paule**, thin films of binary mixtures (glycerides), A., ii, 477.
- Collie, John Norman**, and **(Miss) Amy Ada Beatrice Reilly**, diacetylacetone, T., 1984.
- Collins, George Ernest**, some physical properties of cotton cellulose and its modifications; a summary of existing data, A., i, 1120.
- Collins, George Ernest**, and **John Kerfoot Wood**, the amphoteric character of stannic hydroxide and its bearing on the isomerism of the stannic acids, T., 441.
the behaviour of the stannic acids towards hydrochloric acid, T., 1122.
the behaviour of the stannic acids towards solutions of alkaline hydroxides, T., 2760.
- Collins, Hawkesworth**, relative volumes of the chemical elements, A., ii, 28.
a new physico-chemical law, A., ii, 685.
- Collins, Sydney Hoare**, estimation of lævulose (fructose) in straw, A., ii, 323.
- Collip, J. B.**, the respiratory processes in *Mya arenaria* and other marine mollusca, A., i, 286.
- Collischonn, H.** See **Kurt Brand**.
- Comber, Norman M.**, the flocculation of soils. II., A., i, 212.
relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil to plant distribution, A., i, 416.
- Combes, Raoul**, the detection of the pseudo-bases of anthocyanidins in plant-tissues, A., i, 206.
the formation of anthocyanin pigments, A., i, 412.
- Combes, Raoul**, and **(Mlle) Denise Kohler**, what becomes of carbohydrates when the leaves of trees die? A., i, 1222.
- Comella, G.** See **E. Oliveri-Mandalà**.
- Compton, Arthur**, blood-enzymes. I.
Occurrence of maltase in mammalian blood, A., i, 392.
blood enzymes. II. The influence of temperature on the action of the maltase of dog's serum, A., i, 1087.
- Compton, Karl T.**, tungsten furnace for experiments on dissociation and ionisation, A., ii, 822.
- Conant, James Bryant**, additive reactions of the carbonyl group involving the increase in valency of a single atom, A., i, 41.
- Conant, James Bryant, Albert H. Bump**, and **Harold S. Holt**, additive reactions of phosphorus haloids. III. The reaction with distyryl ketone and phenyl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone, A., i, 67.
- Conant, James Bryant, H. M. Kahn, L. F. Fieser**, and **S. S. Kurtz, jun.**, an electrochemical study of the reversible reduction of organic compounds, A., ii, 547.
- Conant, James Bryant, Alexander D. MacDonald**, and **A. McB. Kinney**, additive reactions of phosphorus haloids. IV. The action of the trichloride on saturated aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 186.
- Conant, James Bryant**, and **S. M. Pollack**, additive reactions of phosphorus haloids. II. The 1:4-addition of phosphenyl chloride, A., i, 67.
- Conant, James Bryant**. See also **Theodore William Richards**.
- Condelli, S.**, enantiomorphism of matter, Pasteur's theory, and life, A., i, 410.
- Conduché**. See **Georges Bourguignon**.
- Congdon, Leon A.**, and **Harry R. Ingersoll**, the influence of dextrose on the dialysis of sucrose through a parchment membrane; the possibility of the separation of dextrose from sucrose by dialysis, A., i, 322.
- Congdon, Leon A.**, and **Charles R. Stewart**, test for sucrose in the presence of dextrose, A., ii, 233.
- Conner, Samuel D.**, and **O. H. Sears**, aluminium salts and acids at varying hydrogen-ion concentrations, in relation to plant growth in water cultures, A., i, 613.
- Conover, Courtney**, and **Harry Drake Gibbs**, preparation of phthalic anhydride by the catalysis of the vapour phase reaction between naphthalene and atmospheric air, A., i, 454.
- Conrad, Eva**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**, preparation of chlorinated acetyl chlorides, A., i, 315.

- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**, preparation of crotonaldehyde, A., i, 1115.
- Constabel, Fr.**, the creatine content of the human heart muscle in various illnesses, A., i, 296.
- Conway, Ruth E.**, and **Florence V. Stephen**, the reaction of blood, A., i, 892.
- Cook, Charles W.**, a new occurrence of ilsemaninite, A., ii, 576.
- Cook, James Wilfred.** See **Edward de Barry Barnett**.
- Cook, Leon W.**, a simpler method of determining acetyl values, A., ii, 324.
- Cook, S. V.** See **Oliver W. Brown**.
- Cooke, Martha C.** See **Olin Freeman Tower**.
- Coope, R.**, sugar of cerebrospinal fluid, A., i, 295.
- Cooper, Evelyn Ashley**, and **Hilda Walker**, nature of the reducing substance in human blood, A., i, 1084.
- Cooper, Evelyn Ashley.** See also **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Cooper, P. A.**, the X-ray structure of potassium cyanide, A., i, 1128.
- Coops, J., jun.** See **P. E. Verkade**.
- Cope, F. F.** See **Cecil E. Boord**.
- Copisarow, Maurice**, theory of allotropy, A., ii, 137.
- Coppetti, Victor**, estimation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 80.
- Corelli, R. M.**, preparation and constitution of a double potassium ammonium orthophosphate, A., ii, 287.
- Cori, Karl**, the action of intravenous injections of dextrose and gum arabic solution on diuresis, A., i, 1091.
- Corleis, Wilhelm.** See **Kurt Hess**.
- Corman, H. E.** See **Maitland Crease Boswell**.
- Cornog, Jacob**, simple method for the preparation of sodium hydroxide free from carbon dioxide, A., ii, 288.
- Corral, José Maria de**, influence of temperature on the reaction of the blood, A., i, 79.
- Corran, J. W.**, and **William Cudmore McCullagh Lewis**, effect of sucrose on the activities of the chloride- and hydrogen-ions, A., ii, 691.
- Correns, Erich.** See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Cortassa, C.** See **G. Charrier**.
- Costantin, J.**, physiology of anthocyanin and chemistry of chlorophyll, A., i, 162.
- Costantino, A.**, the amino-acid content of plasma and corpuscles according to Bang, A., i, 81.
- Costa-Vet, E. Mendes da**, quantitative analysis of aluminium alloys, especially of duralumin, A., ii, 528.
- Coster, Dirk**, systematics of Röntgen spectra, A., ii, 180.
the L-series of the X-ray spectrum, A., ii, 244.
the L-series of the elements barium to rubidium, A., ii, 462.
spectra of X-rays and the theory of atomic structure, A., ii, 491, 677.
- Costy, P.** See **A. Goris**.
- Couch, James F.** See **C. Dwight Marsh**.
- Couinaud, Paul**, and **René Clogne**, blood chemistry in puerperal infection, A., i, 401.
- Coulson, William.** See **Aquila Forster**.
- Cournot, Jean.** See **Léon Guillet**.
- Cousen, A.**, and **William Ernest Stephen Turner**, production of colourless glass in tank furnaces with particular reference to the use of selenium. I., A., ii, 708.
- Couture, John R.** See **Lemuel Charles Raiford**.
- Cow, Douglas V.**, and **Walter Ernest Dixon**, [physiological] action of dimethyl telluride dihaloids, A., i, 402.
- Coward, Hubert Frank**, and **Gladys Mary Wigley**, the detection and estimation of acidity and alkalinity in cotton fabrics, A., ii, 531.
- Coward, Katharine Hope.** See **Henry Lyster Jameson**.
- Cowlshaw, Geoffrey E.** See **G. F. Pickering**.
- Cox, Henry L.** See **Ben H. Nicolet**.
- Coysh, Reginald Henry.** See **Francis Ernest Francis**.
- Crabtree, Herbert Grace**, and **Robert Robinson**, a synthesis of isobrazilein and certain related anhydropyranol salts. II. Synthesis of isohæmatein, T., 1033.
- Craig, Wallace A.** See **John F. G. Hicks**.
- Crane, Marian M.**, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the toxicity of alkaloids for *Paramecium*, A., i, 404.
- Cranston, John Arnold**, and **Robert Hutton**, the adsorption of radium-B and radium-C by ferric hydroxide, T., 2843.
- Craven, E. C.** See **William R. Ormandy**.
- Crawford, A.** See **Leonard A. Sayce**.
- Crawford, Archibald Barclay.** See **Forsyth James Wilson**.
- Crehore, Albert C.**, atoms and molecules. II., A., ii, 438.
the hydrogen molecule. III., A., ii, 494.

- Creighton, Henry Jermain Maude**, a method for making methyl-violet, A., i, 473.
 electrolytic concentration of aqueous solutions of nitric acid. I., A., ii, 212.
 method of calculating fluidity, surface tension, and reaction (equilibrium) pressure, A., ii, 426.
- Cremers, C. J.** See *I. M. Kolthoff*.
- Crespi, M.** See *Enrique Moles*.
- Creutzfeldt, Walther Hildebrandt**, cathodic deposits from mixed solutions of two simple metallic salts, A., ii, 347.
- Crevelde, S. van**, the distribution of chlorine in the blood, A., i, 287.
- Crevelde, S. van**, and **R. Brinkman**, a direct demonstration of the impermeability of the corpuscles of man and of the rabbit for dextrose, A., i, 192.
- Crevelde, S. van.** See also *J. de Haan*.
- Crippa, G.** See *G. Charrier*.
- Cristol, Paul**, zinc and cancer, A., i, 497.
 the estimation of the total non-protein nitrogen of serum; comparative study of trichloroacetic and metaphosphoric acids as protein precipitants, A., ii, 583.
- Cristol, Paul**, and **M. Simonnet**, estimation of the total non-protein nitrogen of serum; choice of a suitable albumin precipitant, A., ii, 887.
- Critchett, O. A.**, estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 90.
- Croce, M.** See *Riccardo Ciusa*.
- Crocker, Ernest C.**, application of the octet theory to single ring aromatic compounds, A., i, 927.
- Crommelin, Claude Auguste.** See *Émile Mathias*.
- Crozier, William John**, cell penetration by acids. V. The estimation of permeability changes, A., i, 897.
 cell penetration by acids. VI. The chloroacetic acids, A., i, 1090.
- Crut, G.** See *Ernst Berger*.
- Csányi, Wilhelm.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Csonka, Frank A.**, and **Grace C. Taggart**, trustworthiness of the Benedict and Folin-Wu blood-sugar estimations, A., ii, 879.
- Cullen, Glenn E.**, modification of the Clark hydrogen electrode vessel to permit accurate temperature control, A., ii, 611.
 acidosis. XIX. Colorimetric estimation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of blood plasma, A., ii, 672.
- Cullen, Glenn E.**, and **A. Baird Hastings**, comparison of colorimetric and electro-metric estimations of hydrogen-ion concentrations in solutions containing carbon dioxide, A., ii, 657.
- Cullen, Glenn E.** See also *Joshua Harold Austin*, *John P. Peters*, and *Donald D. van Slyke*.
- Cumming, William Murdoch**, the hydroferrocyanides and hydroferricyanides of the organic bases. I., T., 1287.
 apparatus for the estimation of methoxyl groups, A., ii, 232.
- Curie, (Mlle) Irène**, determination of the velocity of the α -rays of polonium, A., ii, 606.
- Curie, Maurice**, action of red and infrared rays on the phosphorescent sulphides, A., ii, 246.
 the refractive indices of phosphorescent sulphides, A., ii, 801.
- Currey, Geoffrey Saunders**, the colouring matter of the scarlet pelargonium, T., 319.
 the colouring matter of red roses, A., i, 413.
- Curtis, W. E.**, structure of the band spectrum of helium, A., ii, 330.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Gustav Ehrhart**, decomposition of benzyl azide in indifferent media and in malonic ester, A., i, 775.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Friedrich Schmidt**, the action of sulphuryl azide on *p*-xylene, A., i, 776.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Wilhelm Sieber**, transformation of alkylated malonic acids into α -amino-acids. II. Syntheses of β -phenyl- α -alanine and of α -amino-*n*-butyric acid, A., i, 721.
- Cusmano, Guido**, catalytic reduction of nitrones, A., i, 143.
- Cutter, John Outram.** See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Cuttica, Vittorio**, decomposition of potassium ferricyanide by the action of heat, A., i, 441.
 complex nitrites of nickel, A., ii, 448.
- Cuttica, Vittorio**, and **A. Paciello**, thallous nitrite in certain complex and double nitrites, A., ii, 377.
- Cwacha, J.** See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Czochralski, J.**, the solubility of gases in aluminium, A., ii, 646.

D.

- Daeva, Karl**, solubility limits of carbon in ternary steels. I. The system chromium-iron-carbon, A., ii, 70.

- Daeyes, Karl**, solubility limits of carbon in ternary steels. II. The system tungsten-iron-carbon, A., ii, 70.
- Dafert, Otto von**, the effect of daylight on the content of active material in *Digitalis*, A., i, 97.
- Daimer, J.** See **T. Merl**.
- Daimer, Josef.** See **Roland Scholl**.
- Dains, Frank Burnett, Ruth Thompson, and William F. Asendorf**, the reactions of the formamides. X. The thioimidazolones [thiolglyoxalones], A., i, 1185.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, synthesis of inactive para- and anti-hydroxyaspartic acids (aminomalic acids) [aminohydroxysuccinic acids], A., i, 143.
resolution of hydroxyaspartic acids [aminohydroxysuccinic acids] into optically active forms, A., i, 430.
action of muscle tissue on fumaric, maleic, glutaconic, and malic acids, A., i, 792.
- Dale, Henry Hallett, and Harold Ward Dudley**, the pituitary active principles and histamine, A., i, 397.
physiological action of *N*-methylhistamine and of tetrahydropyrido-3:4-iminazole ("iminazoleisopiperidin" of Fränkel) [1:3:5-benztriazole], A., i, 403.
- Dalmer, O.** See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Damade, R.**, examination of the duodenal fluid obtained through a tube, A., ii, 887.
- Damiens, A.**, the absorption of ethylene by sulphuric acid; preparation of ethyl alcohol, diethyl sulphate, and liquid hydrocarbons, A., i, 1105.
bromine normally present in animal tissues, A., ii, 79.
the "dynamic" allotropy of tellurium, A., ii, 498.
the crystallisation of amorphous tellurium, A., ii, 562.
- Damon, Samuel R.**, bacteria as a source of the water-soluble *B*-vitamin, A., i, 201.
- Danilof, Hildegard.** See **Gustav Reddelien**.
- D'Arbela, F.**, detection of lactic acid in organic liquids, A., ii, 460.
- Dardel, Jean Henri.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Dardord, R.**, the reflection of *X*-rays by crystals, A., ii, 673.
- Darmois, Eugène**, two new ammonium molybdomalates, A., i, 220.
action of acids on ammonium molybdomalate, A., i, 522.
- Darwin, Charles Galton**, reflection of *X*-rays from imperfect crystals, A., ii, 416.
- Das, Radhakishen.** See **(Sir) Prafulla Chandra Rây**.
- Dash, Wilfred Marsden.** See **Nevil Vincent Sidgwick**.
- Datta, Rasik Lal, and Bibhu Charan Chatterjee**, halogenation. XXI. Some derivatives of carbamic esters; chlorine as a simultaneous oxidising and condensing agent, A., i, 815.
- Datta, Snehamon**, the spectrum of glucinum fluoride, A., ii, 411.
the absorption spectrum of potassium vapour, A., ii, 678.
- Daudel, Victor**, spontaneous condensation of ethoxyacetone; formation of the corresponding aldol, α , ϵ -diethoxy- β -methylpentan- β -ol- δ -one, A., i, 432.
- Dauvillier, A.**, analysis of the atomic structure, A., ii, 43.
the structure of the elements of mean atomic number, A., ii, 101.
the complexity of the *K*-series of the light elements and its theoretical interpretation, A., ii, 243.
the *L*-series of lutecium and ytterbium and the identification of celtium with the element of atomic number 72, A., ii, 463.
the precise measure of the layers of energy of the barium atom and the appearance of the *L*-spectrum of ionisation, A., ii, 542.
analysis of the electronic structure of the elements, A., ii, 559, 678.
- Dauvillier, A.** See also **Maurice de Broglie**.
- Davey, Wheeler P.** See **Albert W. Hull**.
- Davidheiser, L. Y., and Walter A. Patrick**, adsorption of ammonia by silica gel, A., ii, 262.
- Davidson, Arthur W.** See **James Kendall**.
- Davies, Ann Catherine.** See **Frank Horton**.
- Davies, Arthur Hugh, and Scottish Dyes, Ltd.**, production of hydroxyderivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 354.
- Davies, Arthur Hugh.** See also **John Thomas**.
- Davies, John Stanley Herbert.** See **Frederick Maurice Rowe**.
- Davies, William**, preparation of *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine and other aromatic hydrazines, T., 715.
the cumulative effect of the chlorine atom and the methyl and sulphonyl chloride groups on substitution in the benzene nucleus. III., T., 785.

- Davies, William**, an instance of the apparent effect of the entering group on the position of substitution in the benzene nucleus, T., 806.
- Davies, William**, and **Edgar Herbert Cuthbert Hickox**, the synthesis of *m*- α -benzispipyrrole derivatives, T., 2640.
- Davies, William**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.** [with **Herbert Clayton**], the chlorination and bromination of the toluic acids and the preparation of the phthalaldehydic acids, T., 2202.
- Davis, Clarke E.**, and **Earl T. Oakes**, physical characteristics of gelatin solutions, A., i, 597.
- Davis, Clarke E.**, **Earl T. Oakes**, and **Harold H. Browne**, viscosity of gelatin solutions, A., i, 63.
- Davis, C. W.**, separation of palladium and platinum by means of dimethylglyoxime, A., ii, 662.
- Davis, R. O. E.**, **L. B. Olmstead**, and **F. O. Lundstrum**, vapour pressures of ammonia-salt solutions, A., ii, 49.
vapour pressure of the system, lithium nitrate-ammonia, A., ii, 56.
- Davis, Tenney L.**, preparation of guanidine nitrate, A., i, 117.
the action of aqueous ammonia on dicyanodiamide, A., i, 118.
the action of sulphuric acid on nitroguanidine, A., i, 530.
the rôle of mercuric nitrate in the "catalysed" nitration of aromatic substances. II. Nitration of naphthalene, A., i, 818.
- Davisson, C.**, and **C. H. Kunsman**, the scattering of electrons by nickel, A., ii, 251.
- Dawkins, Alfred Ernest**, heterogeneous equilibria; the ternary system sodium sulphate-sodium carbonate-water, T., 776.
- Day, James Nelson Edmund**. See **Oscar Lisle Brady**.
- Debucquet, L.**, composition of a rhinolith, A., i, 497.
- Decarrière, Eugene**, the rôle of gaseous impurities in the catalytic oxidation of ammonia; influence of hydrogen phosphide, A., ii, 284.
the rôle of gaseous impurities in the catalytic oxidation of ammonia gas, A., ii, 284.
- Decker, Herman**, natural system of carbon compounds. I. General statement of Mendeléev's law on the numerical relationships between primary, tertiary, and quaternary carbon atoms, A., i, 417.
- Decker, Herman**, natural system of carbon compounds. II. Empirical and rational allologous series and their graphical representation as a system, A., i, 513.
- Decker, Herman**, and **Paul Becker**, ring opening in the benzopyrylium series, A., i, 358.
- Decker, Herman**. See also **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Dede, L.**, the effect of scratching the wall of a vessel with a glass rod, A., ii, 744.
- Dede, L.**, and **P. Bonin**, the hindrance of precipitations with hydrogen sulphide by neutral chlorides, A., ii, 766.
- Deerns, W. W.**, the estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 867.
- Dehn, William Maurice**. See **George W. Pucher**.
- Deighton, Thomas**, some investigations on the electrical method of soil moisture estimation, A., i, 1227.
- Delange, Raymond**, the relationship of odour to molecular structure, A., i, 894.
- Delaplace, R.**, solubility of sulphur in certain organic liquids, A., ii, 706.
- Delauney, P.** See **Henri Hérissé**.
- Delaygue, A.** See **Georges Bruhat**.
- Delépine, Marcel**, the autoxidation of organic sulphur compounds, A., i, 621, 914.
complex iridium compounds, A., i, 859.
- Delépine, Marcel**, and **René Demars**, copper salts of aminosulphonic acids, A., i, 923.
- Delépine, Marcel**, and **(Mme) Pierre Jaffeux**, action of some acyclic halogenated derivatives on hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 234.
- Deleuer, Maurice**, thermo-compression and thermo-addition, A., ii, 684.
- Delprat, G. D.**, and **G. H. Whipple**, liver function; benzoate administration and hippuric acid synthesis, A., i, 86.
- Demars, René**. See **Marcel Delépine**.
- Demichelis, L.** See **G. Charrier**.
- Demjanov, Nikolaus J.**, and **Marie Dojarenko**, methylenecyclobutane and dimethylcyclobutylmethylamine, A., i, 996.
the chlorohydrin and oxide of methylenecyclobutane and the transformation of the former into cyclopentanone, A., i, 1009.
vinylcyclopropane, certain derivatives of methylcyclopropylcarbinol and the isomerisation of the cyclopropane ring, A., i, 1014.

- Demjanov, Nikolaus J., and Marie Dojar-enko**, preparation of cyclobutanone by the pyro-chemical decomposition of 1-hydroxycyclobutane-1-carboxylic acid, A., i, 1161.
- Demjanovski, S.**, the preparation of histidine from blood, A., i, 1052.
- Demolon, A.**, the sulphur-oxidising power of soils, A., i, 312.
the accessory elements of the de-phosphoration slags, A., ii, 564.
- Demoussy, Em.** See **Leon Maquenne**.
- Dempster, A. J.**, positive ray analysis of lithium and magnesium, A., ii, 417.
- Denaeyer, M. E.**, the chemical constitution of feldspars; analysis of two microclines, A., ii, 451.
- Denecke, G.** See **P. Morawitz**.
- Dengg, Rupert.** See **Alois Zinke**.
- Dengin, E. F.** See **Nicolai D. Zelinsky**.
- Denham, Henry George**, sub-salts of bismuth, A., ii, 218.
- Denham, Humphrey John**, the structure of the cotton hair and its botanical aspects, A., i, 615.
- Denigès, Georges**, identification of small quantities of terpineol hydrate in complex mixtures, A., ii, 789.
- Denigès, Georges, and R. Tourrou**, micro-chemical reactions of "dulcin" [p-ethoxyphenylcarbamide], A., ii, 95.
- Denigès, Georges.** See also **C. Sauvageau**.
- Denis, Willey**, sulphates in blood, A., ii, 225.
estimation of magnesium in blood, plasma, and serum, A., ii, 659.
- Denis, Willey, and L. von Meysenbug**, a possible source of error in the Bell-Doisy method for the estimation of phosphates in blood plasma, A., ii, 584.
- Denis, Willey, Warren R. Sisson, and Martha Aldrich**, the effect produced on the composition of milk by the administration of certain inorganic and organic substances, A., i, 494.
- Denis, Willey.** See also **Warren R. Sisson**.
- Denison, Irving A.**, the nature of certain aluminium salts in the soil and their influence on ammonification and nitrification, A., i, 512.
- Dennett, John Horace.** See **John Albert Newton Friend**.
- Dennis, Louis Monroe, and F. E. Hance**, germanium. III. Germanium tetrabromide and germanium tetrachloride, A., ii, 302.
- Dennis, Louis Monroe, and Jacob Papish**, germanium. I. Extraction from germanium-bearing zinc oxide; non-occurrence in samarskite, A., ii, 150.
- Dernby, Karl Gustav**, extracellular bacterial proteases, A., i, 405.
- Dernby, Karl Gustav, and B. Allander**, influence of the hydrogen-ion concentration on the growth and formation of toxin of tetanus bacilli, A., i, 303.
- Dernikos, Diamandi.** See **Hans Pringsheim**.
- Dersin, Hans**, a new alkylamine and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 141.
- Derx, H. G.**, the configuration of ring systems in space, A., i, 651.
- Derx, H. G.** See also **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Desgrez, Alexandre, Henri Bierry, and F. Rathery**, diabetes, β -hydroxybutyric acid, and laevulose, A., i, 1215.
- Deshapande, Shankar Shridhar, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. II. The effect of the gem-diethyl group on the carbon tetrahedral angle, T., 1430.
- Dessemond, A.**, estimation of volatile matter in a coal, A., ii, 456.
- Detœuf, André**, monochlorocarbamide; preparation of chlorohydrins by its action on ethylenic hydrocarbons, A., i, 236, 327.
- Deuel, Harry J., and Oskar Baudisch**, detection of thymine in the presence of sugar, A., ii, 670.
- Deuel, Harry J.** See also **Oskar Baudisch**.
- Dezani, Serafino**, genesis of thiosulphuric acid in animals, A., i, 968.
- Dhar, Nitratan**, some phenomena in the electromotive behaviour of certain metals, A., ii, 20.
the theory of reaction velocities, A., ii, 39.
the action of metals, such as copper and zinc, on an aqueous solution of ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 49.
new views on the constitution of chromic acid, A., ii, 382.
catalysis. XVI. Radiation as a factor in thermal and photochemical reactions, A., ii, 730.
- Dhar, Nitratan, and N. N. Mitra**, induced reactions and negative catalysis, A., ii, 630.
- Dhar, Nitratan.** See also **B. C. Banerji, Nitya Gopal Chatterji, Phani Bhushan Ganguly, N. N. Mitra, R. M. Purkayostha, and P. B. Sarkar**.
- Dhéré, Charles, and A. Schneider**, hæmocyantin. VI. and VII., A., i, 884.
- Di Capua, Clara**, solubility in the solid state of bismuth and cadmium in lead, A., ii, 576.

- Dickens, Frank, George Armand Robert Kon, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the formation and stability of *spiro*-compounds. VIII. The Dieckmann-Komppa reaction, T., 1496.
- Dickinson, Roscoe G.**, crystal structures of complex cyanides of potassium with zinc, cadmium, and mercury, A., i, 532.
- crystal structures of potassium and ammonium stannichlorides, A., ii, 287.
- crystal structure of phosphonium iodide, A., ii, 640.
- Dickinson, Roscoe G., and Elbridge A. Goodhue**, crystal structures of sodium chlorate and sodium bromate, A., ii, 145.
- Dieckmann, Theodor, and E. Houdremont**, some compounds in the system $\text{CaO-P}_2\text{O}_5$ and their relation to basic slag, A., ii, 292.
- Dieckmann, Walter**, keto-enolic equilibria and Claisen's rule, A., i, 1020.
- Dieckmann, Walter, and Adolf Wittmann**, the relationship between the dimeric ketens and cyclobutane-1:3-dione and its derivatives, A., i, 1156.
- Diehl, Claus**. See **Emanuel Merck**.
- Diels, Otto**. The azo-ester reaction of amines and enols, A., i, 774.
- Diels, Otto** [with **Sörensen, Möhl, Aubart, Eckelmann, Kleinfeller, Harald Wackermann, and Fuldner**], the azo-ester reaction with amines and enols, A., i, 1194.
- Diels, Otto, and Harald Wackermann**, the structure of the compounds obtained by the oxidation of the additive products of β -naphthylamine and azo-esters, A., i, 1068.
- Dienes, Ludwig**, increase of nitrogen after fleshy and meal diets, A., i, 293.
- Dieter, Walter**, the capacity of yeast to degrade acid amides, A., i, 795.
- Dieterle, H.**, xanthosterol, A., i, 652.
- Diethelm, Alois**. See **Karl Jellinek**.
- Dietrich, C.** See **Georg Schroeter**.
- Dillon, Thomas, Rosalind Clarke, and Victor M. Hinchey**, chemical method of separating the isotopes of lead, A., ii, 710.
- Dilthey, Walther**, arylated pyridines. III. Quinodihydropyridines, A., i, 272.
- Dilthey, Walther** [with **H. Kaffer**], pyrylium compounds. XI. Pentaphenylpyrylium salts; the formulation of salts of dyes, A., i, 668.
- Dilthey, Walther** [with **H. Kaffer, Heinrich Meyer, and J. Nüsslein**], arylated pyridines and their relations to the corresponding pyrylium compounds. IV., A., i, 949.
- Dimbleby, Violet, Constance M. M. Muirhead, and William Ernest Stephen Turner**, effect of magnesia on the resistance of glass to corroding agents and a comparison of the durability of lime and magnesia glasses, A., ii, 709.
- Dimroth, Otto, and Theo Faust**, boric esters of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 155.
- Dimroth, Otto, and Fritz Frister**, reduction of pyridine with zinc dust and acetic anhydride. II., A., i, 678.
- Dimroth, Otto, and Richard Heene**, reduction of pyridine with zinc dust and acetic anhydride, A., i, 48.
- Dimroth, Otto, and Valentin Hilcken**, anthradiquinones and anthraquinones, A., i, 158.
- Dimroth, Otto, Ernst Schultze, and Fritz Heinze**, the action of bromine on quinizarin and alizarin, A., i, 157.
- Dingemans, E.** See **J. V. Dubskey**.
- Dirken, M. N. J.**, relation between changes of temperature and consumption of oxygen by cold-blooded animals, A., i, 1207.
- Dirlam, H.**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Dische, Z.**, the distribution of chloride between corpuscles and plasma and the influence of carbon dioxide, A., i, 1086.
- Ditz, Hugo**, detection of manganese with benzidine and of cobalt by means of the thiocyanate reaction, A., ii, 229.
- Dixon, Henry Horatio, and Nigel G. Ball**, photosynthesis and the electronic theory. II., A., ii, 248.
- Dixon, Walter Ernest**. See **Douglas V. Cow**.
- Dobler, Friedrich**, kinetics of the reaction between ammonia and aromatic aldehydes, A., ii, 435.
- Dobrzanski, A. F.**, thermal analysis of the system o- and p-toluenesulphonamides, A., i, 1132.
- Doctor, E.** See **Ludwig Moser**.
- Dodd, Alfred Herbert**, the estimation of guanidine, A., ii, 536.
- Dodge, Francis D.**, vanillin glyceride, A., i, 748.
- Doerr, R., and W. Berger**, the oligodynamic effect of silver. IV., A., i, 1097.
- Dörries, W.** See **Adolf Windaus**.

- Doisy, Edward A., Emily P. Eaton,** and **K. S. Chouke**, buffer systems of blood-serum, A., i, 963.
- Dojarenko, Marie.** See **Nikolaus J. Demjanov.**
- Dolejšek, V.,** the lines K_{α} of the light elements, A., ii, 243.
N-series in X-ray spectra, A., ii, 411, 463.
- Dolezalek, Friedrich,** and **M. Schulze**, theory of binary mixtures. VII. Mixtures of ethyl ether and bromoform, A., ii, 118.
- Domrowski, Stefan,** and **Stanislas Kozłowski**, the sterilisation of the intestine during fasting, A., i, 606.
- Dominik, W.,** the production of potassium hydrogen sulphate from ammonium hydrogen sulphate and potassium sulphate, A., ii, 145.
- Donat, Hans.** See **Wilhelm Steinkopf.**
- Donovan, F. K.** See **Alexander Hutcheon Bennett.**
- Dorabalska, Alicja,** thermochemical researches on oximes. II. The stereoisomeric ethyl esters of oximinoacetoacetic acid, A., i, 725.
thermochemical researches on oximes. I. Ketoximes not exhibiting stereoisomerism, A., ii, 548.
- Doren, L. van, H. K. Parker,** and **Paul Lotz**, use of the water interferometer as a pressure gauge, A., ii, 263.
- Dosne, Paul,** a new method of colorimetry, A., ii, 518.
- Doubleday, (Miss) Ida,** boundary lubrication and chemical constitution; the optically active carbinols of the formula $C_2H_5 \cdot CH(OH) \cdot C_nH_{2n+1}$. T., 2875.
- Doubler, Francis H.** See **Leon Asher.**
- Doucet, A.** See **Émile Luce.**
- Doughty, Howard Waters,** and **Benjamin Freeman**, trihalogenmethyl reactions. IV. Reaction of trichloroacetic acid with copper, A., i, 427.
- Downs, Charles R.,** catalytic oxidation of naphthalene, A., i, 27.
preparation of maleic acid, A., i, 984.
preparation of anthraquinone, A., i, 1039.
- Downs, Charles R.** See also **John Maurice Weiss.**
- Dox, Arthur Wayland,** and **Lester Yoder**, *spiro*pyrimidines. III. Condensation of cyclopropane-1:1-dicarboxylic ester with carbamides, A., i, 180.
pyrimidines from alkylmalonic esters and aromatic amidines, A., i, 374.
- Dox, Arthur Wayland,** and **Lester Yoder**, the reaction between *s*-dichlorodimethyl ether and ethyl malonate, A., i, 429.
benzylalkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 681.
some derivatives of *n*-butylmalonic acid, A., i, 808.
amide formation from esters of secondary alkylmalonic acids, A., i, 816.
- Doyon, M.,** use of frogs to demonstrate the anticoagulating action of nucleic acids, A., i, 82.
action of nucleic acid injected into the organism; immunisation by a single injection, A., i, 1087.
- Drakeley, Thomas James** [with **Frederick William Smith**], the ultimate composition of British coals, T., 221.
- Dreifuss, Max,** tellurium lead and tellurium antimony alloys, A., ii, 503.
- Dreifuss, Max.** See also **W. D. Treadwell.**
- Drekopf, K.** See **Alfred Benrath.**
- Dresbach, Melvin.** See **Arthur Knudson.**
- Dresel, K.,** and **F. H. Lewy**, sugar regulation in paralysis agitans, A., i, 969.
- Drew, Harry Dugald Keith.** See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan.**
- Dreyfus, Henry,** preparation of alkyl sulphates, A., i, 517.
- Driggs, F. H.** See **B. Smith Hopkins.**
- Driver, John,** and **James Brierley Firth**, the sorption of saturated vapours by charcoal, T., 2409.
- Druce, John Gerald Frederick,** isopropylstannonic acid and its derivatives, T., 1859.
the interaction of methyl iodide and potassium plumbite, A., i, 516.
the preparation and properties of organic stannous and stannic chlorides. IV. Some diamine stannichlorides, A., i, 639.
the preparation and properties of organic stannous and stannic chlorides. V. The salts of certain special bases, A., i, 1206.
- Drummond, Jack Cecil,** and **Robert Keith Cannan**, tethelin—the alleged growth-controlling substance of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland, A., i, 491.
- Drummond, Jack Cecil,** and **Arthur Frederick Watson**, the testing of foodstuffs for vitamins, A., ii, 596.
the sulphuric acid test for liver oils, A., ii, 665.
- Drummond, Jack Cecil.** See also **Henry Lyster Jameson.**
- Duane, William,** calculation of the X-ray absorption frequencies of the chemical elements. I. and II., A., ii, 104.

- Duane, William**, and **Hugo Fricke**, absorption of X-rays by chromium, manganese, and iron, A., ii, 804.
- Duane, William**, and **R. A. Patterson**, X-ray spectra, A., ii, 463.
- Duane, William**. See also **George L. Clark**.
- Dubin, Harry E.** See **Casimir Funk**.
- Dubin, Michael**. See **Nikolai Schilov**.
- Duboc, (Mlle) T.**, the action of tribromoxenol on the tubercle bacillus, A., i, 972.
- Dubosc, André**, chemical analysis of caoutchouc articles, A., ii, 91.
- Duboux, Marcel**, calculation of the second dissociation constant of dibasic acids from the hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 346.
- Dubrisay, René**, the action of boric acid on mannitol in alkaline solution, A., i, 1110.
- the partial miscibility of liquid couples; applications to reactions between dissolved substances, A., ii, 428.
- Dubsky, J. V.** [with **P. Aptekmann**], neutralisation of the affinity of main and subsidiary valencies in compounds of a higher order. III., A., i, 104.
- Dubsky, J. V.**, and **E. Dingemans**, diketopiperazines. XI. 3:5-Diketot-1-benzylhexahydro-1:4-diazine, A., i, 56.
- Dubsky, J. V.**, and **E. Hoher**, diketopiperazines. XII. Attempted preparation of 1-benzoyl-3:5-diketo-hexahydro-1:4-diazine, A., i, 57.
- Dubsky, J. V.**, **E. Hoher**, and **E. Dingemans**, diketopiperazines. XIII., A., i, 57.
- Dubsky, J. V.** See also **Hilmar Johannes Backer**.
- Duchaček, Franz**, the diastatic value of malt, A., i, 974.
- Duchon, František**. See **Antonin Némec**.
- Duckham, (Miss) Rebecca**. See **William Howieson Gibson**.
- Duclaux, J.**, the mechanism of continuous luminous radiation, A., ii, 99.
- Ducloux, Enrique Herrero**, use of caesium chloride in microchemistry, A., ii, 77.
- Dudley, Harold Ward**. See **Henry Hallett Dale**.
- Düring, A.** See **A. Behre**.
- Dürrwächter, E.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Dützmann, Amadäus**. See **Fritz Straus**.
- Duff, James Cooper**, complex metallic ammines. VII. Conductivities of diethylenediaminecobaltic bromides, T., 450.
- Duffenback, O. S.**, dissociation of hydrogen in a tungsten furnace and low voltage arcs in monatomic gases, A., ii, 620.
- Duffieux, M.**, the mass of the particles that emit the spectrum of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 597.
- Duffour, Alexis**, a new example of hemihedral forms not conforming to the sign of the optical activity, A., i, 829.
- Dufraisse, Charles**, ethylenic stereoisomerism, A., i, 534.
- Dufraisse, Charles**, and **Pierre Géraud**, the supposed true dibenzoylmethane of Wislicenus; new experiments, A., i, 39.
- the action of alcohols on α -bromobenzylideneacetophenone, A., i, 843.
- Dufraisse, Charles**. See also **Charles Moureu**.
- Dufton, Arthur Felix**, the separation of miscible liquids by distillation. II., T., 306.
- Duin, C. F. van**, steric hindrance of the sulpho-acid group, A., i, 139.
- the addition of bromine to the trans-substituted cinnamic acids, A., i, 737.
- Dumesnil, Philippe**, the hydrolysis of the mono- and di-ethyl esters of diethylmalonic acid, A., i, 520.
- the esterification of ethyl hydrogen diethylmalonate and of diethylmalonic acid, A., i, 622.
- some derivatives of ethyl hydrogen diethylmalonate, A., i, 807.
- Dunbrook, Raymond F.** See **Alexander Lowy**.
- Duncan, Herbert Maxwell**. See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- Dundon, Merle L.**, and **William E. Henderson**, measurement of solubility by floating equilibrium; solubility of lead acetate, A., ii, 552.
- Dunham, Theodore, jun.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Dunn, Max S.**, and **Howard B. Lewis**, the action of nitrous acid on casein, A., i, 279.
- the hydrolysis of casein and deaminised casein by proteolytic enzymes, A., i, 292.
- Dunn, Max S.**, and **Carl L. A. Schmidt**, the influence of position and of temperature on the reaction of aliphatic amino-nitrogen with nitrous acid, A., i, 1124.
- Dunoyer, Louis**, the luminescence of gas in the electrodeless discharge; the induction spectra of caesium and rubidium, A., ii, 729.

- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, and **Ferdinand Bernard Thole**, the chemical nature of mineral lubricating oils, A., i, 213.
- Dunstan, Arthur St. C.**, and **Benjamin A. Wooten**, arc-cathode spectra, A., ii, 99.
- Duparc, Louis**, and **L. Ramadier**, the volatilisation of arsenic and antimony by means of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 640.
- Dupont, Georges**, the composition of the essential oil of turpentine from Aleppo, A., i, 357.
the formulæ of dicyclic terpenes, A., i, 1042.
- Dupont, Georges**. See also *Maurice Vêzes*.
- Durand, J. F.**, catalysts and chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 701.
- Durrans, Thomas Harold**, the action of sulphuryl chloride on organic substances. I. Simple monosubstituted benzenes, T., 44.
absorption of ultra-violet light, A., ii, 7.
- Durrant, Reginatd Graham**. See *Henry Bassett*.
- Duschek, Alois**. See *Robert Müller*.
- Dutoit, Paul**, and *Édouard Grobet*, carrying down by precipitates, A., ii, 550.
a new physico-chemical method of volumetric analysis applied to some problems of inorganic chemistry, A., ii, 578.
- Dutt, Sikhibushan**, dyes derived from phenanthraquinone. II. Naphtha-flavindulines, T., 1951.
dyes derived from "saccharin"; the sulphamphthaleins, T., 2389.
- Dutt, Sikhibushan**, and *Nirmal Kumar Sen*, dyes derived from $\alpha\alpha'$ -dicyanodibenzyl diketone, T., 2663.
- Dutt, Sikhibushan**. See also *Anukul Chandra Sircar*, and *Edwin Roy Watson*.
- Dux, Paul**, and *Artur Löw*, osmotic behaviour of frog's muscle, deficient in water and poisoned by glycerol, and on the shrinkage of muscle protein, A., i, 398.
- Duysen, Franz**. See *Erich Schmidt*.
- Dvořák, K.** See *V. Veselý*.
- Dyer, J. W. W.**, and *Amy R. Watson*, determination of sulphur in vulcanised rubber, A., ii, 656, 782.
- Dziewoński, Karol**, and *J. Suszko*, the pyrogenic transformation of fluorene, A., i, 730.

E

- Eakle, Arthur Starr**, massive troilite from Del Norte Co., California, A., ii, 858.
- Earl, John Campbell**. See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- Early, Reginald George**, and *Thomas Martin Lowry*, the properties of ammonium nitrate. III. Ammonium nitrate and sodium nitrate, T., 963.
- Eastman, Ermon Dwight**, double and triple bonds, and electron structures in unsaturated molecules, A., ii, 367.
equilibria in the systems iron-carbon-oxygen and iron-hydrogen-oxygen, and the free energies of the oxides of iron, A., ii, 506.
- Eaton, Elgar O.**, estimation of monobromocamphor, A., ii, 326.
- Eaton, Emily P.** See *Edward A. Doisy*.
- Ebert, Ludwig**, newer investigations on the anomaly of the strong electrolytes, A., ii, 113.
- Ebin, D.** See *J. Altwegg*.
- Ebler, Erich**, and *A. J. van Rhyn*, the radioactivity of mineral springs. II., A., ii, 16.
the adsorption of radioactive substances. II., A., ii, 16.
- Eckart, Hanns**, beef bone fat and neat's foot oil, A., i, 967.
- Eckelmann**. See *Otto Diels*.
- Eckert, Alfred**, and *Gertrud Endler*, highly condensed derivatives of xanthone, A., i, 941.
- Eckert, Alfred**, and *Rudolf Endler*, chlorination of quinol, A., i, 932.
- Eckert, Alfred**, *Fritz Seidel*, and *Gertrud Endler*, phenylcarbazole, A., i, 952.
- Eckert, G.** See *Fritz Arndt*.
- Eckstein, H.** See *Alfred Benrath*.
- Edelmann, R. F.** See *W. D. Treadwell*.
- Eder, Alois**, the estimation of cobalt in steel, A., ii, 458.
- Eder, Robert**, and *C. Widmer*, derivatives of β -methylantraquinone. I. Syntheses of chrysophanic acid [1:8-dihydroxy-3-methylantraquinone] and of 1:5-dihydroxy-3-methylantraquinone, A., i, 260.
- Éderer, Stefan**, the influence of the concentration of sugar on the synthesis of glycogen, A., i, 895.
- Edgar, Graham**, and *R. B. Purdum*, rapid electrolysis without rotating electrodes, A., ii, 547.

- Edgar, Graham, and W. O. Swan**, factors determining the hygroscopic properties of soluble substances. I. Vapour pressures of saturated solutions, A., ii, 349.
- Edgar, Graham.** See also *Arthur Becket Lamb*.
- Edge, Stephen Rathbone Holden**, benzobisthiazoles, T., 772.
- Edbacher, Siegfried**, the free amino-groups of the proteins, A., i, 279. the proteic acids of urine. I. The hydroxyproteic acids, A., i, 692. the hydroxyproteic acids, A., i, 883.
- Edbacher, Siegfried, and Berthold Fuchs**, the influence of β -naphthalene-sulphonyl chloride on the proteins, A., i, 279.
- Edwards, C. A., and A. J. Murphy**, the rate of combination of copper and phosphorus at various temperatures, A., ii, 645.
- Effront, Jean**, the distinctive properties of amylases from different sources, A., i, 184. effect of filtration on amylases, A., i, 1076. characteristic properties of amylases of different origin, A., i, 1076.
- Ege, Rich.** See *Valdemar Henriques*.
- Egerer-Seham, Grete, and C. E. Nixon**, chemistry of blood and spinal fluid, A., i, 395.
- Egger, L.** See *W. D. Treadwell*.
- Eggert, John**, sensitiveness of very sensitive explosives, A., ii, 133.
- Eggert, John, and W. Noddack**, verification of the photochemical equivalent law with photographic dry plates, A., ii, 9.
- Ehmer, Wilhelmine.** See *Alois Zinke*.
- Ehrenberg, Rudolf**, protein enzymes, A., i, 597.
- Ehrenberg, Rudolf, and Alfred Karsten**, urine iron, and renal function, A., i, 967.
- Ehrenfest, P.**, the difference between series spectra of isotopes, A., ii, 598.
- Ehrhart, Gustav.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Ehrlich, Josef.** See *Ludwig Moser*.
- Eichelberger, Marietta**, the carbohydrate content of navy beans, A., i, 799.
- Eichler, Fritz.** See *Erwin Ott*.
- Eichwald, Egon**, the action of the brush discharge on fatty acids and their glycerides, A., i, 982.
- Elffaender, L.** See *A. Lüttringhaus*.
- Eilert, August**, construction of platinum film electrodes and their method of use, A., ii, 610.
- Einbeck, H.** See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Eirich, Lina.** See *H. Finger*.
- Eisenhardt, W., and R. Schaefer**, variations in chloride-metabolism due to menstrual processes, A., i, 83.
- Eisenlohr, Fritz**, the molecular refraction of substances of higher melting point and the calculation of the corresponding refractive exponents to the temperature of comparison, 20°, A., ii, 1.
- Ekeley, John Bernard, E. C. Rogers, and Margaret Swisher**, the action of acetic anhydride on some benzyldeneanthranilic acids. V. A., i, 934.
- Ekkert, L.**, colour reactions of phenacetin and acetanilide, A., ii, 169.
- Elam, Constance F.** See *Henry Cort Harold Carpenter*.
- Elder, Robert B.**, measurement of surface tension, A., ii, 618.
- Eldridge, E. F.** See *Dwight T. Ewing*.
- Elektrochemische Werke G. m. b. H., Heinrich Bosshard, and David Strauss**, preparation of water-soluble derivatives of aryl ethers of higher aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 913.
- Elias, Herbert, and Ubaldo Sammartino**, the part played by acid in carbohydrate metabolism. IV. The relation between acid and alkali and adrenaline-glycosuria, A., i, 86.
- Elias, Herbert, and E. A. Spiegel**, tetany, A., i, 401.
- Elias, Herbert, and St. Weiss**, the rôle of acid in carbohydrate metabolism. V. The action of acid and alkali on the carbohydrate metabolism of yeast-cells, A., i, 485. the action of the phosphate-ion on blood and urinary sugar, A., i, 1085.
- Eliasberg, Paul.** See *S. Kostytshev*.
- Eller, Wilhelm**, synthesis of the humic acids, A., i, 326.
- Eller, Wilhelm, and L. Klemm**, the action of sulphuryl chloride on aromatic amines, A., i, 448.
- Ellinger, Alexander, and S. M. Neuschlosz**, comparison of the viscosity and velocity of ultra-filtration of serum, A., i, 484.
- Ellinger, Philipp**, the influence of potassium and of radioactivity on the oxidation velocity of the red corpuscles, A., i, 288. the pharmacology of cell respiration, A., i, 492.
- Elliott, Felix A.** See *Samuel Edward Sheppard*.
- Elliott, George Robert**, preparation and properties of the benzochloroamides, T., 202.

- Ellis, *C. D.*, β -ray spectra and their meaning, *A.*, ii, 339.
the interpretation of β -ray and γ -ray spectra, *A.*, ii, 466.
- Ellis, *C. D.* See also *James Chadwick*.
- Ellsworth, *H. V.*, and *E. Poitevin*, camsellite, a new borate mineral from British Columbia, *A.*, ii, 304.
- Ellsworth, *H. V.* See also *R. A. A. Johnston*.
- Elschner, *Carl*, colloidal phosphates, *A.*, ii, 714.
- Elsey, *Howard M.* See *Hamilton Perkins Cady*.
- Embden, *Gustav*, and *Erich Adler*, physiological significance of the change in the condition of permeability in the limiting membrane of the muscle fibres, *A.*, i, 196.
- Embden, *Gustav*, and *Heinz Lawaczek*, formation of phosphoric acid in the contraction of frog's muscle, *A.*, i, 492.
- Emerique, *L.* See *L. Lapicque*.
- Emery, *William O.*, and *Clarence D. Wright*, distribution of certain drugs between immiscible solvents, *A.*, ii, 205.
- Emmert, *Bruno*, and *Paul Parr*, action of iodine on *NN'*-dialkyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyls, *A.*, i, 179.
- Emmert, *Bruno*, and *Otto Varenkamp*, 1:1'-dialkyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyls, *A.*, i, 1064.
- Emmert, *Bruno*, and *Otto Werb*, 1:1'-dimethyltetrahydro-4:4'-dicollidyl [1:2:4:6:1':2':4':6'-octamethyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyl], *A.*, i, 680.
- Emslander, *R.* See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Emster, *Konrad van.* See *Hans Meerwein*.
- Enderlin, *Fr.* See *Karl W. Rosenmund*.
- Endler, *Gertrud.* See *Alfred Eckert*.
- Endler, *Rudolf.* See *Alfred Eckert*.
- Endres, *Gustav*, the relation between the true reaction of the urine and the alveolar tension of carbon dioxide, *A.*, i, 1214.
- Engelard, *R.*, the free amino-groups of the proteins, *A.*, i, 279.
the detection and estimation of mono-amino-acids, *A.*, ii, 536.
- Engfeldt, *N. O.*, the effect of Dakin's hypochlorite solution on certain organic substances, *A.*, i, 812.
- England, *E. H.* See *Henry Droop Richmond*.
- Englis, *Duane T.*, and *Chuk Yee Tsang*, the clarification of solutions containing reducing sugars by basic lead acetate; the effect of different de-leading agents, *A.*, ii, 459.
- Engström, *N. H.*, temperature correction in bomb calorimetry, *A.*, ii, 27.
- Ennos, *F. R.* See *W. F. P. McIntock*.
- Ens, *H.* See *Karl Jellinek*.
- Entat, *M.*, and *E. Vulquin*, detection and estimation of free sulphuric acid and sulphoacetates in cellulose acetates, *A.*, ii, 533.
- Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *Eduard Michel*, metallic hydrides. II. Hydrides of the alkaline-earth metals and of lithium, *A.*, ii, 58.
- Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *Paul Mosimann*, solubility. VI. Solubility of ammoniates, *A.*, ii, 574.
- Eppinger, *Hans*, chemistry of amyloid degeneration, *A.*, i, 497.
- Eppley, *Marion*, and *Warren C. Vosburgh*, electrometric titration of dichromate with ferrous sulphate, *A.*, ii, 876.
- Erdenbrecher, *A.*, sodium silicate, *A.*, ii, 444.
- Erdstein, *F.*, and *L. Fürth*, the action of polished metals on toxins, *A.*, i, 90.
- Erickson, *E. Theodore*, tschermigite (ammonium-alum) from Wyoming, *A.*, ii, 304.
- Ericson, *Göeta.* See *Hans von Euler*.
- Ernst, *A.*, a new apparatus for washing gases, *A.*, ii, 839.
- Ernst, *Z.*, and *B. Szappanyos*, formation of bilirubin in surviving spleen, *A.*, i, 1089.
- Ernst, *Z.*, and *St. Weiss*, modification of Bang's method for the estimation of sugar in the blood, *A.*, ii, 724.
- Ernstström, *Efr.*, the temperature coefficients in the degradation of starch and the thermostability of malt diastase and ptyalin, *A.*, i, 599.
- Errera, *J.*, dielectric constants of colloidal solutions, *A.*, ii, 694.
- Ertl, *Arthur.* See *Roland Scholl*.
- Ertl, *K.* See *Ludwig Moser*.
- Eschenhagen, *Gerhard.* See *Carl Tubandt*.
- Eskola, *Penlti*, the silicates of strontium and barium, *A.*, ii, 849.
- Espenschied, *H.* See *Alfred Benrath*.
- Estermann, *J.* See *M. Volmer*.
- Estill, *Howard Wilmot.* See *George Shannon Forbes*.
- Etienne, *G.*, and *M. Vérain*, partition of urea in blood, *A.*, i, 963.
- Ettisch, *M.*, *Michael Polanyi*, and *K. Weissenberg*, fibrous structure of hard drawn metal wires, *A.*, ii, 201.
- Eucken, *Arnold*, theory of adsorption processes, *A.*, ii, 262, 550.
moment of inertia and structure of the carbon dioxide molecule, *A.*, ii, 349.

- Eucken, Arnold**, and **O. Neumann**, the possible existence of metallic compounds in the state of vapour, A., ii, 567.
- Eucken, Arnold**. See also **R. Bartels**.
- Euler, (Mme) Astrid Cleve von**, catechu and catechin, A., i, 45.
toxicity of methyl alcohol, A., i, 90.
chemical constituents of pine leaves. II., A., i, 100.
the lignin-like resins and tannins of spruce needles, A., i, 233.
- Euler, Hans von** [with **Arvid Hedelius** and **Zimmerlund**], ionic equilibria on metallic surfaces, A., ii, 251.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Stig Bergman**, combination of iodine and starch, A., i, 921.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Gösta Ericson**, degree of dispersion of saccharase, A., i, 886.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Ulf von Euler**, the formation of oxides of multivalent metals from their hydroxides, A., ii, 831.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **A. Fahlander**, separation of halogens from organic compounds, A., ii, 360.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **K. Josephson**, *Saccharomyces marxianus* and top fermentation yeast R, A., i, 706.
a silver compound of saccharase, A., i, 1076.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Signe Karlsson**, accelerators of fermentation, A., i, 972.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Sture Landergren**, combination of iodine and starch. II., A., i, 921,
the inactivation of saccharase by iodine, A., i, 1076.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Karl Myrback**, vitamin-B and co-enzymes. II., A., i, 293.
the thermolability of the sucrose-splitting enzyme of the human jejunum, A., i, 295.
compounds of iodine with constituents of starch, A., i, 527.
the conditions of acidity and thermolability of saccharase, A., i, 693.
inactivation of saccharase by small quantities of silver salts, A., i, 959.
the absorption of iodine by starch, A., i, 1120.
enzyme chemistry, A., i, 1201.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Folke Nordlund**, the enzymic synthesis of fructose-diphosphate (hexosephosphate), A., i, 306.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Olof Svanberg**, carboxylic esters as amphoteric electrolytes, A., i, 219.
the regeneration of inactivated saccharase by dialysis, A., i, 284.
the saccharase of the intestine, A., i, 296.
the phosphorus content of purified saccharase preparations, A., i, 1200.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **G. Zimmerlund**, salt adsorption on metal surfaces, A., ii, 822.
- Euler, Hans von**. See also **G. J:son Blohm**.
- Euler, Karl**. See **Stefan Goldschmidt**.
- Euler, Ulf von**. See **Hans von Euler**.
- Evans, Bernard Scott**, the estimation of small quantities of antimony in copper and brass, A., ii, 231.
- Evans, C. A. Lovatt**, acid production in shed blood, A., i, 890.
- Evans, Edward Victor**. See **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Evans, Richard Bromley**. See **Archibald Edwin Goddard**.
- Evans, Ulick R.**, passivity and overpotential, A., ii, 814.
- Evans, William Lloyd**, and **Paul R. Hines**, the oxidation of potassium acetate to potassium oxalate, A., i, 803.
- Evans, William Lloyd**, and **Ora L. Hoover**, the oxidation of acetylcarbinol with potassium permanganate, A., i, 911.
- Evans, William Lloyd**, and **Cloyd D. Looker**, the influence of potassium hydroxide on the formation of vinyl alcohol from acetaldehyde, A., i, 102.
- Evans, William Lloyd**, and **Lily Bell Sefton**, the oxidation of isopropyl alcohol with potassium permanganate, A., i, 1108.
the oxidation of acetone with potassium permanganate, A., i, 1115.
- Eve, Arthur Stewart**, ionisation potential and the size of the atom, A., ii, 364.
- Evenden, James**. See **H. V. Atkinson** and **Graham Lusk**.
- Everest, Arthur Ernest**, and **Archibald John Hall**, the tinctorial properties of some anthocyanins and certain related pigments. II., A., i, 265.
- Evers, E. W.** See **George Leslie Kelley**.
- Evers, Fritz**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Evers, Norman**, method for the separation of strychnine from quinine, A., ii, 669.
- Evers, Norman**. See also **John Leonard Lizius**.
- Ewart, Alfred James**, synthesis of sugars from formaldehyde, carbon dioxide, and water, A., i, 10.

- Ewbank, (Miss) Elinor Katharine.** See *Nevil Vincent Sidgwick*.
- Eweyk, C. van, and M. Tennenbaum,** secretin. I. and II., A., i, 397.
- Ewing, Dwight T., and E. F. Eldridge,** electrometric titration of uranium with potassium permanganate and potassium dichromate, A., ii, 661.
- Ewing, Dwight T.** See also *William Draper Harkins*.
- Ewing, (Sir) J. Alfred,** the quantum mechanism in the atom, A., ii, 633.

F.

- Fabre, René,** the constitution of resorcinol and some of its derivatives, A., i, 1147.
- a reaction of veronal and of the hypnotics derived from barbituric acid, A., ii, 795.
- Fabriques de Produits chimique de Thann et de Mulhouse,** preparation of borneol, A., i, 560.
- Fabris, E.,** solubility of potassium ferrocyanide in water; ice curve and cryohydric point, A., i, 329.
- Fabris, Stanislas,** cholesterol in cerebrospinal fluid, A., i, 969.
- Färber, Eduard.** See *Erik Hägglund*.
- Fahlander, A.** See *Hans von Euler*.
- Fahrlion, Wilhelm,** colophenic acids, A., i, 423.
- the analysis of partly hydrolysed fats. II., A., ii, 401.
- Fallebin, mixed organometallic compounds of aluminium,** A., i, 119.
- Fairbairn, (Miss) Ruth.** See *William Howieson Gibson*.
- Fairbrother, Fred,** cell for the observation of colloidal solutions for use with substage ultra-condensers, A., ii, 485.
- Fairbrother, Fred, and Enoch Swan,** the dissolution of gelatin, T., 1237.
- Fairbrother, Thomas H., and Arnold Renshaw,** the relation between chemical constitution and antiseptic action in the coal tar dyes, A., i, 612.
- Fairhall, L. T., lead.** I. Estimation of minute amounts of lead in biological material, A., ii, 659.
- Fajans, Kasimir,** action of forces between separated atoms in diamond and aliphatic molecules, A., ii, 194.
- the energy of the atomic linkings in diamond and in aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 818.
- Falciola, Pietro,** cinnamic acid in cryoscopy, A., ii, 421.
- reaction between thiosulphuric and nitrous ions, A., ii, 453.
- Falciola, Pietro,** detection of the nitrous anion, A., ii, 783.
- Fales, Harold A., and Jacques C. Morrell,** new type of sodium lamp for polarimetry, A., ii, 43.
- velocity of inversion of sucrose as a function of the thermodynamic concentration of the hydrogen-ion, A., ii, 832.
- Fales, Helen L.,** analysis of camel's colostrum, A., i, 1090.
- Falk, Kurt.** See *Alfred Lottermoser*.
- Falkenheim, Susanne.** See *Adolf Sonn*.
- Falkner, (Miss) D. H.** See *(Miss) Mabel Harriet Norris*.
- Falta, Wilhelm, and M. Richter-Quittner,** the distribution of sugar between corpuscles and plasma, A., i, 696.
- Faltis, Franz, and Mathilde Krausz,** the course of the decomposition of apomorphine by reduction by Emde's method, A., i, 676.
- Faltis, Franz, and Felix Neumann,** alkaloids of the pareira root. II. isochondrodendrine, A., i, 569.
- Faltis, Franz, and Carla Ruiz de Roxas,** some transformations of ethyl γ -bromo- α -dicarboxy-glutaconate, A., i, 624.
- Faragher, W. F., and Frederic Horace Garner,** the elimination of hydrogen chloride from chlorohydrocarbons, A., i, 3.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.,** preparation of derivatives of cholic acid, A., i, 554.
- preparation of complex iron compounds of the phosphoric esters of higher aliphatic polyhydroxyl compounds, A., i, 631.
- preparation of symmetrical aryl alkyl ethers, A., i, 934.
- preparation of bromodialkylacetylcarbamides, A., i, 992.
- preparation of mono-substituted sulphonamides, A., i, 999.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning,** preparation of anthraquinone derivatives [1:2-anthraquinonylisooxazoles], A., i, 178.
- preparation of esters of dihydroxydiethyl sulphide, A., i, 420.
- preparation of new therapeutically active acridine derivatives, A., i, 468.
- preparation of dialkylaminoalkyl compounds, A., i, 529.
- preparation of β -aracyl- α -dialkylaminoethylbutyric esters, A., i, 639.
- preparation of ring ketones of the quinoline series, A., i, 867.

- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, preparation of aminoacetyl compounds of 4-amino-1-phenyl-2:3-dialkylpyrazolones, A., i, 954.
preparation of carbamide from cyanamide, A., i, 993.
preparation of aromatic selenium compounds, A., i, 1066.
- Fargher, Robert George**, and **William Herbert Gray**, chemotherapy of antimony; comparison of antimony tartrates with organic compounds of antimony, A., i, 404, 705.
- Fargher, Robert George**, and **John Charles Withers**, the chemical constituents of raw cotton, A., i, 615.
- Fargher, Robert George**. See also **Percy Herbert Clifford**.
- Farmer, Ernest Harold**, the addition of ethyl sodiocyanoacetate and ethyl sodiomalonate to ethyl muconate, T., 2015.
- Farmer, Ernest Harold, Christopher Kelk Ingold**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the chemistry of polycyclic structures in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides. II. Intramolecular tautomerism, T., 128.
- Farmer, Robert Crosbie**, the velocity of decomposition of high explosives in a vacuum. III. Mercuric fulminate, T., 174.
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.**, constitution of the egg of *Sabellaria alveolata*, L., A., i, 85.
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.**, and (*Mlle*) **H. Garrault**, constitution of the ovarian egg of the carp (*Cyprinus carpio*), A., i, 700.
constitution of the egg of the trout (*Trutta fario*), A., i, 700.
- Fauré-Fremiet, E.**, and (*Mlle*) **du Vivier de Streel**, chemical constituents of the egg of the common frog (*Rana temporaria*) and their rôle in its embryonic development, A., i, 85.
- Faurholt, Carl**, the processes

$$\text{NH}_2\cdot\text{CO}\cdot\text{ONH}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons (\text{NH}_4)_2\text{CO}_3 \text{ and } \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}_2\text{CO}_3$$
 A., ii, 272.
 the ammonium carbonate-carbamate equilibrium, A., ii, 747.
- Faust, E. S.**, camphoric acid derivatives, A., i, 748.
- Faust, Otto**, binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 423.
- Faust, Theo.** See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Favreau, M.** See **A. Labat**.
- Fayolle, and Ch. Lormand**, perforation apparatus for the extraction of liquids by liquids; non-miscible liquids, A., ii, 759.
- Fazi, Remo de**, syntheses of new glucosides, A., i, 755.
- Fazi, Remo de**. See also **Romolo de Fazi**.
- Fazi, Romolo de**, and **Remo de Fazi**, action of ultra-violet rays on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, A., i, 1219.
- Feer, Emanuel**. See **Emile Cherbuliez**.
- Feigl, Friedrich**, the oxidising properties of carbon suspensions, A., ii, 51.
the use of benzidine in the detection of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 865.
- Feist, Franz**, isomerism in the glutamic acid series, A., i, 521.
action of bromine on methylal, A., i, 912.
- Feist, Franz**, and **Paul Karl Breuer**, the two β -methylglutaconic acids, A., i, 521.
 $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylglutaconic acid, A., i, 521.
- Feist, Franz, Paul Karl Breuer**, and **Bernh. Lubricht**, α -carboxy- β -phenyl- α -methylglutaconic esters and the isomerism of the phenylglutaconic acids, A., i, 553.
- Feist, Karl**, and **A. Futtermenger**, the optical activity of catechins, A., i, 565.
- Feit, Hellmuth**. See **Kurt Lindner**.
- Feld, G. W.** See **Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld**.
- Feldmeier, Gregor**. See **Karl Fleischer**.
- Feldsberg, Emil**. See **Sigmund Fränkel**.
- Felix, K.**, a basic protein derivative, A., i, 295.
histopeptone, A., i, 479.
the digestion of histone sulphate with pepsin and hydrochloric acid, A., i, 693.
a basic peptone-like substance in the thymus, A., i, 702.
- Fellenberg, Theodore von**, estimation of the various acids of wine, A., ii, 534.
- Fenger, Frederic**, chemical composition and physiological characters of brain cephalin, A., i, 315.
- Ferber, Erwin**. See **Kurt Brass**.
- Ferguson, Alfred L.**, and **Wesley G. France**, transport numbers of sulphuric acid by the concentration cell method, A., ii, 113.
influence of gelatin on the transport numbers of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 114.
- Ferguson, John**. See **Robert Martin Caven**.
- Ferguson, John Bright**, melting interval of certain undercooled liquids: the use of liquid air as a refrigerant, A., ii, 614.
melting and freezing point of sodium chloride, A., ii, 848.

- Ferguson, John Bright.** See also *G. A. Williams*.
- Ferjantić, S.** See *Maximilian Samec*.
- Fernández, Obdulio,** and *T. Garmendia*, Endo's reaction, biology of *Bacillus coli*, A., i, 405.
- Fernández, Obdulio,** and *A. Pizarroso*, the catalytic power of flour, A., ii, 94.
- Fernau, Albert,** and *Wolfgang Pauli*, action of penetrating radium radiation on inorganic and bio-colloids. III., A., ii, 202.
- Fernbach, Auguste,** and *Marcel Schoen*, the rôle of acetaldehyde in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 203.
- Ferrara, Manfredi,** pharmacological action of magnesium sulphate and its application in strychnine poisoning, A., i, 500.
- Ferrer, Juan.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Ferrer Tomás, Juan.** See *Antonio García Banús*.
- Ferri, Lelio.** See *Umberto Sborgi*.
- Fester, G.,** and *G. Brude*, the properties of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 771.
- Fetkenheuer, B.,** detection of fluorine, A., ii, 655.
- Feulgen, R.** See *Wilhelm Stepp*.
- Fichter, Franz,** biochemical and electrochemical oxidation of organic compounds, A., ii, 23.
- Fichter, Franz,** and *Gustav Grisard*, the electrochemical oxidation of aromatic nitriles, A., i, 37.
- Fichter, Franz,** and *Wolfgang Jaeck*, the electrochemical oxidation of azobenzene, A., i, 62.
- Fichter, Franz,** and *Ernst Jenny*, the heat of formation of aluminium nitride, A., ii, 615.
- Fichter, Franz,** and *Hans Löwe*, the electrochemical oxidation of *o*-toluenesulphonamide, A., i, 242.
- Fichter, Franz,** and *Hugues de Montmollin*, electrochemical studies in the pyrazole group, A., i, 470.
- Fichter, Franz,** and *Emil Rothenberger*, electrochemical oxidation of dimethylaniline, A., i, 447.
- Fichter, Franz,** and *Richard Suter*, magnesium cyanide, A., i, 532.
cathodic reduction of elementary nitrogen, A., ii, 372.
- Fielding, William R.,** behaviour of substances near the absolute zero, A., ii, 23.
polymerisation at the critical temperature, A., ii, 421.
- Fierz, Hans Eduard,** constitution of carbonium dyes, A., i, 445.
- Fierz, Hans Eduard,** and *Richard Sallmann*, attempts to prepare *perinaphthindigotin*, and the behaviour of azo-dyes from naphthylglycines, A., i, 870.
- Fierz, Hans Eduard,** and *Richard Tobler*, 2:2'- $\beta\beta$ -naphthindigotin, A., i, 869.
- Fieser, L. F.** See *James Bryant Conant*.
- Fillon, Robert.** See *Gustav Hinard*.
- Finch, George Ingle,** and *Raymond Harold Kelsall Peto*, purification of phosphoric oxide, T., 692.
- Findlay, Alexander,** and *Owen Rhys Howell*, the rate of evolution of carbon dioxide from solution in presence of colloids, T., 1046.
- Findlay, Alexander,** and *Cyril Rosebourne*, decomposition and stabilisation of ammonium nitrate in presence of oxidisable material, A., ii, 291.
- Findlay, Alexander,** and *Vernon Harcourt Williams*, electrolytic reduction of dextrose, A., i, 523.
- Finger, H.,** and *Lina Eirich*, new synthesis of hydroxylated benzoylformic [phenylglyoxylic] acids, A., i, 254.
- Finks, A. J.** See *David Breese Jones*.
- Fioletova, Alexandra.** See *Nicolai Antonovich Pushin*.
- Fiori, Q.** See *G. de Sanctis*.
- Fioroni, W.** See *P. Karrer*.
- Firth, James Brierley.** See *John Driver*.
- Fischer, A.,** and *W. Classen*, the volumetric estimation of dithionates, A., ii, 453.
- Fischer, Arthur.** See *Helmut Scheibler*.
- Fischer, E.** See *Fritz Mayer*.
- Fischer, Franz,** [lignite producer tar], A., i, 330.
- Fischer, Franz,** and *Georg Pfeiderer*, the solubility of oxygen in various organic solvents, A., ii, 841.
- Fischer, Georg.** See *Rudolph Friedrich Weinland*.
- Fischer, Hans,** and *Hermann K. Barrenscheen*, the azo-dyes of bilirubin. I., A., i, 278.
- Fischer, Hans,** and *Marianne Hermann*, pyrroles and hydroxypyrroles, A., i, 1054.
- Fischer, Hans,** and *Maria Kaan*, the iron salts of dipyrrolylphenylmethane dyes and triphenylpyrrolylmethane. II. Diphenylpyrrolylcarbinol and its derivatives, A., i, 869.
- Fischer, Hans,** and *Viktor Luckmann*, the iron salts of dipyrrolylphenylmethane dyes; triphenylpyrrolylmethane. I., A., i, 276.

- Fischer, Hans, Karl Schneller, and Werner Zerweck**, [with *Max Schubert*], pyrroles. III. Ketones, ketonic acid esters, and ketonic acid nitriles of substituted pyrroles, A., i, 1055.
- Fischer, Hans, and Werner Zerweck**, pyrroles. I. Pyrrolealdehydes, A., i, 758.
- pyrroles. II. Nitration of substituted pyrroles, A., i, 758.
- Fischer, Heinrich.** See *Erich Schmidt*.
- Fischer, Martin Henry, and George D. McLaughlin**, theory of the Liesegang rings, A., ii, 206.
- Fischer, Martin Henry, George D. McLaughlin, and Marian O. Hooker**, soaps and proteins. I. Colloidal chemistry of soaps and the manufacture of soap, A., ii, 430.
- soaps and proteins. II. Colloid chemistry of soap; manufacture, analogies in the colloid chemistry of soaps, albumins, and tissues. III. Colloid chemical behaviour of fatty acids and their derivatives and the analogous behaviour of neutral proteins and their derivatives, A., ii, 829.
- Fischer, Otto**, [with *H. Kracker, Wolfgang Meier, and H. Schwappacher*], the constitution of the products arising from the condensation of α -aminoazocompounds with aldehydes. I., A., i, 956.
- Fischer, Otto, and Martin Bollmann**, formation and properties of fluorescein, A., i, 936.
- Fischer, Richard**, pharmacology of carbon oxydisulphide, A., i, 402.
- Fischer, Roger**, colloidal equilibrium of blood serum, A., i, 1209.
- Fischer, Wilhelm.** See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Fischler, M.**, device for the removal of fumes, A., ii, 388.
- Fisher, E. A.**, relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil to plant distribution, A., i, 510.
- Fiske, Cyrus H.**, the "alkaline tide" after meals. I., A., i, 88.
- inorganic phosphate and acid excretion in the post-absorptive period, A., i, 88.
- method for the estimation of total base in urine, A., ii, 408.
- Fitger, Peter**, stereoisomeric ethylthiol-succinic acids, A., i, 107.
- certain products of the oxidation of inactive ethylthiol-succinic acid, A., i, 108.
- Fitz, Reginald**, acetone substances in the blood in diabetes, A., i, 192.
- Flater, E.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Flecker, Oriel Joyce, and (Miss) Millicent Taylor**, studies of the constitution of soap solutions; sodium beleuate and sodium nonoate, T., 1101.
- Fleisch, Alfred**, an equilibrated sterilisable fluid of physiological hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 964.
- blood in impaired cell respiration; cause of avian beri-beri, A., i, 1215.
- Fleischer, Karl, and Gregor Feldmeier**, α -aldehydes of tetrahydronaphthalene, A., i, 1160.
- Fleischer, Karl, and Ewald Retze**, synthesis of pyrene, A., i, 1138.
- Fleischer, Karl, and Karl Schranz**, 5-aminoacenaphthene, A., i, 1142.
- Fleischhauer, C.** See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Fleischmann, Walter.** See *Otto von Fürth*.
- Fleming, William D.**, vitamin content of rice by the yeast method; organic nitrogen as a possible factor in stimulation of yeast, A., i, 93.
- Fleury, Paul**, colorimetry, A., ii, 518.
- Fleury, Paul, and Louis Boutot**, the modified Lehmann method for the estimation of dextrose; adaptation to small quantities of reducing sugars, A., ii, 879.
- Fleury, Paul, and Gabriel Poirot**, the orcinol reaction with furfuraldehyde; application to the colorimetric estimation of small quantities of furfuraldehyde, A., ii, 595.
- estimation of small quantities of furfuraldehyde colorimetrically, A., ii, 666.
- Floros, Aristomenis.** See *Ludwig Pincussen*.
- Flütsch, Chr.** See *Karl W. Rosenmund*.
- Fodor, Andor**, colloidal chemistry of the proteins. III., A., i, 691.
- Fodor, Andor, and B. Schönfeld**, dependence of the adsorption by charcoal on the quantity of charcoal and the nature of the adsorption isothermal, A., ii, 688.
- Fodor, Andor.** See also *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Föhrenbach, Erich.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Földi, Zoltan**, alkylation of amines with sulphonie esters, A., i, 732.
- Foerster, Fritz**, nitrous anhydride, A., ii, 284.
- Försterling, Karl**, the emission of light by atoms, A., ii, 729.
- Fogg, H. C., and Charles James**, atomic weight of yttrium, A., ii, 297.
- Fogler, M. F.** See *Roger Adams*.

- Foix, A.**, the determination of molecular weight by means of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 621.
 the action of diamond on carbon monoxide, A., ii, 641.
 the composition and calorific power of coal from the deeper strata of the Kenadza (Algerian) mine, A., ii, 713.
- Foix, A.** See also *Joseph Auguste Muller*.
- Fokker, A. D.**, stationary electron vibrations without radiation resistance, A., ii, 106.
 electronic theory of the interior of the atom, A., ii, 137.
- Folin, Otto**, colorimetric estimation of the amino-acid nitrogen in normal urine, A., ii, 536.
 the necessity of checking the quality of sodium tungstate used in the system of blood analysis, A., ii, 596.
- Folin, Otto** [with *Hsien Wu*], a system of blood analysis. Suppl. III. A new colorimetric method for the estimation of the amino-acid nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 540.
- Folin, Otto**, and *Hilding Berglund*, the transportation, retention, and excretion of carbohydrates, A., i, 487.
 the retention and distribution of amino-acids with especial reference to the urea formation, A., i, 702.
 a colorimetric method for the estimation of sugars in normal human urine, A., ii, 400.
- Folin, Otto**, and *Joseph M. Looney*, colorimetric methods for the separate estimation of tyrosine, tryptophan, and cystine in proteins, A., ii, 539.
- Folkoff, Caspar.** See *A. J. Schaffer*.
- Fontell, Nils.** See *Ossian Aschan*.
- Fontés, G.**, and *L. Thivolle*, micro-estimation of lactose by means of potassium permanganate; application to milk, A., ii, 323.
- Foot, Paul D., W. F. Meggers**, and *Fred L. Mohler*, excitation of the enhanced spectrum of magnesium in a low voltage arc, A., ii, 4.
 the excitation of the enhanced spectra of sodium and potassium in a low voltage arc, A., ii, 598.
- Foot, Paul D.**, and *Fred L. Mohler*, the significance of the half terms in spectral series formulæ, A., ii, 410.
- Forbes, George Shannon**, and *Harriet Isabelle Cole*, solubility of silver chloride in dilute chloride solutions and the existence of complex argentichloride ions. II., A., ii, 291.
- Forbes, George Shannon, Howard Wilmot Estill**, and *Osman James Walker*, induction periods in reactions between thiosulphate and arsenite or arsenate; a useful clock reaction, A., ii, 271.
- Forbes, H. S.**, and *Louise Hompe*, the effect of carbon monoxide, illuminating gas, and benzene on blood coagulation time, A., i, 483.
- Ford, G. Winifred.** See *John L. Haughton*.
- Foresti, B.**, preparation and mechanism of formation of phenanthroxazine, A., i, 1062.
 so-called di-9:10-monohydroxyphenanthrylamine suggested as a reagent for nitric acid and phenanthroxazine, A., ii, 524.
- Forrer, Max**, the physico-chemical study of the lead chamber process, A., ii, 761.
- Forssman, J.**, effect of ether on anti-substances, A., i, 964.
- Forster, Aquila**, and *William Coulson*, nitro-derivatives of *m*-nitrodimethylaniline, T., 1988.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and *William Bristow Saville*, constitution of picrorocellin, a diketopiperazine derivative from *Rocella fuciformis*, T., 816.
 the triazo-group. XXII. Cinnamic acid chlorohydrin and its conversion into α -triazole- β -hydroxy- β -phenylpropionic acid, T., 2595.
- Forsyth, J. A. C.** See *P. J. Cammidge*.
- Fosse, Robert**, the synthesis of a nitrogenous principle of plants. hydrocyanic acid, by the oxidation of ammonia and carbohydrates, glycerol, or formaldehyde, A., i, 117.
- Fosse, Robert**, and *A. Hieulle*, synthesis of hydrocyanic acid by oxidation, in ammoniacal silver solution, of alcohols, phenols, and amines, A., i, 117.
 aptitude of formaldehyde to form hydrocyanic acid by oxidation in ammoniacal silver solutions, A., i, 523.
- Foster, A. L.** See *De Witt Neighbors*.
- Foster, Dorothy Lilian**, and *Dorothy Mary Moyle*, the interconversion of carbohydrate and lactic acid in muscle, A., i, 398.
- Foster, H. E.** See *J. B. Ayer*.
- Foulk, C. W.**, and *Samuel Morris*, comparative values of different specimens of iodine for use in chemical measurements, A., ii, 310.

- Fourneau, Ernest**, and **José Puyal**, the amino-alcohols; homologues of novocaine, A., i, 639.
- Fournier, Louis**, and **L. Guénot**, treatment of syphilis by bismuth, A., i, 301.
- Fournier, Louis**, **L. Guénot**, and **A. Schwartz**, first results of the treatment of syphilis by sodium *p*-hydroxy-m-aminophenylarsinate or "189," A., i, 300.
- Fowler, R. H.** See *Francis William Aston*.
- Fox, Francis William.** See *John Addyman Gardner*.
- Foxwell, G. E.**, thermal dissociation of ammonia with special reference to coke oven conditions, A., ii, 431.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Emil Feldsberg**, a new function of the tryptic ferment (anhydrase) and the preparation of *d*-tyrosine anhydride and *d*-tryptophan anhydride from the products of tryptic digestion, A., i, 184.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Oskar Gilbert**, lipids. XVIII. The preparation of phosphosulphatides from brain, A., i, 294.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Josef Hager**, vitamins. II. Acceleration of fermentation by extracts of animal organs, A., i, 409.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Paul Jelinek**, products of prolonged tryptic digestion of casein, A., i, 965.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Artur Käszt**, lipids. XIX. A lecithin from human brain, A., i, 294.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Albert Scharf**, vitamins. III. Acceleration of fermentation by extracts of plants and the action of choline and aminoethyl alcohol on fermentation, A., i, 409.
- vitamins. IV. The adsorption of vitamins, A., i, 409.
- vitamins. V. Further experiments on the chemistry of vitamins, A., i, 409.
- Fränkel, Walter**, the recrystallisation of pure mechanically unworked gold, obtained by solidification from the fused mass, A., ii, 778.
- Fraenkel, Walter.** See also *Richard Lorenz*.
- France, Wesley G.** See *Alfred L. Ferguson*.
- Francis, Francis Ernest** [with *John Clifford Pope*, and *Reginald Henry Coysh*], the composition of paraffin wax. I., T., 496.
- Francis, Francis Ernest**, *Cyril Mercer Watkins*, and *Reginald Wilfred Wallington*, the composition of paraffin wax. II. and III., T., 1529, 2804.
- Franck, J.**, the broadening of spectral lines, A., ii, 241.
- the theory of Klein and Rosseland applied to fluorescence, photochemical processes, and the electron emission from hot substances, A., ii, 464.
- resonance and ionisation potentials of helium, A., ii, 811.
- Franck, J.**, and *Walter Grotrian*, the absorption of mercury vapour, A., ii, 728.
- Franck, J.** See also *G. Cario*.
- François, Maurice**, estimation of mercury in the mercurial pills of the [French] codex, A., ii, 87.
- François, Maurice**, and *Louis Gaston Blanc*, preparation of the alkaloidal mercuri-iodides in crystalline form, A., i, 851.
- preparation of the alkaloidal bismuthic iodides in a crystalline form, A., i, 851.
- François, Maurice**, and *Ch. Lormand*, the photography of opaque crystals, A., ii, 127.
- stereoscopic photography of crystals, A., ii, 127.
- François, Maurice**, and *Émile Luce*, analysis of camphor preparations, A., ii, 667.
- Franke, Adolf**, and *Gerald Groeger*, action of α -bromoisobutaldehyde on sodiummalonic ester, A., i, 808.
- Franke, Elizabeth.** See *Stanley Rossiter Benedict*.
- Frankenthal, Käle.** See *Martin Jacoby*.
- Franklin, Edward Curtis**, ammono-carbolic acids, A., i, 440.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, a shaking machine for large quantities of fluid, A., ii, 759.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and *Fritz Helwert*, the chemical constituents of green plants. XX. The acids of the cherry (*Prunus avium*), A., i, 1102.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and *Ernst Keyssner*, the chemical constituents of plants. XVII. The presence of lactic acid in the leaves of the blackberry (*Rubus fruticosus*), A., i, 310.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and *Rudolf Ostertag*, the chemical constituents of green plants. XVIII. The acids from the berry of the mountain ash (*Pyrus aucuparia*) which are precipitated by lead acetate, A., i, 616.

- Franzen, Hartwig, and Rudolf Ostertag**, chemical constituents of green plants. XXI. The non-existence of Crassulace matic acid, A., i, 1223.
- Franzen, Hartwig, and Eugen Schumacher**, the chemical constituents of green plants. XIV. The acids in the currant (*Ribes rubrum*) which are precipitated by lead acetate, A., i, 310.
- Franzen, Hartwig, and Gustav Stäuble**, influence of substituents on reactions. VII. The preferential points of substitution in the naphthols and in α -naphthylamine, A., i, 450.
- Franzen, Hartwig, and Emmi Stern**, the chemical constituents of green plants. XV. The presence of lactic acid in the leaves of the raspberry (*Rubus idaeus*), A., i, 311. chemical constituents of green plants. XIX. Occurrence of lactic acid and succinic acid in the leaves of the raspberry (*Rubus idaeus*), A., i, 975.
- Fraps, George Stronach**, relation of the phosphoric acid of the soil to pot experiments, A., i, 616.
- Fraser, Ronald**, the constitution of benzene, T., 188.
- Frassinetti, Mario**. See *Luigi Rolla*.
- Frazer, Joseph Christie Whitney**. See *Paul Lotz*.
- Fred, Edwin Brown, W. H. Peterson, and J. J. Anderson**, characteristics of certain pentose-destroying bacteria, especially as concerns their action on arabinose and xylose, A., i, 201.
- Fred, Edwin Brown**. See also *O. R. Brunkow*, and *W. H. Peterson*.
- Fredenhagen, Karl**, theory of the electrolytic ionic condition and the calculation of the electrolytic solution constants, and of the related quantities from the chemical relationships, A., ii, 112.
- Freeman, Benjamin**. See *Howard Waters Doughty*.
- Freeth, F. A.**, system $\text{Na}_2\text{O}-\text{CO}_2-\text{NaCl}-\text{H}_2\text{O}$, considered as two four-component systems, A., ii, 627.
- Freise, R.** See *Hermann Stendel*.
- Fréjacques, M.** See *Camille Matignon*.
- Fresenius, Ludwig**. See *Otto Lemmermann*.
- Fresenius, Wilhelm, and Leo Grunhüt**, estimation of tannin and colouring matters in wines, A., ii, 96. detection of formic acid in wine, A., ii, 234.
- Freudenberg, Ernst, and Paul György**, fixation of lime by animal tissues. III.—VIII., A., i, 87, 291, 299, 608.
- Freudenberg, Karl**, catechin, A., i, 756.
- Freudenberg, Karl, Otto Böhme, and Ludwig Purrmann**, tannins and similar compounds. IX. Stereoisomeric catechins. II., A., i, 756.
- Freudenberg, Karl, and Fritz Brauns**, the configuration of the simple α -hydroxy-acids, A., i, 623. acetone sugars. I. Transformations of diacetoneglucose, A., i, 1117.
- Freudenberg, Karl, and Otto Ivers**, syntheses of mixed acylated halogen sugars, A., i, 523.
- Freudenberg, Karl, and Ludwig Orthner**, reduction of flavanone, A., i, 757.
- Freudenberg, Karl, and Wilhelm Scilasi**, tannins and similar substances. II. Chinese tannin, A., i, 1169.
- Freudenberg, Karl, and Olof Svanberg**, acetone sugars. II. Diacetonexylose, A., i, 1116.
- Freudenberg, Karl, and Erich Vollbrecht**, tannase, A., i, 285. tannins and similar compounds. X. The tannin of the native oak, A., i, 1046.
- Freuler, A.** See *W. D. Treadwell*.
- Freund, M.** See *Paul Jacobsen*.
- Freund, Walter**. See *Fritz Mayer*.
- Freundler**. See *Gabriel Bertrand*.
- Freundler, P., (Mlle) Y. Menager, and (Mlle) Y. Laurent**, iodine in the *Laminaria*, A., i, 98. the composition of the *Laminaria*, A., i, 98.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, concentration and potential fall at boundary surfaces, A., ii, 19. effective potential difference of electro-osmosis and allied phenomena, A., ii, 189.
- Freundlich, Herbert, and R. Bartels**, kinetics of reactions in which halogen atoms pass from the inner sphere of activity to the outer, A., ii, 489.
- Freundlich, Herbert, and A. Gyemant**, thermodynamic and electrokinetic potential difference at the surface of two liquids, A., ii, 342.
- Freundlich, Herbert, and E. Loening**, the protective and flocculating action of hydrophilic colloids and hydrophobic sols, A., ii, 356. behaviour of Carey Lea's silver sol towards electrolytes and hydrophilic colloids, A., ii, 696.
- Freundlich, Herbert, and P. Scholz**, flocculation by mixtures of electrolytes, A., ii, 828. hydrophobic and hydrophilic sols of sulphur, A., ii, 841.
- Freundlich, Leo**. See *Siegfried Skraup*.

- Fricke, Hugo.** See *William Duane*.
- Fricke, Robert,** the analytical detection and differentiation of acetaldehyde, aldol, glyoxylic acid, and their presence in the urine of diabetic patients, A., i, 300.
- the presence of pyruvic acid in normal and diabetic urines, A., i, 495.
- use of the "silver method" in the estimation of acetaldehyde; its application in the estimation of other aldehydes; a convenient method of accumulation of aldehyde and other volatile substances from body fluids, A., ii, 326.
- the detection of aldol in the urine of diabetic patients, A., ii, 326.
- energy principle of the coagulation of colloids, particularly of the thermokinetic mechanism, A., ii, 484.
- glass suspensions produced by rubbing glass walls with glass rods, A., ii, 692, 744.
- Fricke, Robert.** See also *Wilhelm Stepp*.
- Fricke, Kurt.** See *Hermann Leuchs*.
- Frieber, Walther,** formation of indole, and indole reactions; behaviour of indole-negative bacteria, A., i, 901.
- Friedberg, Eduard,** quantitative measurement of the transient excretion of caffeine in man by a new biological method, A., i, 88.
- Friedebach, M.** See *H. P. Kaufmann*.
- Friedel, Georges, and L. Royer,** mixtures of anisotropic liquids and the identity of Grandjean's stratified liquids with liquids of the azoxyphenetole type, A., ii, 129.
- Friedemann, W. G.,** nitrogen distribution of proteins extracted by 0.2 per cent. sodium hydroxide solution from cotton-seed meal, the soja bean, and the coconut, A., i, 505.
- Friedländer, Paul,** the dyes from *Purpura aperta* and *Purpura lapillus*, A., i, 793.
- Friedländer, Paul, Walter Herzog, and G. von Voss,** indigoid dyes of the phenanthrene and indene series, A., i, 764.
- Friedländer, Paul, S. Karamessinis, and O. Schenk,** certain chloronaphthalene derivatives, A., i, 244.
- Friedländer, Paul, and K. Kunz,** 1:1'-diphenylindigotin, A., i, 765.
- Friedrich, Alfred.** See *Alois Zinke*.
- Friedrich, Walter.** See *Julius Meyer, and Robert Schwarz*.
- Friend, Herman,** clinical method for the estimation of chlorides in blood, A., ii, 389.
- Friend, John Albert Newton,** lecture experiment; protective colloids, A., ii, 267.
- Friend, John Albert Newton, and John Horace Dennett,** the rate of solution of iron in dilute sulphuric acid both when stationary and under rotation, T., 41.
- Friend, John Albert Newton, and Reece Henry Vallance,** the influence of protective colloids on the corrosion of metals and on the velocity of chemical and physical change, T., 466.
- Fries, Karl,** 1:2-naphthaquinols, A., i, 42.
- Fries, Karl, and H. Hasenjäger,** the course of the reaction in the synthesis of oxindigo (2:2'-diketo- $\Delta^{1:1'}$ -dicoumaran), A., i, 45.
- Fries, Karl, and F. Kerkow,** linear benzonaphtha-*p*-thiazine [$\beta\beta$ -naphthaphenthiazine], A., i, 577.
- Fries, Karl, and H. Leue,** autoxidation of 2-acetyl- α -naphthol in alkaline solution, A., i, 462.
- Fries, Karl, and W. Lohmann,** the 2-methylnaphthalene series, A., i, 29.
- Frister, Fritz.** See *Otto Dimroth*.
- Fritsch, Albert.** See *Albin Kurt-nacker*.
- Fritsch, J.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Fritzmann, E.,** preparation of hydrocyanic acid in large quantities in the laboratory, A., i, 1128.
- Fritzmann, E., and K. Macjulevitch,** new method for estimating volatile substances in air, A., ii, 877.
- Froboese, Käthe.** See *Victor Froboese*.
- Froboese, Victor, and Käthe Froboese,** estimation of aluminium in tungsten, A., ii, 397.
- Frölich, Per.** See *Sven Bodfors*.
- Froelicher, Victor, and Julius Berend Cohen,** the nitro- and amino-derivatives of *o*- and *p*-methoxybenzoic acids and of α - and β -methoxynaphthoic acids, T., 1652.
- Froeschl, Norbert.** See *Ernst Philippi*.
- Frog, F., and S. Schmidt-Nielsen,** fatty acids of butter, A., i, 494.
- Froidevaux, J.,** the estimation of ammoniacal nitrogen in nitrogenous organic substances, and particularly in proteins and their products of decomposition, A., ii, 454.
- Fromherz, Konrad,** the action of different groups of local anaesthetics, A., i, 705.
- Fromholdt and Nersessov,** pigment metabolism. I. and II., A., 387, 404.

- Fromm, Emil**, ring closure with hydrazinedicarbonamides containing sulphur; dithiourazole and iminothiourazole, A., i, 62.
- Fromm, Emil** [with *Hermann Wenzl*], syntheses from cyanamide; preparation of thiocarbamine cyanides, carbamine cyanides, and biurets, A., i, 437.
- Fromm, Emil**, and **Ernst Honold**, synthesis with cyanamide; cyanamido ethyl alcohol and guanidoethyl alcohol, A., i, 529.
- Fromm, Emil**, **Erich Kayser**, **Karl Briegleb**, and **Erich Föhrenbach**, disulphides with neighbouring single and multiple linkings; syntheses of triazoles and thiodiazoles, A., i, 377.
- Fromm, Emil**, and **Erich Siebert**, derivatives of dithioethylene and dithioacetylene and the additive capacity of multiple bonds, A., i, 542.
- Fuchs, August**, melting point tubes as reaction vessels, A., ii, 759.
- Fuchs, Berthold**. See **Siegfried Edlbacher**.
- Fuchs, Edgar**. See **Percy Brigl**.
- Fuchs, Friedrich**, anhydrides of *N*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 1152.
- Fuchs, Francis J.** See **James Kendall**.
- Fuchs, Karl**. See **Ernst Späth**.
- Fuchs, Walter**, [tautomerism of resorcinol], A., i, 336.
- Fuchs, Walter**, and **Heinrich Metzl**, the Wurtz-Fittig synthesis, A., i, 442.
- Fuchs, Walter**, and **Walter Stix**, tautomerism of phenols. V. 1:5- and 2:7-dihydroxynaphthalenes, A., i, 451.
- Füchtbauer, Chr.**, and **C. Joos**, intensity and broadening of spectrum lines, A., ii, 242.
- Fühner, Hermann**, the effective strengths of narcotics. I. Experiments on the isolated frog's heart, A., i, 199. the toxicology of arsine. II., A., i, 499.
- Fürth, Adolf**, strength of hypoidous acid, A., ii, 281.
- Fürth, L.** See **F. Erdstein**.
- Fürth, Otto von**, pressure of carbon dioxide or swelling of protein as the cause of muscle contraction, A., i, 398.
- Fürth, Otto von**, and **Walter Fleischmann**, the tyrosine content of proteins, A., i, 406.
- Fürth, Otto von**, and **Fritz Lieben**, colorimetric experiments on tryptophan. VI. The tryptophan content of some foods and the tryptophan requirement of men, A., i, 293.
- Fürth, Otto von**, and **Fritz Lieben**, decomposition of lactic acid by yeast and by blood-cells, A., i, 502. further experiments on the destruction of lactic acid by yeast, A., i, 1219.
- Fujibayashi, Tōtarō**, preparation of metals by Goldschmidt's aluminothermic method. I., A., ii, 647.
- Fujita, Atsushi**. See **Yasuhiko Asahina**.
- Fukuda, Mitsuharu**, absorption of light by sulphur at various temperatures, A., ii, 728.
- Fukuda, Mitsuharu**. See also **Masamichi Kimura**.
- Fukushima, Kanshi**, glycolytic action of leucocytes. I., A., i, 697.
- Fulda, H. L.** See **Paul Jacobsen**.
- Fuldner**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Fuller, Everett W.** See **Robert E. Wilson**.
- Funck, Albert**, the theory of blood-clotting, A., i, 290.
- Funck, Albert**. See also **B. Stuber**.
- Funk, Casimir**, and **Harry E. Dubin**, vitamin requirements of certain yeasts and bacteria, A., i, 203.
- Funk, Eberhard**, the influence of cobalt-ammines on the action of catalase and amylase, A., i, 481.
- Funk, Herbert**. See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Funke, G. L.**, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of the amylase of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 796.
- Futtermenger, A.** See **Karl Feist**.
- Fyfe, Alexander Walker**, and **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**, preparation of 1-chloro-2-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 260.

G.

- Gadals, L.**, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 79.
- Gadamer, Johannes**, and **F. von Bruchhausen**, the constitution of corydaline, A., i, 675.
- Gadamer, Johannes**, and **Carl John**, ecgonine, A., i, 167, 675.
- Gad-Andresen, Knud L.**, a micro-method for the estimation of ammonia in blood and in organic fluids, A., ii, 523.
- a micro-urease method for the estimation of urea in blood, secretions, and tissues, A., ii, 536.
- Gailey, Zolia Jencks**. See **Hermann V. Tartar**.
- Gainey, P. L.**, and **H. W. Batchelor**, influence of hydrogen-ion [concentration] on the growth of *Azotobacter*, A., i, 1096.
- Galanos, S.** See **K. Pfizenmaier**.

- Galbraith, William Lyle.** See *William Lewcock.*
- Gale, William A.** See *Ebenezer Henry Archibald.*
- Galizzi, A.** See *Giacomo Luigi Ciamician.*
- Gallagher, Patrick Hugh,** phototropy and photoelectric effect, A., ii, 11.
- Gallagher, Patrick Hugh.** See also *Charles Moureu.*
- Gamble, C. J., and Margaret C. Herriek,** the utilisation of dextrose by the tubercle bacillus, A., i, 902.
- Gamble, James L.,** carbonic acid and bicarbonate in urine, A., i, 494.
- Gammal, C. A.** See *M. C. Taylor.*
- Gams, Alphonse, and O. Kaiser,** benzyl ester of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 51.
- Ganassini, Domenico,** [detection of] quinotoxine in quinine salts, A., ii, 539.
rapid detection of bismuth in urine and in saliva, A., ii, 590.
- Ganguly, Kanai Lal,** attempted synthesis of norpinic acid, A., i, 1153.
- Ganguly, Phani Bhusan, and B. C. Banerji,** effect of surface tension, A., ii, 821.
- Ganguly, Phani Bhusan, and Nilratan Dhar,** coagulation of colloids by sunlight, A., ii, 604.
coagulation of manganese dioxide sol by different electrolytes, A., ii, 829.
- García Bandús, Antonio, and Juan Ferrer Tomás,** derivatives of aminodiphenyl, A., i, 333.
- García Bandús, Antonio, and J. Pascual Vila,** organomagnesium derivatives, A., i, 734.
- Gardner, John Addyman, and Francis William Fox,** origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. XII. The excretion of sterols in man, A., i, 89.
origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. XIII. The autolysis of liver and spleen, A., i, 790.
- Gardner, John Addyman, George King, and Edwin Booth Powers,** the respiratory exchange in fresh-water fish. III. Gold fish, A., i, 1084.
- Garmendia, T.** See *Obdulio Fernández.*
- Garner, Frederic Horace.** See *W. F. Faragher.*
- Garner, V. C.** See *E. Weiss.*
- Garner, William Edward,** the Dushman equation for the velocity of a unimolecular reaction, A., ii, 358.
polar and non-polar valency in organic compounds, A., ii, 758.
- Garner, William Edward, and Douglas Norman Jackman,** note on the effect of a magnetic field on catalysis by ions in the presence of a paramagnetic salt, T., 1298.
- Garner, William Edward, and Kichimatsu Matsuno,** the explosion of acetylene and nitrogen. II., T., 1729.
- Garner, William Edward, and C. A. Waters,** apparatus for electrometric titration, A., ii, 862.
- Garrault, (Mlle) H.** See *E. Fauré-Fremiet.*
- Garreau, (Mlle) Y.,** colorimetry, A., ii, 518.
- Gastaldi, Carlo,** condensation of acetophenone. III., A., i, 367.
4:6-diphenyl-2-methylpyridine, A., i, 573.
2:4-diphenylpyridine, A., i, 679.
preparation of methylenecitric acid, A., i, 809.
- Gastaldi, Carlo, and G. Braunizer,** bisulphite compounds of oximino-ketones and glyoximes, A., i, 626.
- Gattefossé, Jean,** essential oils from Tonkin and Annam, A., i, 1167.
- Gaubert, Paul,** recrystallisation produced by annealing, A., ii, 35.
liquid crystals of calcium phosphate, A., ii, 445.
- Gault, Henri, and R. Guillemet,** the chlorination of *n*-butyl alcohol, A., i, 910.
- Gault, Henri, and T. Salomon,** the α -alkyl-levulic acids, A., i, 427.
the methylalkylpyridazinonecarboxylic esters, A., i, 873.
- Gault, Henri, and R. Weick,** ethyl phenylpyruvate, A., i, 1024.
- Gaunt, R.** See *Carl Hamilton Brown-ing.*
- Gaviati, A., and T. Pavolini,** reduction reactions in the urine of patients treated with arsenobenzenes, A., i, 496.
- Gavron, Joseph L.** See *George W. Raiziss.*
- Gay, L.,** distillation and rectification, A., ii, 120.
- Geelmuyden, H. Chr.,** the rôle of ketonic compounds in intermediate exchanges and in the formation of sugar from fat, A., i, 607.
- Gehlhoff, Georg,** relationship between heat of solution and heat of fusion of organic substances, A., ii, 121.
- Gehrcke, Ernst,** attempt [to find] a physical basis for atomic radiation, A., ii, 209.
- Gehrcke, Ernst, and E. Lau,** the changeable fine structure of the Balmer series, A., ii, 3.

- Gehrke, Ernst**, and **E. Lau**, the Balmer series of hydrogen, A., ii, 726.
- Gehring, A.**, estimation of humus by oxidation with chromic acid, A., ii, 592.
- Gehrke, Max.** See **Burckhardt Helferich**.
- Geiger, E.**, and **Otto Loewi**, change of choline content of the frog's musculature through electric stimulation, A., i, 492.
- Geiger, Hans**, and **W. Bothe**, scattering of β -rays by thin metal sheets, A., ii, 13.
- Geiger, Hans**, and **A. Werner**, luminous path of α -rays in crystals, A., ii, 183.
- Geith, R.**, estimation of small quantities of sodium in aluminium and alumina, A., ii, 720.
- Gelissen, H. C. J. H.**, Golodetz's reaction (the benzoyl peroxide reaction), A., ii, 460.
- Geller, Hanns.** See **Walther Schrauth**, and **Georg Schroeter**.
- Geloso, Max**, the adsorption of iron by precipitates of manganese dioxide, A., ii, 589.
- Geloso, Max.** See also **Paul Nicolardot**.
- General Electric Co., Ltd., London, Research Staff**, the disappearance of gas in the electric discharge. IV., A., ii, 417.
- General Electric Co., Ltd., London, Research Staff**, [by **Colin James Smithells**], reduction of thorium oxide by metallic tungsten, T., 2236.
- Gennari, Marcella.** See **Ernesto Puxeddu**.
- Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts.** See **Nevil Vincent Sidgwick**.
- George, E. F.**, absorption of light by inorganic salts, A., ii, 806.
- Gérald, Pierre.** See **Charles Dufraisse**.
- Gérard, G.**, estimation of small amounts of albumin in urine, A., ii, 670.
- Gerard, R. W.**, intestinal intoxication. I. The presence and significance of histamine in an obstructed bowel, A., i, 790.
- Gericke, W. F.**, differences effected in the protein content of grain by applications of nitrogen made at different growing periods of the plant, A., i, 1226.
- Gerke, Roscoe H.**, temperature coefficient of electromotive force of galvanic cells and the entropy of reactions, A., ii, 682.
- Gerlach, Adolf.** See **William Küster**.
- Gerlach, Walter**, investigation of crystal space lattices by means of Röntgen rays; a simple Röntgen tube, A., ii, 36.
- Gerlach, Walter**, the K_{α} doublet, with new determinations of the lattice constants of some crystals, A., ii, 265.
- Gerlach, Walter**, and **Erich Koch**, a new method of absorption spectroscopy, A., ii, 330.
- Germann, Frank E. E.**, adsorption of radium by barium sulphate, A., ii, 16.
new hydrate of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 649.
- Germann, Frank E. E.**, and **Ralph N. Traxler**, adsorption of iodine by silver iodide, A., ii, 371.
- Germis, H. C.** See **Frans Maurits Jaeger**.
- Gersdorff, Charles E. F.** See **Carl Oscar Johns**, and **David Breese Jones**.
- Gersdorff, W. A.** See **M. C. Taylor**.
- Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung m.b. H.**, and **Rudolf Weissgerber**, preparation of thionaphthensulphonic acid, A., i, 1172.
- Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung m.b. H.**, **Rudolf Weissgerber**, and **Otto Kruber**, preparation of thionaphthencarboxylic acids, A., i, 567.
- Gessner, H.** See **Georg Wiegner**.
- Getman, Frederick Hutton**, spectrophotometric study of solutions of cupric chloride, A., ii, 411.
absorption of light by solutions of cupric lithium chloride, A., ii, 412.
- Gettler, Alexander O.**, and **J. W. Jackson**, preparation of colloidal gold solution for testing spinal fluid, A., ii, 240.
- Ghosh, Jnanendra Chandra**, a general theory of solutions of electrolytes, A., ii, 125.
- Giaja, Jean**, decomposition of amygdalin from the point of view of conjugated fermentation, A., i, 185.
- Gibbs, Harry Drake.** See **Courtney Conover**.
- Gibbs, R. C.** See **William Ridgely Orndorff**.
- Gibson, Charles Stanley**, and **Patrick Playfair Laidlaw**, chloroform in the blood after death, A., i, 1218.
- Gibson, George Ernest**, and **William Albert Noyes, jun.**, luminous discharge in hydrogen and mercury and a new method of measuring ionisation potentials, A., ii, 812.
- Gibson, Robert B.**, and **C. P. Howard**, alcaptonuria and its metabolism, A., i, 401.
- Gibson, Robert B.**, and **Frances T. Martin**, creatine formation in a case of progressive pseudo-hypertrophic muscular dystrophy, A., i, 300.

- Gibson, William Howieson, (Miss) Rebecca Duckham, and (Miss) Ruth Fairbairn**, the products of nitration of toluene, T., 270.
- Gickhorn, Jos.**, microchemistry of a new group of purple bacteria, A., i, 303.
- Gila Esteban, F.** See **Santiago Piña de Rubies**.
- Gilbert, Lionel Felix, Harold Buckley, and James Irvine Orme Masson**, the system chromium trioxide-sulphur trioxide-water, T., 1934.
- Gilbert, Oskar.** See **Sigmund Fränkel**.
- Gillallan, François A.**, catalysis. II. Dehydration and additive reactions of ethyl alcohol; the formation of acetal and mercaptans, A., i, 709.
- Gillespie, Louis J.**, colour standards for the colorimetric measurement of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 157.
- Gillespie, Louis J.** See also **Frederick G. Keyes**.
- Gillet, Alfred**, bivalent carbon, A., i, 213.
some compounds of bivalent carbon, A., i, 513.
- Gillis, J.**, chemical passivity of metals, A., ii, 814.
- Gillot, P.**, the changes and movements of the saccharine materials in *Mercuriale vivace* (*Mercurialis perennis*, L.) in the course of its annual growth, A., i, 1101.
- Gilmour, George van Barneveld**, the constitution and rotatory powers of manitot and fructose complexes formed in solutions containing boric acid and sodium hydroxide, T., 1333.
- Gilmour, Hugh.** See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Gilmour, Robert**, vapour pressure of acetaldehyde, A., i, 918.
- Gilta, G.**, the crystalline form of atoxyl [sodium *p*-aminophenylarsinate], A., i, 961.
- Giral Pereira, José**, new insoluble organic nitrates, A., ii, 523.
- Gire, G.**, the dissociation of barium platinichloride, A., ii, 551.
- Gisler, M.** See **Paul Karrer**.
- Giua, Michele**, oxidation of the trinitroxylenes, A., i, 534.
additive compounds of *s*-trinitroanisole with tertiary bases, A., i, 572.
a new red quinoline colouring matter, A., i, 681.
action of certain hydrazines and of pyridine on 5-bromo-1:2:4-trinitrobenzene, A., i, 691.
- Giua, Michele, and A. Angeletti**, action of certain primary bases on 5-bromo-1:2:4-trinitrobenzene, A., i, 649.
- Givaudan, L., & Co.** See **W. C. Sievers**.
- Glässner, Karl**, a new method for the estimation of pepsin, A., ii, 406.
- Glagoleva, Alexandra Alexandrovna.** See **Nicolai Antonovich Pushin**.
- Glasenapp, M. von**, colloidal calcium hydroxide, A., ii, 848.
- Glaser, L. C.**, the spectrum of glucinum and its noteworthy relation to the spectrum of aluminium, A., ii, 675.
- Glasson, J. L.**, beta rays and atomic number, A., ii, 183.
stopping power and atomic number, A., ii, 250.
- Glasstone, Samuel**, physical chemistry of the oxides of lead. III. Hydrated lead monoxide, T., 58.
physical chemistry of the oxides of lead. IV. Red lead and lead sesquioxide, T., 1456.
physical chemistry of the oxides of lead. V. The electromotive behaviour of lead dioxide, T., 1469.
physical chemistry of the oxides of lead. VI. The anodic behaviour of lead and lead dioxide, T., 2091.
- Glattfield, John W. E., and Frank V. Sander**, the C_4 -saccharinic acids. II. The preparation and resolution of *dl*- α -dihydroxybutyric acid; some derivatives of the optically active acids, A., i, 318.
- Glattfield, John W. E., and Edgar Wertheim**, the preparation of optically active hydrazines. II. The preparation of *dl*-*p*-sec.-butylphenylhydrazine; the resolution of *dl*-*p*-sec.-butylaniline, A., i, 385.
- Gleditsch, (Mlle) Ellen, and B. Samdahl**, the atomic weight of the chlorine in an ancient mineral, apatite, from Balme, A., ii, 281.
- Glew, F. Harrison**, radium synthesis of carbon compounds from air, A., ii, 607.
- Glover, C. C.** See **H. W. Valteich**.
- Glud, Wilhelm**, copper sulphide, A., ii, 446.
the structural formula of copper sulphide, A., ii, 572.
- Godehot, Marcel, and Pierre Bédos**, cyclohexene oxide and *o*-methylcyclohexanol, A., i, 334.
- Godehot, Marcel, and Pierre Brun**, some derivatives of suberone, A., i, 350.
- Goddard, Archibald Edwin**, organo-derivatives of thallium. III. Some thalliumdialkyl salts and the preparation of thalliumdiaryl haloids, T., 36.

- Goddard, Archibald Edwin, Julius Nicholson Ashley, and Richard Bromley Evans**, organo-derivatives of tin and lead. I. Application of lead and tin tetraphenyls in the preparation of organo-metallic compounds, T., 978.
- Goddard, Archibald Edwin, and (Mrs.) Dorothy Goddard**, organo-derivatives of thallium. V. The preparation of thallium diaryl salts, T., 482.
- Goddard, Archibald Edwin, and James Bertram Ward**, metallic derivatives of nitrophenolic compounds. IV. Some complex nitrophenoxides of magnesium, silver, and lead, T., 262.
- Goddard, Archibald Edwin**. See also (Mrs.) **Dorothy Goddard**.
- Goddard, (Mrs.) Dorothy, and Archibald Edwin Goddard**, metallic derivatives of nitrophenolic compounds. III. nitrophenoxides of the alkali metals, T., 54.
- organo-derivatives of thallium. IV. Action of thallium chlorides on the Grignard reagent and on organo-derivatives of tin, lead, and bismuth, T., 256.
- Goddard, (Mrs.) Dorothy**. See also **Archibald Edwin Goddard**.
- Goebel, Alfred**. See **Hans Lecher**.
- Goebel, H.**, the catalytic hydrogenation of methysticin, A., i, 657.
- Goebel, Walter F.** See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Göggel, Karl**, the photoelectric effect of the alkaline-earth phosphors, A., ii, 732.
- Göhring, Rudolf**, mechanism of the photochemical chlorine-hydrogen gas reaction and the question of the damping of the velocity [of reaction] of chlorine activated by light, A., ii, 9.
- Gönke, Tatjana**. See **Michael A. Rakuzin**.
- Görbitz, Carl**. See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
- Goes, Eduard C.** See **Hans Heinrich Schlubach**.
- Götting, H.** See **H. P. Kaufmann**.
- Goiffon, R., and F. Nepeux**, organic acids in urine, A., i, 1215.
- Goldberg, Stephanie**, cataphoresis of colloidal carbon, A., ii, 429.
- Goldberg, Stephanie**. See also **Hilary Lachs**.
- Goldberger, Joseph, and W. F. Tanner**, amino-acid deficiency probably the primary etiological factor in pellagra, A., i, 1092.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich, Carl Görbitz, Haakon Hougen, and Kristian Fahle**, affinity dimensions of weak acids and bases in alcoholic solution and the alcoholysis of their salts, A., ii, 135.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich, Einar Storm, and Odd Hassel**, reduction of nitro-compounds by stannous chloride. III., A., ii, 361.
- Goldschmidt, M.**, lipoids of the crystalline lens, A., i, 489.
- Goldschmidt, Stefan**, univalent oxygen. I., A., i, 1148.
- Goldschmidt, Stefan, and Karl Euler**, amine-oxidation. III. Bivalent nitrogen; diarylacylhydrazyls, A., i, 475.
- Goldschmidt, Stefan, and Konrad Renn**, amine-oxidation. IV. Bivalent nitrogen; *aa*-diphenyl- β -trinitrophenylhydrazyl, A., i, 476.
- amine-oxidation. V. Action of tetranitromethane on triphenylhydrazine, A., i, 478.
- Goldschmidt, Stefan, and Walter Schmidt**, univalent oxygen. II. Phenanthroxylys, A., i, 1149.
- Goldschmidt, Stefan, and Ludwig Stroh-menger**, aromatic chloroamines. II., A., i, 1004.
- Goldschmidt, Stefan, and Bernard Wurzschnitt**, amine-oxidation. VI. Radicles as intermediate stages in chemical reactions, A., i, 1139.
- amine-oxidation. VII. The oxidation of aniline, A., i, 1139.
- Goldstein, Kurt**. See **Hans Fringsheim**.
- Gomberg, Moses, and Edgar C. Britton**, 2:2'-sulphonidotriphenylmethyl, A., i, 163.
- Gomberg, Moses, and C. C. Buchler**, benzyl ethers of carbohydrates, A., i, 112.
- Gomberg, Moses, and Wesley Minnis**, phenylthioxanthyl, A., i, 163.
- Gomberg, Moses, and F. W. Sullivan, jun.**, triphenylmethyl. XXX. Diphenyl- β -naphthylmethyl and the colour of free radicles, A., i, 929.
- González, F.** See **Enrique Moles**.
- Goode, Kenneth H.**, continuous reading electro-titration apparatus, A., ii, 307.
- Goodhue, Elbridge A.** See **Roscoe G. Dickenson**.
- Goodson, John Augustus**, the constituents of the flowering tops of *Artemisia afra*, Jacq., A., i, 1099.
- Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co.**, preparation of thiocarbamides, A., i, 236.
- Goos, Oskar**. See **Emil Knoevenagel**.
- Gordon, John**. See **James Walter McLeod**.
- Gordon, Neil E.**, origin of soil colloids, A., i, 1227.
- Gordon, Neil E., and Ebenezer Emmet Reid**, solubility of liquids in liquids; the partition of the lower acids, particularly formic, between water and various organic solvents, A., ii, 824.

- Gordon, *Neil E.* and *E. B. Starkey*, influence of soil colloids on availability of salts, A., i, 1104.
- Gordon, *Neil E.* See also *E. B. Starkey*.
- Gordon, *Samuel G.*, keeleyite, a new lead sulphantimonite from Bolivia, A., ii, 859.
- Gore, *S. N.*, the "cotton wool plug" test for indole, A., ii, 535.
- Goris, *A.*, and *P. Costy*, preparation and racemisation of hyoscyamine and its sulphate, A., i, 1174.
- urea and urease in fungi, A., i, 1220.
- Goris, *A.*, and *A. Larsoaneau*, chemical composition of belladonna leaves, A., i, 1099.
- detection of small quantities of pyridine, A., ii, 795.
- Goris, *A.*, and *A. Liot*, the culture of *Bacillus pyocyaneus* on definite artificial media, A., i, 407.
- Goris, *A.*, and *Ch. Vischniac*, essential oil of violet roots, A., i, 848.
- Gorter, *K.*, the precursor of Indian-yellow, A., i, 932.
- Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, and *Walter F. Hoffman*, an interesting colloid gel, A., ii, 130.
- Gortner, *Ross Aiken*. See also *Walter F. Hoffman*.
- Gottlieb-Billroth, *Hans*. See *Kurt Heinrich Meyer*.
- Gottschaldt, *Else*. See *Otto Mumm*.
- Gottschalk, *A.* See *Werner Lipschitz*.
- Goudsmit, *S.*, doublets in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 462.
- Gouin, *A.*, and *P. Andouard*, disappearance of nitrogen during digestion, A., i, 698.
- Gould, *V. L.* See *Carl S. Marvel*.
- Gowland, *William*, obituary notice of, T., 2907.
- Goy, *S.*, and *E. Wende*, the wax of corpses, A., i, 969.
- Graaff, *C. de*. See *Jacob Böseken*.
- Grab, *Max von*, pyruvic acid as an intermediary in the alcoholic fission of dextrose, A., i, 306.
- Grabner, *Alfred*, so-called rapic acid, A., i, 519.
- Gränacher, *Ch.*, the use of rhodanine in organic syntheses. I. Furylalanine, A., i, 849.
- Gränacher, *Ch.*, *H. Reis*, and *E. Pool*, rhodanine. II., A., i, 576.
- Gränacher, *Ch.*, and *P. Schaufelberger*, oxidation of aliphatic hydrocarbons with nitrogen peroxide. II., A., i, 513.
- Gränacher, *Ch.* See also *Paul Karrer*.
- Grafe, *Edward*, and *E. von Redwitz*, the function of the thyroid gland in the regulation of temperature and in the metabolism of fever, A., i, 491.
- Graham, *Hugh*, and *Alexander Killen Macbeth*, the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. III. The absorption spectra of bromomalonic derivatives and nitro-paraffins, and their bearing on the question of an oxygen-halogen linking, T., 1109.
- the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. VII. Absorption spectra of the halogen derivatives of some cyclic compounds, and their bearing on the question of an oxygen-halogen linking, T., 2601.
- Graham, *Hugh*. See also *Samuel Smiles*.
- Graham, *J. J. T.*, and *C. M. Smith*, errors caused by nitrates and nitrites in the estimation of arsenic by the distillation method and a means for their prevention, A., ii, 314.
- Grainger, *Herbert Henry*. See *Edward de Barry Barnett*.
- Gralka, *Richard*, and *Hans Aron*, accessory food factors. II. Importance of water-soluble extractives, A., i, 395.
- Gram, *H. C.*, fibrinogen content of human blood, A., i, 288.
- estimation of the percentage of fibrin in blood and plasma, A., ii, 240.
- the gradual darkening of hæmatin solutions in colorimetric estimations, and its prevention, A., ii, 886.
- Gram, *H. C.* See also *A. Norgaard*.
- Gramont, (*Comte*) *Arnaud de*, and *Gustave Adolphe Hemsalech*, the evolution of the spectrum of magnesium under the influence of increasing electric fields; applications to astrophysics, A., ii, 243.
- Gramont, (*Comte*) *Arnaud de*. See also *Gustave Adolphe Hemsalech*.
- Grandchamp, *L.* See *Philippe Malvezin*.
- Grandmougin, *Eugène*, the homonuclear dibromoanthraquinones, A., i, 43.
- the intermediate products in the synthesis of alizarin, A., i, 44.
- octabromindigotin, A., i, 53.
- the halogenated indigotins, A., i, 180.
- sulphobenzide[diphenylsulphone], A., i, 251.
- some new derivatives of sulphobenzide [diphenylsulphone], A., i, 331.
- the halogenated isatins, A., i, 368.
- the acylated and alkylated leuco-indigotins, A., i, 470.
- the quindolines, A., i, 584.

- Granger, F. S.**, and **John Maurice Nelson**, oxidation and reduction of quinol and quinone from the point of view of electromotive force measurements, A., i, 43.
- Grantham, G. E.**, the infra-red absorption spectra of alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 244.
- Graser, Johanna.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Grau, R.** See **Heinrich Ley**.
- Gray, H. Le B.** See **Gurney O. Gutekunst**.
- Gray, William Herbert.** See **Robert George Fargher**.
- Greaves, Joseph E., E. G. Carter,** and **Yeppa Lund**, influence of salts on azoification in soil, A., i, 976.
- Greaves, Joseph E.** See also **C. T. Hirst**.
- Grebe, Leonhard,** and **H. Konen**, band spectra of isotopes, A., ii, 4.
- Green, Arthur George.** See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
- Green, Stanley Joseph.** See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
- Greene, Herbert,** and **Robert Robinson**, the mechanism of the formation of benzoylbenzoin by treatment of benzoylmandelonitrile with an alcoholic solution of sodium ethoxide, T., 2182.
- Greenfield, R. E.,** and **Arthur M. Buswell**, investigation, by means of the hydrogen electrode, of the chemical reactions involved in water purification, A., ii, 653.
- Greer, Frank E.** See **Frederick W. Heyl**.
- Greeske, Hellmuth.** See **Jakob Meisenheimer**.
- Gregory, John Walter**, ore deposits and their genesis in relation to geographical distribution, T., 750.
- Greinacher, Heinrich**, luminescence of flame ions in the air spark, A., ii, 250.
- Greiner, Irene**, the estimation of small quantities of dextrose by Bertrand's process, A., ii, 400.
- Greinert, Wilhelm**, oxidation of some sugar acids, A., i, 1111.
- Grenet, Louis.** See **Georges Charpy**.
- Greulich.** See **G. Meyer**.
- Greune, H.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Griffin, Roger C.,** and **H. C. Parish**, the penetrability of filter-paper, A., ii, 309.
- Griffith, Robert Owen**, the hydrolysis of a salt formed from a weak acid and a weak base, A., ii, 420.
- Griffiths, Evan Dalton.** See **Fred Barrow**.
- Grigaut, A.**, estimation of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 405.
- Grigaut, A.,** and **P. Zizine**, precipitation of proteins by metaphosphoric acid; application to the analysis of blood, pathological liquids, and cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 886.
- Grigaut, A.** See also **A. Chauffard**.
- Griggs, Mary A.,** alkaline hydrolysis of casein, A., i, 182.
- Grignard, Victor,** and **A. C. Purdy**, $\alpha\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl ether, A., i, 802.
- Grim, F. V.** See **Walter A. Patrick**.
- Grimm, H.,** ionic properties and crystallochemical relationships. I. The properties of the ions which appear in crystals, A., ii, 127.
- Grimm, Hans Georg**, isomorphism and ionic structure, A., ii, 483.
structure of the ions of the rare earths, A., ii, 635.
periodic system of the atomic ions, A., ii, 635.
ionic properties and chemical facts. IV. Lattice energy and the work of ionisation of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 690.
ionic properties and chemical facts. V. Connexion between heat of formation, lattice energy, and the ionic properties, A., ii, 690.
- Grimme, Clemens**, oil from the seeds of *Jatropha curcas*, L., A., i, 98.
- Grimmel, Harry.** See **Adolf Windaus**.
- Grinberg, A. A.,** chemoluminescence. I., A., ii, 806.
- Grindley, Harry Sands.** See **T. S. Hamilton**.
- Grisard, Gustav.** See **Franz Fichter**.
- Grizskiewicz-Trochimowski, E.,** products of polymerisation of hydrocyanic acid, A., i, 723.
- Grobet, Édouard**, reactions of sodium hydroxide with salts of aluminium, A., ii, 573.
- Grobet, Édouard.** See also **Paul Dutoit**.
- Groeger, Gerald.** See **Adolf Franke**.
- Groenewege, J.,** the occurrence of emulsion in *Saccharomycetes* and the existence of a specific enzyme cellobiase, A., i, 903.
denitrification with formates; influence of the kation, A., i, 971.
- Groll, J. Temminck**, the influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of pancreatic amylase, A., i, 600.
- Gromelski, B.** See **G. Leendertz**.
- Groningen, P. van.** See **Willem Rein- ders**.
- Gros, R.** See **J. Bougault**.
- Gross, Erwin G.,** and **Frank Pell Underhill**, metabolism of inorganic salts. I. The inorganic-ion balance of the blood in parathyroid tetany, A., i, 1210.

- Gross, Paul M.** See *James Kendall*.
- Gross, R. Eberhard**, the protamines, A., i, 784.
new small autoclave for hydrolysis experiments, A., ii, 561.
- Grottrian, Walter**, the *L* doublet of neon, A., ii, 179.
- Grottrian, Walter**. See also *J. Franck*.
- Grounds, Arthur**, the constitution of anthracite, A., ii, 385.
- Grube, Georg**, chemical and electro-chemical behaviour of salts of the acids of lead, A., ii, 570.
- Gruber, Heinrich**. See *Julius von Braun*.
- Grude, Frithjof**. See *Paul Askenasy*.
- Grün, Adolf**, the constitution of glycerides from the point of view of the co-ordination theory, A., i, 420.
the co-ordination forms of glycerides, A., i, 621.
- Grün, Adolf**, and *Th. Wirth*, synthesis of Δ^8 -decenoic acid, A., i, 804.
 Δ^8 -decenoic acid, a previously unknown acid from butter, A., i, 806.
- Grün, Adolf**, and *Franz Wittka*, preparation and alkyl interchange of cellulose esters; cellulose stearate and laurate, A., i, 114.
- Grüneisen, E.**, and *E. Merkel*, velocity of sound in air and hydrogen at 0° and 1 atm., A., ii, 190.
- Grünhut, Leo**, and *J. Weber*, the action of amino-acids on sugars, A., i, 235.
- Grünhut, Leo**. See also *Wilhelm Fresenius*.
- Grünstein, Nathan**, preparation of aldol from acetaldehyde, A., i, 111.
preparation of butaldehyde and butyl alcohol from crotonaldehyde, A., i, 112.
- Gruyter, C. J. de**. See *Andreas Smits*.
- Gruzewska, (Mme) Z.**, action of ferments on laminarin, A., i, 11.
- Gudden, B.**, and *Robert Pohl*, phosphorescent zinc sulphide containing copper, A., ii, 680.
- Guénot, L.** See *Louis Fournier*.
- Günther-Schulze, A.**, electromotive behaviour of aluminium, A., ii, 110.
dependence of the base equilibrium in permutite on the concentration of the surrounding solution, A., ii, 486.
determination of the complex formation in aqueous solutions of copper salts by means of permutite, A., ii, 504.
the dissociation of the chlorides of bivalent metals in aqueous solution, A., ii, 765.
- Günzberg, Ludwig**, theobromine excretion and theobromine diuresis, A., i, 703.
- Guerbet, Marcel**, the characterisation of the colouring matter of saffron; its use in investigations relating to laudanum poisoning, A., ii, 793.
- Guha, Fraphulla Chandra**, constitution of the so-called dithiourazole of Martin Freund. I., A., i, 875.
constitution of the so-called dithiourazole of Martin Freund. II. New methods of synthesis, isomerism, and poly-derivatives, A., i, 876.
- Guichard, Marcel**, a static method of study of hydration, A., ii, 555.
adsorption and its bearing on catalysis, A., ii, 630.
- Guild, F. N.**, identity of flagstaffite with terpin hydrate, A., ii, 76.
- Guillaumin, A. J. A.** See *Louis Jacques Simon*.
- Guillaumin, Ch. O.**, estimation of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 170.
estimation of uric acid and urates in blood, A., ii, 796.
estimation and constitution of a fraction of the uric acid in blood, A., ii, 796.
- Guillemet, R.** See *Henri Gault*.
- Guillet, Léon**, the thermal treatment of certain complex aluminium alloys, A., ii, 69.
magnesium-cadmium alloys, A., ii, 570.
the alloys of cerium, A., ii, 572.
- Guillet, Léon**, and *Jean Cournot*, the variation of the mechanical properties of metals and alloys at low temperatures, A., ii, 261.
- Guinot, Henri**. See *André Job*.
- Guioth, Jean**. See *Marcel Sommelet*.
- Gulbransen, R.** See *Carl Hamilton Browning*.
- Gunkel, L.** See *Emil Heuser*.
- Gunnaiya, D.** See *A. L. Narayan*.
- Guntz, A. A.**, phosphorescent zinc sulphide, A., ii, 502.
- Gupta, Biraj Mohan**, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, the formation of bromine derivatives of carbon compounds without the production of hydrogen bromide, T., 1896.
- Gustafson, A. F.**, the effect of drying soils on the water-soluble constituents, A., i, 708.
- Gustaver, Bror**, the adsorption problem; sorption of vapours by charcoal, A., ii, 479.
- Guthier, Alexander**, and *E. Dürrewächter*, gold sulphides, A., ii, 513.

- Gutbier, Alexander, and R. Emslander.** influence of freezing on colloidal selenium. III., A., ii, 283.
 protecting colloids. XII. Gelatin as protecting colloid. II. Colloidal selenium, A., ii, 625.
- Gutbier, Alexander, Fr. Heinrich, and J. Huber,** influence of freezing on colloidal selenium. II., A., ii, 142.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and J. Huber,** protective colloids. XI. Carrageen as a protective colloid. I. General colloid-chemical investigation of the extract of Irish moss, A., ii, 203.
- Gutbier, Alexander, J. Huber, and O. Kuppinger,** the analytical chemistry of colloidal disperse systems. I. Estimation of silver ion in the presence of colloidal silver, A., ii, 396.
- Gutbier, Alexander, J. Huber, and W. Schieber,** a rapid dialyser, A., ii, 551.
- Gutbier, Alexander, J. Huber, and A. Zweigle,** protective colloids. XII. Gelatin as a protective colloid. I. Colloidal silver, A., ii, 485.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and F. Krauss,** bromo-salts of ruthenium [ruthenibromides], A., i, 16.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and A. Mayer,** a simple dialyser, A., ii, 353.
- Gutbier, Alexander, E. Sauer, and F. Schelling,** action of alum on animal glue, A., i, 783.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and K. Staib,** estimation of zinc as sulphate, A., ii, 396.
- Gutbier, Alexander, A. Wolf, and A. Kiess,** protective colloids. XI. Carrageen as protective colloid. II. Colloidal silver, A., ii, 203.
- Gutekunst, Gurney O., and H. Le B. Gray,** the 6-alkyloxy-2-methylquinolines, A., i, 950.
- Guthrie, Charles Claude,** a simplified form of apparatus for air analysis, A., ii, 78.
 a gas receiver of convenient and practical form for sampling expired air for analysis, A., ii, 158.
- Gutmann, August,** action of compounds of nitric oxide and hydroxylamine on tertiary sodium arsenite, A., ii, 844.
- Guy, Ruth A.,** limitations of the modified Lewis-Benedict method of blood sugar estimation, A., ii, 94.
- Guye, Charles Eugène, and R. Rüdy,** new method of determining molecular diameters by the electromagnetic rotation of the discharge in gases, A., ii, 278.
- Guye, Philippe Auguste,** obituary notice of, T., 2909.
- Guye, Philippe Auguste, and T. Batuecas,** the compressibility at 0° and less than 1 atmosphere and the divergence from Avogadro's law of several gases, A., ii, 617.
- Gyemant, A.,** cataphoresis of water in organic liquids, A., ii, 684.
- Gyemant, A.** See also **Herbert Freundlich.**
- György, Paul.** See **Ernst Freudenberg.**

H.

- Haas, J. de,** the glycogen content of white blood corpuscles, A., i, 484.
- Haas, J. de, and S. van Creveld,** the relation between blood-plasma and tissue fluids, especially the aqueous humour and the cerebrospinal fluid. I. The sugar content and the question of the combined sugar, A., i, 295.
- Haar, Anne Wilhelm van der,** saponins. V. Hederin and its hederagenin, A., i, 160.
 oxydases, A., i, 284.
 saponins. VII., A., i, 565.
 saponins. VIII. The saponins from the leaves of *Aralia montana*, Bl. [galacturonoid-saponins and their magnesium and calcium salts], A., i, 1168.
- Haar, Anne Wilhelm van der, and A. Tamburello,** saponins. VI. Hederagenin, A., i, 160.
- Haar, J. van der,** apparatus for facilitating the estimation of dextrose by titration with permanganate by the Mohr-Bertrand method, A., ii, 790.
- Haas.** See **Röhm.**
- Haas, A. R. C.** See **F. C. Bauer.**
- Haas, (Frl.) E.** See **Heinrich Wieland.**
- Haber, Fritz,** amorphous precipitates and crystalline sols, A., ii, 553.
- Haber, Fritz, and W. Zisch,** excitation of gas-spectra during chemical reactions, A., ii, 461.
- Hackl, Oskar,** estimation of very small quantities of arsenic in silicate rocks, A., ii, 159.
 detection and estimation of small quantities of nickel and cobalt in silicate rocks, A., ii, 458.
- Hackmack, D.** See **R. Siebeck.**
- Hadding, Assar,** analysis of minerals by the Röntgen spectrograph, A., ii, 780.
 the occurrence of germanium in cassiterite, A., ii, 855.
- Haefelin, Gerhard.** See **Paul Pfeiffer.**

- Haegermann, Gustav.** See *Richard Lorenz*.
- Hägglund, Erik, Nils Löfmann, and Eduard Färber,** cellulose acetate from wood cellulose, A., i, 323.
- Haehn, H.** See *F. Hayduck, and Georg Schroeter*.
- Hämäläinen, Reino,** a new method for the detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 723.
- Häuselmann, L.** See *H. Zschokke*.
- Haffner, F.** See *Alb. Jodlbauer*.
- Hagen, J.** See *Fritz Mayer*.
- Hagenbach, August, and R. Percy,** the absorption spectrum of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 600.
- Hager, Josef.** See *Sigmund Fränkel*.
- Haggard, Howard W., and Thomas J. Charlton,** the fate of sulphides in the blood, A., i, 287.
- Haggard, Howard W., and Yandell Henderson,** influence of hydrogen sulphide on respiration, A., i, 1206.
- Haggenmacher.** See *Emil Baur*.
- Hagman, Sidney M.** See *Hjalmar Johansson*.
- Hahn, Arnold,** "double-nitrogen," a diagnostic for endogenous protein-breakdown, especially for hidden sup-puration, A., i, 291.
- Hahn, Dorothea von.** See *Friedrich Vincenz von Hahn*.
- Hahn, Erich.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Hahn, Friedrich L.,** still-head for the prevention of spray, A., ii, 368.
preparation of green manganous sulphide, A., ii, 380.
separation of antimony from arsenic and tin, A., ii, 877.
- Hahn, Friedrich L.** [with *G. Leimbach, and H. Windisch*], contradictions and errors in analytical chemistry. I. The precipitation of aluminium by thiosulphate and its separation from iron. II. The ageing of volumetric thiosulphate solutions, A., ii, 873.
- Hahn, Friedrich L., and G. Leimbach,** a peculiar catalytic reaction for the detection and a method for the estimation of the smallest traces of copper [also a lecture experiment], A., ii, 870.
- Hahn, Friedrich Vincenz von,** kinetic and static coagulation measurements of suspensions, A., ii, 37.
sulphide sols. III. Sol preparation by hydrolysis, A., ii, 856.
- Hahn, Friedrich Vincenz von, and Dorothea von Hahn,** technical sedimentation analysis. I., A., ii, 705.
- Hahn, Friedrich Vincenz von.** See also *Wolfgang Ostwald*.
- Hahn, Otto,** the existence of the new radioactive element uranium-*V* described by Piccard and Stahel, A., ii, 340.
- Hahn, Otto, and Lise Meitner,** prot-actinium content of pitchblende residues and the branching relationship of the actinium series, A., ii, 185.
- Hailer, Ekkehard,** the relation between bacteria, spores, and formaldehyde, A., i, 408.
the bactericidal after-effect of formaldehyde solutions, A., i, 408.
- Hainsworth, William R., and Duncan A. MacInnes,** effect of hydrogen pressure on the electromotive force of a hydrogen-calomel cell. I., A., ii, 467.
- Hajós, K.** See *László Karczag*.
- Hakomori, Shin-ichirō,** catalytic analyses. I. Estimation of chloric acid, A., ii, 389.
- Halban, Heinrich von, and K. Siedentopf,** application of photo-electric cells to the measurement of the light absorption in solutions. II., A., ii, 332.
- Halberkann, Josef,** 5-methoxydioxindole and 5-methoxyisatin, A., i, 172.
derivatives of quinic acid, A., i, 174.
transformation of the diphenyl-, phenyl-*p*'-tolyl-, and di-*p*'-tolyl-amides of toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 1132.
- Haley, D. E., and J. F. Lyman,** castor bean lipase, its preparation and some of its properties, A., i, 390.
- Hall, Archibald John.** See *Arthur Ernest Everest*.
- Hall, Claude Haines, jun.,** electrical precipitation of colloids, A., ii, 555.
- Hall, Dorothy,** estimation of small amounts of molybdenum in tungsten, A., ii, 660.
- Hall, Dorothy.** See also *Hobart Hurd Willard*.
- Halla, F., and K. Hirschko,** the complex cuprammoniates
 $\text{Cu}(\text{CN})_2, \text{CuCN}, 2\text{NH}_3$;
 $\text{Cu}(\text{CN})_2, 4\text{CuCN}, 4\text{NH}_3$;
 $\text{Cu}(\text{CNS})_2, \text{Cu}(\text{CN})_2, 5\text{CuCN}, 6\text{NH}_3$,
and the analytical methods for their identification, A., ii, 768.
- Haller, Albin, and Edouard Bauer,** syntheses by means of sodamide. IX. The preparation of $\beta\beta$ -dialkyl- α -hydrindones or 2:2-dialkylindan-1-ones, A., i, 258.
- Haller, Albin, and Eugène Benoist,** syntheses by means of sodamide. XI. Substitution derivatives of benzoyl-cyclopropane, A., i, 350.

- Haller, Albin**, and **Paul Boudin**, syntheses by means of sodamide. X. The *p*-aminobenzylidene- and *p*-aminobenzyl-camphors and some of their derivatives, A., i, 356.
- Haller, Albin**, and (*Mme*) **Pauline Ramart-Lucas**, new distinctive characteristics of the three propan- β -olcamphorcarboxylolides melting respectively at 141°, 117–118°, and 89–90°, A., i, 460.
- Haller, Emma**. See **Kurt Lindner**.
- Hallimond, Arthur Francis**, [with **E. G. Badley**], glauconite from Lewes, Sussex; constitution of glauconite, A., ii, 861.
- Hallwass, F.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Halphen, Hede**, standard dropping pipette, A., ii, 221.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, permeability of the glomerulus membrane for stereoisomeric sugars, with special reference to galactose, A., i, 490.
change of permeability with special reference to stereoisomeric sugars, A., i, 491.
estimation of the relative numbers of red blood-corpuscles of differing resistance (osmotic resistance curves) by means of sodium sulphate, A., i, 606.
the permeability of the glomerulus membrane for stereoisomeric sugars, A., i, 790.
- Hamburger, Robert**. See **Ernest Zerner**.
- Hamburger, Rudolf J.**, the importance of potassium and calcium ions for the production of artificial oedema and for the width of the blood vessels, A., i, 606.
- Hamburger, S.**, preparation of protocatechualdehyde, A., i, 556.
- Hamburger-Glazer, Edith**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Hamer, (Miss) Frances Mary**. See **William Hobson Mills**.
- Hamilton, Cliff S.** See **W. Lee Lewis**.
- Hamilton, Leicester F.** See **Waldemar Lindgren**.
- Hamilton, T. S., W. B. Nevens**, and **Harry Sands Grindley**, estimation of the amino-acids of feeding stuffs, A., ii, 92.
- Hammarsten, Einar**, and **Erik Jorpes**, the "coupled" nucleic acid from the pancreas. II., A., i, 387.
- Hammarsten, H.**, the equilibrium between some organic substances, A., ii, 830.
- Hammarsten, Olof**, the action of chymosin and pepsin. VII. Further experiments on the purification of the enzyme of the stomach, A., i, 958.
the action of chymosin and pepsin. VIII. Relative sensitiveness to alkali of the stomach enzymes of the calf and pig, A., i, 958.
- Hammett, Frederick S.**, creatinine and creatine in muscle extracts. III. Concerning the presence of enzymes in muscle tissue which have creatine and creatinine as their substrates, A., i, 1090.
- Hammett, Frederick S.**, and **E. T. Adams**, a colorimetric method for the estimation of small amounts of magnesium, A., ii, 587.
- Hammett, Frederick S., Joseph E. Nowrey**, and **John H. Müller**, erythropoietic action of germanium dioxide, A., i, 1086.
- Hammick, Dalziel Llewellyn**, and **Alford Reginald Boeree**, preparation of α -trioxymethylene and a new polymeride of formaldehyde, T., 2738.
- Hammick, Dalziel Llewellyn**, and **George Hazlewood Locket**, preparation of sodium and potassium phthalimide, T., 2362.
- Hanak, A.**, estimation of sugar by titration with alkali of the cuprous oxide precipitated from Fehling's solution, A., ii, 166.
- Hance, F. E.** See **Louis Monroe Dennis**.
- Handorf, Heinrich**, extraction of small quantities of liquids by the Soxhlet apparatus, A., ii, 496.
detection of the veronal group; diagnosis of veronal intoxication, A., ii, 884.
- Handovsky, Hans**, sensitiveness of cells to poison as a function of their colloidal-chemical conditions, A., i, 697.
- Hanke, Milton Th.**, and **Karl K. Koessler**, proteinogenous amines. XII. The production of histamine and other iminazoles from histidine by the action of micro-organisms, A., i, 406.
proteinogenous amines. XIII. The electronic interpretation of certain biochemical phenomena, A., i, 408.
proteinogenous amines. XIV. A microchemical colorimetric method for estimating tyrosine, tyramine, and other phenols, A., ii, 322.
proteinogenous amines. XV. A quantitative method for the separation and estimation of phenols including phenol, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-cresols, and *p*-hydroxyphenylacetic, *p*-hydroxyphenylpropionic and *p*-hydroxyphenyl-lactic acids, tyrosine, and tyramine, A., ii, 322.

- Hann, Raymond M.** See *Edgar Theodore Wherry*.
- Hanner, A.** See *Balthasar Pfyl*.
- Hanselmayer, Franz.** See *Alois Zinke*.
- Hansgirc, Fritz**, perylene, A., i, 245.
- Hanson, A. W.**, method for the estimation of procaine [novocaine], A., ii, 405.
- Hantge, Ernst.** See *Kurt Arndt*.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, the alleged hexavalency of carbon in carbonium and dyestuff salts, A., i, 24.
the constitution of carbonium salts, A., i, 24, 820.
the coloured alkali salts of triphenylmethane, and triphenylmethyl as an amphoteric ion, A., i, 25.
the so-called halochromism of triphenylmethane derivatives, A., i, 26.
the co-ordination number of carbon, A., i, 26.
halochromism and "solvatochromism" of distyryl ketone and simpler ketones and of their ketonic chlorides, A., i, 556.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, [with *Walther Meyer*], supposed cases of isomerism in the isatin series, A., i, 1177.
- Hanzawa, Toratoro.** See *Francis E. Rice*.
- Hara, H.** See *Frederick G. Keyes*.
- Haramaki, Katsumi**, the relative activities of the secretins of the digestive tract, A., i, 698.
- Hardegg, R.** See *K. Hugo Bauer*.
- Harden, Arthur**, and *Francis Robert Henley*, the function of phosphates in the oxidation of dextrose by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 433.
- Harden, Arthur.** See also *Arthur William Bacot*.
- Harding, T. Swann**, the preparation of lævulose, A., i, 919.
use of invertase for sucrose estimation, A., ii, 167.
estimation of the activity of invertase, A., ii, 800.
- Hardy, Paul**, the relation between Vitali's reaction and the constitution of the alkaloids which give it, A., i, 948.
the Vitali reaction for cocaine, A., ii, 95.
the volatilisation and hydrolysis of atropine in toxicology, A., ii, 796.
- Harger, Rolla N.**, the oxidation of quinol in the presence of aliphatic amines, A., i, 539.
- Hári, Paul**, a red colouring matter produced by the action of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde on normal urine, A., i, 88.
- Harington, Charles Robert.** See *Jonathan Meakins*.
- Harker, George**, the temperature of the vapour arising from boiling saline solutions, A., ii, 26.
- Harkins, William Draper**, the separation of chlorine into isotopes, A., ii, 280.
the stability of atom nuclei, the separation of isotopes, and the whole number rule, A., ii, 702.
- Harkins, William Draper**, and *Dwight T. Ewing*, high pressure due to adsorption, and the density and volume relations of charcoal, A., ii, 123.
high pressure due to adsorption, A., ii, 197.
- Harkins, William Draper**, and *Anson Hayes*, separation of the element chlorine into isotopes (isotopic elements); the heavy fraction from the diffusion, A., ii, 140.
- Harkins, William Draper**, and *S. L. Madorsky*, a graphical study of the stability relations of atom nuclei, A., ii, 490.
- Harkins, William Draper**, and *Lathrop E. Roberts*, orientation of molecules in surfaces. VII. Vaporisation in steps as related to surface formation, A., ii, 422.
- Harkins, William Draper.** See also *Robert S. Mullikan*.
- Harle, H.**, viscosities of the hydrogen haloids, A., ii, 140.
- Harned, Herbert S.**, activity coefficients and colligative properties of electrolytes, A., ii, 255.
- Harned, Herbert S.**, and *Robert Pfanstiel*, velocity of hydrolysis of ethyl acetate, A., ii, 832.
- Harned, Herbert S.**, and *Harry Seltz*, ion activities in homogeneous catalysis; formation of *p*-chloroacetanilide from *N*-chloroacetanilide, A., ii, 631.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, preparation of fatty acids, aldehydes, and ketones from mineral and tar oils, A., i, 514.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and *Fritz Evers*, estimation of the molecular magnitude of caoutchouc by chemical methods, A., i, 357.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and *W. Nagel*, aleuritic acid, A., i, 522.
- Harris, D. T.**, active hyperæmia, A., i, 696.
- Harris, Hinton John.** See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Harris, John Edmund Guy**, and (*Sir*) *William Jackson Pope*, isoquinoline and the isoquinoline-reds, T., 1029.
- Harris, M.** See *Samuel Palkin*.

- Harrison, C. W.**, distillation method for the estimation of santalol in santal oil, A., ii, 400.
- Harrison, Douglas Creese.** See **Samuel Smiles.**
- Harrison, D. N.** See **Thomas Ralph Merton.**
- Harrison, Edward Frank**, memorial to, T., 2894, 2917.
- Harrison, George R.**, absorption of light by sodium and potassium vapours, A., ii, 679.
- Harrison, William**, electrical theory of adsorption, A., ii, 198.
- Harrisson, J. W. E.**, the U.S.P. test for acetone in alcohol, A., ii, 667.
- Hart, Harry B.** See **J. Newton Pearce.**
- Hart, Merrill C.**, and **Arthur D. Hirschfelder**, some derivatives of saligenin, A., i, 38.
- Hart, Merrill C.**, and **Wilbur B. Payne**, toxicity of neoarsphenamine [neosalvarsan], A., i, 704.
- Harter, L. L.**, and **J. L. Weimer**, pectinase produced by different species of *Rhizopus*, A., i, 507.
- Hartley, Harold Brewer, A. O. Ponder, Edmund John Bowen**, and **Thomas Ralph Merton**, attempt to separate the isotopes of chlorine, A., ii, 280.
- Hartley, Harold Brewer.** See also **Cyril Norman Hinshelwood.**
- Hartman, H.** See **P. E. Verkade.**
- Hartmann, Hellmuth.** See **Otto Ruff.**
- Hartmann, M.**, and **M. Seiberth**, dialkylamides of nicotinic acid, A., i, 679.
- Hartung, Ernst Johannes**, the action of light on silver bromide, T., 682. observations on the construction and use of the Steele-Grant microbalance, A., ii, 495.
- Harvey, E. Newton**, bioluminescence. XIV. The specificity of luciferin and luciferase, A., i, 299.
- Hasenbäumer, J.** See **Josef König.**
- Hasenjäger, H.** See **Karl Fries.**
- Hasenöhrl, Rudolf**, and **Julius Zellner**, the chemistry of the higher fungi. XV. Chemical relations between the higher fungi and their substrate. II., A., i, 904.
- Hashimoto, Tokudji.** See **Takaoki Sasaki.**
- Hassé, H. R.** See **(Sir) J. B. Henderson.**
- Hassel, Odd.** See **Heinrich Goldschmidt.**
- Hasselblatt, Meinhard**, the influence of pressure on spontaneous crystallisation, A., ii, 35. crystallisation velocity under high pressure, A., ii, 35. the fusion diagram of $\text{Cd}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$ at pressures of 1 to 3000 kilo./cm.², A., ii, 61.
- Hastings, A. Baird**, lactic acid in the blood of dogs in exercise, A., i, 81.
- Hastings, A. Baird**, and **Donald D. van Slyke**, determination of the three dissociation constants of citric acid, A., i, 985.
- Hastings, A. Baird.** See also **Joshua Harold Austin**, and **Glenn E. Cullen.**
- Hatcher, Robert A.** See **Soma Weiss.**
- Hattori, Kenzo**, colloidal structure of red blood corpuscles and hæmolysis. III. Ultramicroscopic investigation of lipoids, A., i, 192.
- Hauenstein, J.**, blood and metabolism studies with radium emanations, A., i, 80.
- Haughton, John L.**, and **G. Winifred Ford**, systems in which metals crystallise, A., ii, 825.
- Haurowitz, Felix**, the gonads of *Rhizostoma cuvieri*, A., i, 1210.
- Hauser, Ernst.** See **Hermann Staudinger.**
- Haushalter, J.** See **M. Bonnet.**
- Hawkins, James Alexander**, the influence of solvents on the velocity of formation of quaternary ammonium salts, T., 1170.
- Haworth, Robert Downs**, and **Arthur Lapworth**, the direct acetalisation of aldehydes, T., 76.
- Haworth, Walter Norman**, and **(Miss) Grace Cumming Leitch**, the constitution of the disaccharides. VI. The biose of amygdalin, T., 1921.
- Hayami, Ryonosuke**, equilibrium in the system copper sulphate, ammonium sulphate, potassium sulphate, and water at 25°0', A., ii, 748.
- Hayashi, Tororu.** See **Seizaburo Okada.**
- Hayduck, F.**, and **A. Haehn**, zymase formation in yeast. I., A., i, 611.
- Hayes, Anson.** See **William Draper Harkins.**
- Haynes, Dorothy.** See **Marjory Harriotte Carré.**
- Haywood, Percy Charles**, the reactivity of alkyl iodides with sodium benzyloxy and the effect of temperature on such reactions, T., 1904.
- Hazen, William**, estimation of small amounts of potassium by the Lindo-Gladding method, A., ii, 658.
- Hazelton, Edith Olive.** See **Ethel Atkinson.**
- Headden, William P.**, a tantalate and columbite from South Dakota, A., ii, 387.
- Healy, Daniel J.**, and **Perry E. Karraker**, the Clark hydrogen-electrode vessel and soil measurements, A., ii, 519.

- Heap, Joseph Greenwood, William Jacob Jones, and John Bamber Speakman**, the preparation of pyridine and of certain of its homologues in a state of purity, A., i, 171.
- Hebler, F.** See **Heinrich Bechhold**.
- Heck, Adolf.** See **G. Meyer**.
- Hedelius, Arvid.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Hedestrand, Gunnar**, the viscosity of amphoteric electrolytes in solution, A., ii, 821.
- Hedin, Sven Gustav**, the proteolytic enzymes in albuminous urines, A., i, 609.
the proteolytic enzymes of the kidneys, A., i, 1212.
- Hedvall, J. Arvid**, examination by the X-ray spectrum of metallic oxides which are stable at red heat (prepared by different methods and having different properties, A., ii, 300.
the colour of ferric oxide, A., ii, 381.
- Hedvall, J. Arvid, and Gunnar Booberg**, the action of molten alkali chlorides on copper oxide, A., ii, 68.
- Hedvall, J. Arvid, and J. Heuberger**, transference of the acid radicle in the solid phase. I. Carbonates of the alkaline earths and magnesium, A., ii, 766.
- Heene, Richard.** See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Heerd, Walter.** See **Hugo Weil**.
- Heidelberger, Michael**, preparation of crystalline oxyhaemoglobin, A., i, 962.
- Heidelberger, Michael, and Walter Abraham Jacobs**, syntheses in the cinchona series. IX. Certain quinidine and benzoyleinchona salts, crystalline ethyldihydrocupreine (optochin) base, and other derivatives, A., i, 673.
syntheses in the cinchona series. X. Dihydrocinchonincol and the dihydroquinicins, A., i, 673.
- Heidelberger, Michael.** See also **Walter Abraham Jacobs**.
- Heidrich, Dorothea.** See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Heiduschka, Alfred, and E. Komm**, keratin, I., A., i, 967.
- Heiduschka, Alfred, and P. Roser**, the composition of beechnut oil (*Oleum fagi sylvaticae*), A., i, 945.
- Heike, W.**, new detectors of high frequency vibrations, A., ii, 19.
simple methods for the determination of melting points and critical temperatures; the melting point of arsenic A., ii, 25.
the solidification diagram of the zinc-arsenic alloys, A., ii, 60.
- Heil, Rudolf.** See **Fritz Mayer**.
- Heilbron, Isidor Morris.** See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly, and Johannes Sybrandt Buck**.
- Heilner, G.** See **Carl Mannich**.
- Heimann, Heinrich.** See **Erwin Ott**.
- Hein, Franz**, organo-chromium compounds. II. Abnormal salt formation of chromium pentaphenyl hydroxide; chromium tetraphenyl salts (elimination of a phenyl group), A., i, 76.
organo-chromium compounds. III. Chromium triphenyl hydroxide and its salts, A., i, 77.
- Heinrich, Fr.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Heinze, Fritz.** See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Heinzelmann, Alfred**, rapid estimation of mercury in ores, A., ii, 162.
- Helbronner, André, and W. Rudolfs**, the attack of minerals by bacteria; oxidation of blende, A., i, 706.
- Helferich, Burckhardt**, emulsin, A., i, 390.
- Helferich, Burckhardt, and Max Gehrke**, γ -hydroxyaldehydes. IV. γ -hydroxyaldehydes with tertiary hydroxyl, A., i, 9.
- Helferich, Burckhardt, and Theodor Malkomes**, synthesis and properties of a δ -hydroxyaldehyde, A., i, 431.
- Helferich, Burckhardt, and Johann Adolf Speidel**, α -hydroxy-lactones, A., i, 6.
- Helferich, Burckhardt, and Rudolf Weidenhagen**, synthesis of substances resembling disaccharides from mono-hydroxyaldehydes, A., i, 1115.
- Heller, Gustav**, 3-hydroxy-2-phenylindazole, A., i, 1066.
- Heller, Gustav**, [with **Walter Benade and Otto Hochmuth**], new isomerism in the isatin series. V., A., i, 1058.
- Heller, Gustav, and Walter Benade**, the nature of isatoids, A., i, 582.
- Heller, Gustav, and Werner Boessneck**, isatogens, A., i, 369.
- Heller, Gustav, Hilde Lauth, and Arnold Buchwaldt**, reactivity of the nitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 348.
cinnamoylformic acids, A., i, 1024.
- Heller, Gustav, and Paul Lindner**, tetranitroanthrachrysone, A., i, 1040.
- Heller, Hans**, a modified reaction of tin, A., ii, 458.
- Heller, Ludwig**, the quantitative action of some factors in the clotting of blood, A., i, 291.
- Helmholtz, K.** See **Willy Marckwald**.
- Helmick, Homer H.**, estimation of thorium in monazite sand by an emanation method, A., ii, 164.
- Helwert, Fritz.** See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Helwig, Herbert.** See **Kurt Lindner**.

- Hembd, K.** See *G. Bode*.
- Hemingway, A. J.** See *David Avery*.
- Hemmelmayer, Franz**, the dicarboxylic acid which is formed by heating 1 : 5-dihydroxynaphthalene with potassium hydrogen carbonate under pressure, A., i, 836.
- Hemmelmayer, Franz.** See also *Robert Kremann*.
- Hemsalech, Gustave Adolphe, and (Comte) Arnaud de Gramont**, occurrence of spark lines (enhanced lines) in the arc. I. Lead and tin, A., ii, 176.
the occurrence of spark lines (enhanced lines) in the arc. II. Magnesium, zinc, and cadmium, A., ii, 410.
- Hemsalech, Gustave Adolphe.** See also *(Comte) Arnaud de Gramont*.
- Henderson, George Gerald, John McGregor Robertson, and David Christie Brown**, the oxidation of sabinene with chromyl chloride, T., 2717.
- Henderson, G. H.**, α -particles as detonators, A., ii, 606.
- Henderson, James Alexander Russell.** See *Thomas Callan*.
- Henderson, (Sir) J. B., and H. R. Hassé**, thermodynamical theory of explosions. I and II., A., ii, 207.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph.** See *Edward F. Adolph*.
- Henderson, Thomas, and Alexander Killen Macbeth**, the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. I. Titanium reductions of substituted nitroparaffins, T., 892.
- Henderson, William E.** See *Merle L. Dundon*.
- Henderson, Yandell.** See *Howard W. Haggard*.
- Henglein, Friedrich August**, molecular volumes, physical properties, and molecular models of the halogens, A., ii, 44.
a vapour pressure formula with a general integration constant, A., ii, 118.
regularities in the molecular volumes of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 260.
the thermal decomposition of chlorine, A., ii, 823.
- Henglein, Friedrich August, G. von Rosenberg, and A. Muchlinski**, vapour pressure of solid chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 760.
- Henglein, Friedrich August.** See also *H. von Wartenberg*.
- Hengstenberg, O.** See *Karl Bornemann*.
- Henke, C. O., and Oliver W. Brown**, catalytic preparation of azobenzene and aniline, A., i, 586, 1196.
- Henke, C. O.** See also *Oliver W. Brown*.
- Henkel, Gerhard.** See *Friedrich Meyer*.
- Henley, Francis Robert.** See *Arthur Harden*.
- Henley, R. R.**, estimation of globulins in blood-serum, A., ii, 671.
- Henning, B. H.**, the lipoids of the blood in tuberculosis, A., i, 963.
- Henning, Fritz**, numerical values of the gas constants, A., ii, 191.
- Henri, Victor**, absorption spectrum of benzene vapour and the fundamental magnitudes of the benzene molecule, A., ii, 331.
the absorption and fluorescence spectra of benzene, A., ii, 679.
- Henri, Victor, and Pierre Steiner**, absorption of ultra-violet rays by naphthalene, A., i, 928.
- Henrich, Ferdinand [August Karl]**, calcium uranium autunites, A., ii, 516.
valency theories of organic chemistry, A., ii, 704.
- Henrich, Ferdinand [with G. Hiller]**, a new mineral which contains the rare earths as its main component, A., ii, 860.
- Henrich, Ferdinand [with G. Prell]**, the examination of naturally occurring gases. II. and III., A., ii, 858.
- Henriques, Valdemar, and Rich. Ege**, the dextrose concentration in the arterial blood and in the venous blood from the muscles, A., i, 191.
- Henriques de Souza.** See *Souza*.
- Henry, D. C.**, kinetic theory of adsorption, A., ii, 740.
- Henry, P.** See *H. Weiss*.
- Henry, Thomas Anderson, and Thomas Marvel Sharp**, mercury compounds of hydroxybenzaldehydes, T., 1055.
- Henstock, Herbert**, the solubility of phenanthrene in various organic solvents, T., 2124.
- Hepburn, Joseph Samuel**, the enzymes of the abdominal adipose tissue of the common turkey, *Meleagris gallipavo*, A., i, 196.
- Hepburn, Joseph Samuel, and E. Q. St. John**, sugar content of the hen's egg, A., i, 294.
- Hepner, B. B.** See *Israel Lifschitz*.
- Hepworth, Harry**, some recent applications of magnesium in synthetic organic chemistry, A., i, 118.
- Herberts, K.** See *K. Hugo Bauer*.

- Herbst, Heinrich**, influence of water-content on the adsorption-capacity of an active charcoal, A., ii, 30.
- Hérissey, Henri**, biochemical synthesis of α -methyl-*D*-mannoside, A., i, 112.
- estimation of salicylic acid in blood-serum and other fluids of the body, A., ii, 880.
- Hérissé, Henri**, and **P. Delauney**, presence in several indigenous orchids of glucosides yielding coumarin on hydrolysis, A., i, 210.
- Herrmann, Paul**, derivatives of dulcin, A., i, 1151.
- Hermanns, Leo**, the nature of Ehrlich's diazo-reaction. III., A., i, 1091.
- Hermans, P.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Herold, Julius**. See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Herrera, A. L.**, diffusion in porous vessels, A., ii, 427.
- Herrick, Margaret C.** See **C. J. Gamble**.
- Herrmann, E.** See **Jean Piccard**.
- Herrmann, Erika**. See **Robert Schwarz**.
- Herrmann, K.**, Dolezalek's theory of solutions, A., ii, 552.
- Herrmann, Marianne**. See **Hans Fischer**.
- Herrmann, Walter**. See **William Küster**.
- Hertz, Gustav**, excitation and ionisation potentials of neon and argon, A., ii, 733.
- Herzheimer, Herbert**, effect of primary sodium phosphate on body power, A., i, 970.
- Herz, Walter [Georg]**, the properties of organic liquids, A., ii, 23.
- atomic and molecular volumes at the absolute zero. II., A., ii, 29.
- relationship of the internal friction of organic liquids to other properties, A., ii, 30.
- refraction of light at corresponding temperatures, A., ii, 97.
- coefficient of expansion of molten salts, A., ii, 116.
- the density of caesium at the absolute zero, A., ii, 289.
- validity of the laws of the internal friction of liquids, A., ii, 352.
- relationships between molecular refraction and other properties, A., ii, 409.
- entropy of the elements and the periodic system, A., ii, 548.
- fused salts, A., ii, 739.
- the heat of evaporation, A., ii, 818.
- corresponding states, A., ii, 821.
- Herz, Walter**, and **Paul Schufftan**, physico-chemical investigation of tetrahydronaphthalene and decahydronaphthalene, A., i, 647.
- Herz, Walter**. See also **Richard Lorenz**.
- Herzberg, Kurt**, detection of traces of lactose in urine by formation of form-aldehyde, A., ii, 167.
- Herzfeld, Eugen**. See **Emil Baur**.
- Herzfeld, Karl F.**, width of the absorption bands of the rare earths, A., ii, 6.
- theory of catalysis in homogeneous gas reactions, A., ii, 136.
- application of statistics to chemical equilibria, A., ii, 269.
- Herzig, Josef**, the action of diazomethane on the ureides and uric acid, A., i, 373.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **Hans Lieb**, deamino-proteins, A., i, 386.
- Herzig, Paul**, methods for the estimation of the alkaloids, A., ii, 538.
- Herzog, Johannes**, the estimation of albumose-silver, A., ii, 798.
- Herzog, Walter**, and **J. Kreidl**, relation between ability to form resins and chemical constitution. III. A new method for producing synthetic resins, A., i, 1168.
- a supposed method for the quantitative separation of "saccharin" from *p*-sulphaminobenzoic acid, A., ii, 237.
- Herzog, Walter**. See also **Paul Friedländer**.
- Heslinga, J.**, oxidation of manganese to permanganate in alkaline solution, A., ii, 589.
- colorimetric estimation of manganese in steels, alloys, and ores, A., ii, 660.
- Hess, E.** See **Alfred Benrath**.
- Hess, Kurt**, cellulose. V. A new degradation of cellulose; conversion of cellulose into a biose anhydride, A., i, 12.
- chemistry of the manufacture of artificial silk, A., i, 922.
- Hess, Kurt**, and **Wilhelm Corleis**, 1- α -*N*-methylpiperidylethan-1-one, A., i, 170.
- Hess, Kurt**, and **Ernst Messmer** [with (*Fr.*) **E. Jagla**], cellulose. VII. Cellulose copper compounds, A., i, 988.
- Hess, Kurt**, and **Ottmar Wahl**, scopoline. VI. The constitutions of scopolamine and scopoline; the Hofmann degradation of scopoline, A., i, 854.
- Hess, Kurt**, and **Wilhelm Weltzien**, triphenylethynylcarbinol and its analogues, A., i, 35.
- Hess, Kurt**, and **Walter Wittelsbach**, cellulose. VI. De-polymerisation of ethyl-cellulose, A., i, 116.

- Hess, W. R.**, the function of the vitamins in the chemistry of the cell, A., i, 399, 788.
- Hesse, Erich**, [physiological] effect of cyanamide, A., i, 1095.
- Hessler, John C.**, the preparation of phenylacetylene, A., i, 442.
- Hetényi, Géza.** See *Stefan Rusznyák*.
- Hetterschij, C. W. G.** See *J. Hudig*.
- Heubach, F.** See *Paul Jacobsen*.
- Heuberger, J.** See *J. Arvid Hedvall*.
- Heubner, Wolfgang**, and **Robert Meyer-Bisch**, the free and esterified sulphuric acid in normal and in pathological body-fluids, A., i, 291.
- Heuser, Emil**, pentosans, A., i, 921.
- Heuser, Emil** [with *Maria Braden*, and *E. Kürschner*], pentosans, A., i, 113.
- Heuser, Emil**, and *H. Casseus*, estimation of the cellulose content of wood and other raw materials by the action of chlorine and carbon tetrachloride, A., ii, 664.
- Heuser, Emil**, and *Wilhelm Ruppel*, methyl ethers of xylan, A., i, 810.
- Heuser, Emil**, and *Sigurd Samuelsen*, oxidation of lignin and lignosulphonic methyl ethers, A., i, 812.
- Heuser, Emil, R. Schmitt**, and *L. Gunkel*, methylation of lignin, A., i, 325.
- Heuser, Emil**, and *Fritz Stöckigt*, oxycellulose, A., i, 719.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, an attempt to influence the rate of radioactive disintegration by use of penetrating radiation, A., ii, 608.
- loosening of crystal lattices, A., ii, 623.
- Hevesy, Georg von.** See also *Johannes Nicolaus Brönsted*.
- Hewis, H. W.** See *Edmund Brydges Radhall Prideaux*.
- Hewitt, James Arthur**, and *David Henriques de Souza*, the metabolism of carbohydrates. II. On the possible occurrence of stereochemical changes in equilibrated solutions of reducing sugars introduced into the circulation, A., i, 395.
- Hewitt, James Arthur**, and *Dorothy Beatty Steabben*, fermentation of *D*-inositol, A., i, 406.
- Hewitt, James Arthur.** See also *John William Pickering*.
- Heyde, H. C. van der**, estimation of small quantities of atropine in blood-serum, A., ii, 669.
- Heyl, Frederick W.**, the phytosterols of ragweed pollen, A., i, 1224.
- Heyl, Frederick W.**, and *Frank E. Greer*, sodium hypsulphite, A., ii, 288.
- Heymann, Paul**, influence of minute concentrations of acid and alkali on the blood-vessels and other smooth muscle, A., i, 791.
- Heyrovsky, Jaroslav**, the constitution of aluminates, A., ii, 771.
- electrolysis with drops of mercury as the electrode, A., ii, 816.
- Hibbert, Eva.** See *Edmund Knecht*.
- Hickman, Kenneth Claude Devereux**, and *Reginald Patrick Linstead*, a modified methyl-orange indicator, T., 2502.
- Hickox, Edgar Herbert Cuthbert.** See *William Davies*.
- Hicks, John F. G.**, reactions in fused salt media. I. Basic lead chromates, A., ii, 147.
- Hicks, John F. G.**, and *Wallace A. Craig*, reactions in fused salt media. II. Solvolysis, A., ii, 622.
- Hicks, William Mitchinson**, spectrum lines of neutral helium, A., ii, 675.
- Hieulle, A.** See *Robert Fosse*.
- Higginbotham (Miss) Lucy**, and *Arthur Lapworth*, the formation of substituted succinic acids from esters of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated acids, T., 49.
- Higginbotham (Miss) Lucy**, and *Arthur Lapworth* [with *Charles Simpson*], formation of γ -alkylidene derivatives from ethylidenemalonate ester, T., 2823.
- Hijikata, Yoshizumi**, the cleavage products of the crystalline lens, A., i, 489.
- do the amino-acids occur in cow's milk? A., i, 494.
- influence of putrefaction products on cellular metabolism. II. The influence of phenylacetic and phenylpropionic acids on the distribution of nitrogen in the urine, A., i, 495.
- Hilcken, Valentin.** See *Otto Dimroth*.
- Hild, Wilhelm**, rapid method for the estimation of chromium in nickel-chromium steel, A., i, 660.
- Hildebrand, Joel H.**, and *Clarence A. Jenks*, solubility. VII. Solubility relations of rhombic sulphur, A., ii, 141.
- Hildebrand, Joel H.** See also *Edna R. Bishop*.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy.** See *Edward Frankland Armstrong*.
- Hill, A. Elizabeth**, and *A. K. Balls*, a sulphonated naphthylarsinic acid, A., i, 1080.
- Hill, Arthur E.**, the system silver perchlorate-water-benzene, A., ii, 555.
- Hill, Arthur E.**, and *Thomas M. Smith*, hydrated oxalic acid as an oxidimetric standard, A., ii, 388.

- Hill, Arthur Joseph**, and **Erwin B. Kelsey**, thiocyanates and thiocarbimides. XV. The nature of the intramolecular rearrangement of thiocarbimidoacetanilides, A., i, 1141.
- Hill, Arthur Joseph**. See also *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Hill, Archibald Vivian**, the combinations of hemoglobin with oxygen and carbon monoxide, and the effects of acid and carbon dioxide, A., i, 193.
the interactions of oxygen, acid, and carbon dioxide in blood, A., i, 696.
- Hill, Archibald Vivian**. See also *Joseph Barcroft*, and *W. E. L. Brown*.
- Hill, Elsie**, and *W. R. Bloor*, fat excretion, A., i, 968.
- Hill, Henry Rowland**. See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Hiller, Alma**, and *Donald D. van Slyke*, protein precipitants, A., i, 1074.
- Hiller, Alma**. See also *Donald D. van Slyke*.
- Hiller, G.** See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Hilliger, E.** See *Karl von Auwers*.
- Hilton, O.** See *E. V. Lynn*.
- Himstedt, F.**, and *Irma Wertheimer*, influence of pressure on the refractive index of some organic liquids, A., ii, 725.
- Hinard, Gustav**, and *Robert Fillon*, the chemical composition of starfish, A., i, 87.
- Hinchy, Victor M.** See *Thomas Dillon*.
- Hines, Paul R.** See *William Lloyd Evans*.
- Hinkel, Leonard Eric**, and *William Dudley Williams*, action of the chlorides of phosphorus on chlorodimethyldihydroresorcinol, T., 2493.
- Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman**, and *Edmund John Bowen*, velocity of chemical change in solid substances, A., ii, 628.
- Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman**, and *Harold Hartley*, probability of spontaneous crystallisation of supercooled liquids, A., ii, 200.
- Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman**, *Harold Hartley*, and *B. Topley*, influence of temperature on two alternative modes of decomposition of formic acid, A., ii, 274.
- Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman**. See also *Harold Calvert Tingey*.
- Hintikka, S. V.**, sulphite liquor lactone, A., i, 347.
- Hirabayashi, N.** See *Leonor Michaelis*.
- Hirose, Mitsuie**. See *Tokutaro Sakao*.
- Hirose, W.** See *Georg Joachimoglu*.
- Hirsch, Julius**, the oxidative degradation of dextrose in the animal body, A., i, 87.
carbolicase. V. The binding of carbon to carbon biosynthetically in the aliphatic series, A., i, 973.
- Hirsch, Julius**. See also *Carl Neuberg*.
- Hirsch, Max**, detection of traces of osmium by means of potassium thiocyanate A., ii, 459.
- Hirsch, Paul**, physico-chemical studies on biological reactions. I., A., i, 785.
- Hirsch, Paul**, and *Rudolf Kunze*, physico-chemical studies on biological reactions. II. Spectro-chemical investigations on amino-acids and polypeptides, A., i, 781.
- Hirschfelder, Arthur D.** See *Merrill C. Hart*.
- Hirschko, K.** See *F. Halla*.
- Hirsch-Pogany, Margit**, is the heat-coagulation of protein a hydrolysis? A., i, 596.
- Hirst, C. T.**, and *Joseph E. Greaves*, factors influencing the estimation of sulphates in soil, A., ii, 521.
- Hirst, Edmund Langley**, and *Alexander Killen Macbeth*, the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. II. Action of hydrazine on nitrogen-halogen compounds and on bromomalonic esters, T., 904.
the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. V. The action of hydrazine on the halogen derivatives of some esters and substituted cyclohexanes, T., 2169.
- Hirst, Edmund Langley**. See also *Ian Armstrong Black*, *Albert Carruthers*, and *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- Hitchcock, David I.**, the colloidal behaviour of edestin, A., i, 693.
the combination of gelatin with hydrochloric acid, A., i, 882.
the colloidal behaviour of serum globulin, A., i, 1074.
- Hitchcock, David I.** See also *John Maurice Nelson*.
- Hixon, Ralph M.**, the effect of the reaction of a nutritive solution on germination and the first stages of plant growth, A., i, 722.
complex ion formation in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 815.
- Hjalmar, Elis**, Röntgen spectra, A., ii, 180.
- Hladký, Jan**, the use of Hanuš's method for the determination of the iodine figure of mineral oils, A., ii, 722.
- Hochmuth, Otto**. See *Gustav Heller*.
- Hodges, James H.** See *Theodore William Richards*.

- Höhn, Fritz.** See *Ignaz Bloch*.
- Hoel, A. B.** See *Arthur Wesley Browne*.
- Hölzl, Franz.** See *Robert Müller*.
- Hönig, Reinhold.** See *Robert Müller*.
- Hönigsberger, F.** See *Paul Jacobsen*.
- Hönigschmid, Otto** and *Lothar Birckenbach*, revision of the atomic weight of glucinum; analysis of glucinum chloride, A., ii, 214.
revision of the atomic weight of boron; analysis of boron trichloride, A., ii, 641.
- Hoenlinger, H.** See *M. Richter-Quittner*.
- Höppler, E. F.**, quantitative analysis by measurement of the degree of supersaturation, A., ii, 863.
- Hoffert, W. H.**, estimation of phenol in mixtures of tar acids, A., ii, 878.
- Hoffman, Alfred**, the action of hydrogen phosphide on formaldehyde, A., i, 8.
- Hoffman, Walter Fred**, and *Ross Aiken Gortner*, sulphur in proteins. I. The effect of acid hydrolysis on cystine, A., i, 429.
- Hoffman, Walter Fred.** See also *Ross Aiken Gortner*.
- Hoffmann, Alex.** See *Geza Zemplén*.
- Hoffmann, Fritz**, the oxygen-absorption and concentration of pyrogallol solutions used in gas analysis, A., ii, 582.
- Hoffmann, G.**, experimental decision of the question of the radioactivity of all elements. II., A., ii, 184.
- Hoffmann-La Roche & Co., F.**, preparation of 3:7-dimethyl-1-allylxanthine, A., i, 585.
preparation of allylsarinic acid, A., i, 818, 926.
preparation of isopropylallylbarbituric acid, A., i, 872.
- Hoffmann, Josef.** See *Hans Lecher*.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, the oxygen-hydrogen catalysis by the platinum metals and the contact potentials in presence of aqueous electrolytes, A., ii, 276.
mode of action of platinum in oxygen-hydrogen catalysis and the application of titanium sulphuric acid for the control of the course of the change, A., ii, 490.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and *Erich Will*, formation of acetylene and ammonia during incomplete combustion, A., i, 1107.
- Hogness, Thorfin R.**, surface tensions and densities of liquid mercury, cadmium, zinc, lead, tin, and bismuth, A., ii, 29.
- Hoher, E.** See *J. V. Dubskey*.
- Hohl, Heinz.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Hohorst, Georg.** See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Holborn, Ludwig**, and *J. Otto*, the isotherms of nitrogen, oxygen, and helium, A., ii, 737.
- Holde, David**, determination of the iodine value of aliphatic and aromatic unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 665.
- Holde, David**, [with *P. Werner, Ida Tacke*, and *C. Wilke*], the iodine values of aliphatic and aromatic unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 723.
- Holde, David**, and *K. Schmidt*, brassidic anhydride, and anhydridisation by means of carbonyl chloride, A., i, 982.
- Holde, David**, and *Ida Tacke*, the electrical conductivity of anhydrides of the higher fatty acids, A., ii, 109.
- Holde, David, P. Werner, Ida Tacke**, and *C. Wilke*, determination of the iodine value of aliphatic and aromatic unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 533.
- Holde, David**, and *C. Wilke*, erucic acid and its anhydride. I., II., and III., A., i, 317, 519, 713.
- Holden, Edward F.**, ceruleofibrite, a new mineral, A., ii, 516.
constitution of thaumasite, A., ii, 860.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, monochlorotrinitrobenzenes, A., i, 997.
- Hollenberg, M. S.** See *Alexander Thomas Cameron*.
- Hollins, Cecil**, the mechanism of the Fischer indole synthesis, A., i, 863.
- Holluta, Josef**, mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical basis. I. Reaction between [potassium] permanganate and formic acid in slightly acid solution, A., ii, 448.
mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical foundation. III. Reaction between manganate and formic acid, A., ii, 700.
mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical basis. IV. Reduction of permanganate by formate in alkaline solutions, A., ii, 771.
- Holluta, Josef**, and *Nikolaus Weiser*, mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical basis. II. Reaction of permanganate and formic acid in neutral solution, A., ii, 628.
- Holm, Kurt.** See *A. Bornstein*.
- Holmberg, Bror**, stereochemical studies. VI. Stereoisomeric trithiocarbodilactic acids, A., i, 1113.
- Holmes, Edward O., jun.**, photochemical activity of the triphenylmethanesulphonic acids, A., ii, 465.

- Holmes, Edward O., jun., and Walter A. Patrick**, action of ultra-violet light on gels, A., ii, 338.
- Holmes, Harry N., and Don H. Cameron**, cellulose nitrate as an emulsifying agent, A., ii, 268.
- chromatic emulsions, A., ii, 269.
- Holmsen, J.** See **S. Schmidt-Nielsen**.
- Holmyard, Eric John**, Arabic chemistry, A., ii, 636.
- Holt, Harold S.** See **James Bryant Conant**.
- Holtmark, J.**, the characteristic Röntgen radiation from carbon and boron, A., ii, 543.
- Holtz, Friedrich**, Pregl's microanalysis, A., ii, 521.
- Holwerda, B. I.**, influence of lactic acid on lactic acid fermentation, A., i, 611.
- Holzer, Paul, and Heinz Mehner**, estimation of bilirubin in blood, A., ii, 799.
- Homolka, B.**, croconic acid and leuconic acid, A., i, 630.
- Hompe, Louise.** See **H. S. Forbes**.
- Honda, Kôtarô**, the constitutional diagram of the iron-carbon system based on recent investigations, A., ii, 711.
- Bohr's model of the hydrogen molecules and their magnetic susceptibility, A., ii, 838.
- Honold, Ernst.** See **Emil Fromm**.
- Hooft, M.** See **W. D. Treadwell**.
- Hooker, Marian O.** See **Martin Henry Fischer**.
- Hoop, L. de**, new observations on the constitution of the carbohydrates, A., i, 434.
- Hoover, Ora L.** See **William Lloyd Evans**.
- Hope, Edward**, ethyl α -cyano- β -methylglutaconate and its methyl homologues, T., 2216.
- Hope, Edward, and George Clifford Riley**, chlorination of benzoyl chloride. I., T., 2510.
- Hope, Edward, and Wilfrid Sheldon**, the addition of hydrogen cyanide to derivatives of glutaric acid. I. The addition of hydrogen cyanide to ethyl α -cyano- β -methylglutaconate and its homologues, T., 2223.
- Hopkins, B. Smith, and F. H. Driggs**, rare earths. III. Atomic weight of lanthanum, A., ii, 770.
- Hopkins, B. Smith.** See also **C. C. Kiess, and L. F. Yntema**.
- Hopkins, Frederick Gowland.** See **E. J. Morgan**.
- Hopper, F. L.** See **Paul W. Merrill**.
- Hopper, Isaac Vance.** See **Forsyth James Wilson**.
- Horiuchi, Riki**, formation of triphenylpararosaniline hydrochloride from diphenylamine and chloral ammonia, A., i, 1067.
- Horlacher, E.** See **Paul Karrer**.
- Horn, Trude.** See **Heinrich Schroeder**.
- Horn, William John**, pyrimidines. XCI. Alkylation of 2-thiopyrimidines, A., i, 374.
- Hornemann, Curt**, the action of pilocarpine on the glycogen content of organs, A., i, 296.
- Horrisberger, Walter.** See **Leon Asher**.
- Horrmann, Paul, and Friedrich Bischof**, picrotoxin. XII. Picrotin ketone, $C_{14}H_{16}O_3$, A., i, 161.
- Horst, (Mlle) H. van der.** See **Jean Timmermans**.
- Horton, Frank, and Ann Catherine Davies**, spectroscopic investigation of the ionisation of argon by electron collisions, A., ii, 811.
- Hostetter, J. Clyde.** See **John R. Cain**.
- Houdremont, E.** See **Theodor Dieckmann**.
- Hougen, Haakon.** See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
- Houghton, J. E.** See **W. A. Bloedorn**.
- Houstoun, Robert Alexander**, the quantum mechanism in the atom, A., ii, 633.
- Howard, C. P.** See **Robert B. Gibson**.
- Howard, H. A.** See **P. J. Cammidge**.
- Howard, J. W.**, the enzyme hydrolysis of benzyl succinate, A., i, 960.
- Howard & Sons, Ltd., John William Blagden, and Maximilian Nierenstein**, preparation of amino-derivatives of hydrogenated cinchona alkaloids and their derivatives, A., i, 853.
- Howe, Paul E.**, an effect of the ingestion of colostrum on the composition of the blood of new-born calves, A., i, 80.
- relation between age and the concentrations of protein fractions in the blood of the calf and cow, A., i, 1084.
- the estimation of proteins in blood—a micro-method, A., ii, 171.
- the use of sodium sulphate as the globulin precipitant in the estimation of proteins in blood, A., ii, 172.
- the differential precipitation of the proteins of colostrum and a method for the estimation of the proteins in colostrum, A., ii, 670.
- Howell, Owen Rhys.** See **Alexander Findlay**.

- Howes, Horace L.**, the spectra structure of the luminescence excited by the hydrogen flame, A., ii, 335.
- Howes, Horace L.** See also **Edward L. Nichols**.
- Hoyt, Lester F.**, and **H. V. Pemberton**, estimation of glycerol in the presence of sugars, A., ii, 321.
- Hristie, P.** See **W. D. Treadwell**.
- Hubbard, Roger S.**, estimation of β -hydroxybutyric acid; estimation of acetone substances in the urine; estimation of acetone substances in the blood, A., ii, 234.
- Hubbard, Roger S.**, and **Samuel T. Nicholson, jun.**, acetonuria of diabetes, A., i, 969.
- Hubbard, Roger S.**, and **Floyd R. Wright**, blood acetone substances after the injection of small amounts of adrenaline chloride, A., i, 288.
acetonuria produced by diets containing large amounts of fat, A., i, 496.
- Hubbuck, W.** See **A. Koenig**.
- Huber, J.**, estimation of manganese as sulphate, A., ii, 398.
- Huber, J.** See also **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Huber, Karl Jakob**, the excretion by the gastric mucous membrane and the salivary glands of alkaloids administered subcutaneously, A., i, 1214.
- Huber, L.** See **Paul Jacobsen**.
- Hubert, P.** See **Paul Ruggli**.
- Huchet, P.** See **P. Brodin**.
- Huebner, Julius**, and **F. Kaye**, effect of water and certain organic salts on celluloses, A., i, 435.
- Huebner, Julius**, and **J. N. Sinha**, action of iodine on celluloses, silk, and wool, A., i, 434.
- Hübscher, Julius**, the graphical representation of the composition of chemical compounds, A., ii, 156.
- Hudig, J.**, and **C. W. G. Hetterschij**, Comber's reaction for acidity of soils, A., i, 1104.
- Hudson, Donald Pryce.** See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- Hückel, E.**, scattering of Röntgen rays by anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 14.
- Hückel, Walter**, the meaning of the atomic constants of heat of combustion and molecular refraction, A., ii, 195.
heats of combustion and energy of dissociation, A., ii, 818.
- Hückel, Walter.** See also **Adolf Windaus**.
- Hültenes, K.** See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Huerre, R.**, the rôle played by the various elements of the wood of *Juniperus oxycedrus* in the formation of oil of cade, A., i, 505.
- Hüttig, Gustav F.**, valency. XVI. The ammonia compounds of calcium haloids, A., ii, 849.
- Hüttig, Gustav F.**, and **Bruno Kurre**, the hydrates of tungsten trioxide, A., ii, 773.
- Hüttig, Gustav F.**, and **Edith von Schroeder**, the hydrates of uranium tetroxide and uranium trioxide, A., ii, 510.
- Hüttig, Gustav F.** See also **Wilhelm Biltz**.
- Hugel, G.** See **Martin Battagay**.
- Huggins, Maurice L.**, conjugation and the structure of benzene, A., i, 928.
the structure of benzene, A., i, 997.
atomic structure, A., ii, 632.
atomic radii. I., A., ii, 634.
the crystal structure of quartz, A., ii, 641.
the crystal structures of aragonite (CaCO_3) and related minerals, A., ii, 643.
the crystal structures of marcasite (FeS_2), arsenopyrite (FeAsS), and loellingite (FeAs_2), A., ii, 651.
electronic structures of crystals, A., ii, 744.
electronic structures of atoms, A., ii, 838.
- Hughes, A. Ll.**, characteristic X-rays from boron and carbon, A., ii, 184.
- Hughes, Edward J.** See **Frank X. Moerk**.
- Hughes, W.**, a possible reconciliation of the atomic models of Bohr and of Lewis and Langmuir, A., ii, 632.
- Hughes, William Earl**, electro-deposition of lead from Mathers's perchlorate bath. I. Structure of the deposit, A., ii, 446.
- Hulbert, E. O.**, the broadening of the Balmer lines of hydrogen with pressure, A., ii, 801.
- Hulett, George Augustus.** See **Guy B. Taylor**.
- Hull, Albert W.**, X-ray crystal analysis of metals, A., ii, 624.
- Hull, Albert W.**, and **Wheeler P. Davey**, graphical determination of hexagonal and tetragonal crystal structures from X-ray data, A., ii, 624.
- Hulot, Pierre**, metallurgy of tellurium by the wet way, A., ii, 142.
- Hulthén, Erik**, and **Ernst Bengtsson**, the band spectra of cadmium, A., ii, 676.
- Hulton, Henry Francis Everard.** See **Julian Levett Baker**.
- Hunt, Seth Bliss**, preparation of ketones from secondary alcohols, A., i, 810.

Hunter, George, estimation of carnosine in muscle extract, A., ii, 328, 885.

Knoop's test for histidine, A., ii, 885.

Hupper, M. See *E. M. Black*.

Hurd, Charles D. See *Lauder William Jones*.

Hurst, Eric. See *John Read*.

Hussey, Robert E. See *Brainerd Mears*.

Husson, A. See *Gustave Vavon*.

Hutton, Robert. See *John Arnold Cranston*.

I.

Iatrides, D. See *Ernst Winterstein*.

Ide, Toshio, the tryptophan content of important foodstuffs, A., i, 414.

Ikeda, Kikunae, and *Shintaro Kodama*, manufacture of chloro-acids, A., i, 219.

Imbert, Georges. See *British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*

Imker, Albert. See *Rudolf Schenck*.

Ingersoll, Harry R. See *Leon A. Congdon*.

Ingold, Christopher Kelk, the structure of the benzene nucleus. I. Intramolecular tautomerism, T., 1133.

the structure of the benzene nucleus. II. Synthetic formation of the bridged modification of the nucleus, T., 1143.

the form of the vapour pressure curve at high temperature. I. The curve for lead, T., 2419.

the conditions underlying the formation of unsaturated and cyclic compounds from halogenated open-chain derivatives. V. Products derived from α -halogenated β -methylglutaric acids, T., 2676.

Ingold, Christopher Kelk, and *Lewis Charles Nickolls*, experiments on the synthesis of the polyacetic acids of methane. VII. *iso*-Butylene- $\alpha\gamma\gamma$ -tricarboxylic acid and methanetetracetic acid, T., 1638.

Ingold, Christopher Kelk, and *Edward Arthur Perren*, experiments on the synthesis of the polyacetic acids of methane. VI. Methanetriacetic acid and its unstable esters, T., 1414.

Ingold, Christopher Kelk, *Edward Arthur Perren*, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, ring-chain tautomerism. III. The occurrence of tautomerism of the three-carbon (glutaconic) type between a homocyclic compound and its unsaturated open-chain isomeride, T., 1765.

Ingold, Christopher Kelk, and *Henry Alfred Piggott*, the mobility of symmetrical triad systems. I. The conditions relating to systems terminated by phenyl groups, T., 2381. the additive formation of four-membered rings. I. The synthesis and division of derivatives from 1:3-dimethindiazidine, T., 2793.

Ingold, Christopher Kelk, *Shinichi Sato*, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, the influence of substituents on the formation and stability of heterocyclic compounds. I. Hydantoins, T., 1177.

Ingold, Christopher Kelk, and (*Miss*) *Edith Hilda Usherwood*, the specific heats of gases with special reference to hydrogen, T., 2286.

Ingold, Christopher Kelk, and *Daniel Wilson*, the reversibility of the reaction between nitrogen, carbon, and sodium carbonate, T., 2278.

Ingold, Christopher Kelk. See also *Juan Pedigo Charles Chandrasena*, and *Ernest Harold Farmer*.

Inichov, G. S., the chemical action of rennin, A., i, 960.

Inoue, Harushige, electrolytic reduction of some carboxylic acids, A., i, 36.

Ionescu, Al., chemistry of diabetic glycosuria, A., i, 198. barium chloride poisoning, A., i, 199. the defecation of blood for the estimation of carbamide, A., ii, 596.

Ionescu, Al., and *C. Pop*, new method for the detection of bile pigments, A., ii, 671.

Ionescu, Al. See also *Stefan Minovici*.

Iredale, Thomas, the rôle of protective colloids in catalysis. II., T., 1536.

Irion, Clarence E. See *Gerald L. Wendt*.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, and *John Campbell Earl*, mutarotation and pseudo-mutarotation of glucosamine and its derivatives, T., 2370.

salicylidene derivatives of *d*-glucosamine, T., 2376.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, and *Edmund Langley Hirst*, 2:3:6-trimethyl glucose, T., 1213.

the constitution of polysaccharides. V. The yield of glucose from cotton cellulose, T., 1585.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, and *Jocelyn Patterson*, the constitution of acetone derivatives of glucose and fructose, T., 2146.

1:3:4:6-tetramethyl fructose, T., 2696.

Irvine, James Colquhoun, (*Miss*) *Ettie Stewart Steele*, and (*Miss*) *Mary Isabel Shannon*, the constitution of polysaccharides. IV. Inulin, T., 1060.

- Irwin, Marian**, sensory stimulation by alcohols and chlorohydrins, A., i, 899.
- Isaac, Salo**, and **Erich Adler**, the steric transformation of the hexoses through the agency of organs and cells (the so-called stereokinases), A., i, 297.
- Isaacs, M. L.**, colorimetric estimation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 715.
colorimetric estimation of blood chlorides, A., ii, 716.
- Isgarischev, N.**, and **Sophie Berkmann**, overvoltage on electrodes and its connexion with the hydration of ions, A., ii, 253.
influence of colloids on overvoltage, A., ii, 254.
- Ishida, Yoshitoyo**. See **Yasuhiko Asahina**.
- Ishihara, F.**, tetrodon poison and some of its chemical characteristics, A., i, 85.
- Ishino, Matakichi**, evidence of the existence of isotopes of chlorine, A., ii, 760.
- Islip, Harold Thomas**. See **Oswald Digby Roberts**.
- Itagaki, Takeyoshi**. See **Yoshiharu Murayama**.
- Ivanitzkaja, Agness**. See **Nikolai Schilov**.
- Ivers, Otto**. See **Karl Freudenberg**.
- Iversen, Poul**. See **Johannes Bock**.
- Ives, Herbert E.**, proposed standard method of colorimetry, A., ii, 221.
- Iwamoto, Yoshitora**, properties and composition of tohaku oil, A., i, 98.
- Iwanov, Nicolaius N.**, the change undergone by nitrogenous substances in the final phases of yeast autolysis, A., i, 202.
the influence of fermentation products on the decomposition of proteins in yeast, A., i, 202.
protein decomposition in yeast during fermentation, A., i, 202.
- Iyer, K. R. Krishna**. See **Kishori Lal Moudgill**.
- Izaguirre, Ramon de**, surface tension of aqueous solutions of night-blue, A., ii, 262.
- Izaguirre, Ramon de**. See also **Wolfgang Ostwald**.
- J.**
- Jablczynski, K.**, and **F. J. Wiśniewski**, equilibrium law of electrolytes, A., ii, 190.
- Jackman, Douglas Norman**, and (*Miss*) **Agnes Browne**, the 25°-isotherms of the systems magnesium nitrate-sodium nitrate-water and magnesium sulphate-magnesium nitrate-water, T., 694.
- Jackman, Douglas Norman**. See also **William Edward Garner**.
- Jackson, D. H.** See **Francis P. Venable**.
- Jackson, Henry, jun.**, and **Walter W. Palmer**, a modification of Folin's colorimetric method for the estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 328.
the estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 795.
- Jackson, J. W.** See **Alexander O. Gettler**.
- Jackson, L. C.**, dielectric constants of some esters at low temperatures, A., ii, 252.
- Jackson, Richard Fay**, and **Clara G. Silsbee**, solubility of dextrose in water, A., i, 986.
- Jackson, S. D.** See **William Ridgely Orndorff**.
- Jacobs, Walter Abraham**, and **Michael Heidelberger**, aromatic arsenic compounds. IX. Diazoamino-compounds of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 73.
aromatic arsenic compounds. X. Azodyes derived from *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 74.
syntheses in the cinchona series. VII. 5:8-Diaminodihydroquinine and 5:8-diamino-6-methoxyquinoline and their conversion into the corresponding aminohydroxy- and dihydroxy-bases, A., i, 671.
syntheses in the cinchona series. VIII. The hydrogenation of dihydrocinchonine, cinchonine, and dihydroquinine, A., i, 672.
- Jacobs, Walter Abraham**. See also **Michael Heidelberger**.
- Jacobsen, Helene**. See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Jacobsen, Paul**, summary of results on the isomeric changes of hydrazo-compounds, and considerations relating to the possibilities of their explanation, A., i, 596.
- Jacobsen, Paul**, [with **David Runciman Boyd**, **M. Freund**, **H. L. Fulda**, **F. Heubach**, **F. Hönigsberger**, **L. Huber**, **M. Jaenicke**, **H. Jost**, **G. Lockemann**, **A. Loeb**, **J. Pelzer**, **St. Pinkus**, **W. Sachs**, **P. Schmidt**, **H. Tigges**, and **K. Zaar**], the isomeric changes of hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 589.
- Jacobsohn, Isadore M.** See **Morris S. Kharasch**.
- Jacobson, J.**, catalytic action of benzyl alcohol, A., i, 652.

- Jacoby, Martin**, artificial zymogens. II., A., i, 480.
formaldehyde as an intermediate step between the real assimilation and the formation of carbohydrate in the plant. II., A., i, 502.
- Jacoby, Martin**, and **Käte Frankenthal**, the importance of the amino-acids of hæmoglobin for the cultivation of the influenza bacilli, A., i, 302.
- Jacoby, Martin**, and **Tomihide Shimizu**, artificial zymogens. III., A., i, 481.
artificial zymogens. IV. Inactivation and reactivation of takadiastase, A., i, 481.
adsorption of ferments and zymogens. I. and II., A., i, 481.
- Jacquot, Raymond**. See **René Wurmser**.
- Jadin, F.**, and **A. Astruc**, relation between manganese content and proportion of ash in young and old leaves, A., i, 1098.
- Jaekel, Wolfgang**. See **Franz Fichter**.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, crystallography of derivatives of benzophenone, A., i, 353.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, and **G. Berger**, the action of ultra-violet light on aqueous solutions of some organic acids and their salts, A., i, 316.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, and **H. C. Germs**, binary systems of the sulphates, chromates, molybdates, and tungstates of lead, A., ii, 65.
- Jäger, Gustav**, theory of Brownian movement, A., ii, 30.
- Jaeger, Paul**. See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Jaeger, Siegfried**. See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Jäggi, A.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Jänecke, Ernst**, Le Chatelier's "new" geometrical representation, A., ii, 427.
- Jaenicke, M.** See **Paul Jacobsen**.
- Jaffeux, (Mme) Pierre**. See **Marcel Delépine**.
- Jagla, (Frl.) E.** See **Kurt Hess**.
- Jahn, R.** See **Amé Pictet**.
- Jaitschnikov, Iv. S.**, hydrolysis of glycylglycine by hydrochloric acid, A., i, 1124.
identification of alanine by crystallochemical analysis, A., ii, 884.
- Jakob, W. F.**, researches on the photochemically sensitive compounds of molybdic and formic acids, A., i, 712.
- Jakubowicz, Heinrich**, the influence of temperature and constitution on the decomposition velocity of substituted malonic acid, A., ii, 361.
- Jakubowicz, Heinrich**. See also **August L. Bernoulli**.
- Jaloustre, Léon**. See **Laborde and Pierre Lemay**.
- James, Charles**. See **Paul H. M.-P. Brinton**, and **H. C. Fogg**.
- James, R. W.** See **William Lawrence Bragg**.
- Jameson, Henry Lyster, Jack Cecil Drummond**, and **Katharine Hope Coward**, synthesis of vitamin-A by a marine diatom (*Nitzschia closterium*, W. Sm.) growing in pure culture, A., i, 1099.
- Jamieson, George Samuel**. See **Walter F. Baughman**.
- Jancke, Willi**. See **K. Becker**.
- Jander, Gerhart**, chemical analysis with membrane filters. III. Their application to volumetric analysis, A., ii, 457.
- Jander, Gerhart**, and **Erwin Wendehorst**, the quantitative estimation and separation of aluminium, A., ii, 529.
- Jander, W.** See **Gustav Tammann**.
- Jandraschitsch, Franz**. See **Mona Adolf**.
- Janet, (Mlle) Marthe Paul**, the estimation of urea in urine by the hypobromite method with complete yield, A., ii, 794.
- Janet, (Mlle) Marthe Paul**. See also **W. Mestrezat**.
- Jansch, H.**, I. Estimation of methyl alcohol in remains for forensic purposes. II. Occurrence of methyl alcohol in the human body, A., ii, 232.
- Jánský, V.** See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Jantschak, Marie**. See **Nikolai Schilov**.
- Jarisch, Adolf**, influence of temperature on hypotonic hæmolysis, A., i, 394.
soap and serum, A., i, 1087.
- Jassoy, H.** See **Adolf Sieglitz**.
- Jeffery, F. H.**, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of alkali nitrites with a lead anode, and an electrometric determination of the constitution of the complex ion formed, A., ii, 611.
- Jellinek, Karl**, and **Alois Diethelm**, generator gas equilibrium at high pressures, A., ii, 833.
- Jellinek, Karl**, and **H. Ens**, some new volumetric methods (estimation of sulphate, lead, acids, and ammonia), A., ii, 864.
- Jellinek, Paul**. See **Sigmund Fränkel**.
- Jemma, Giuseppe**, indican reactions for the detection of urine in stains, A., ii, 460.
- Jenge, Wilhelm**, the chemical and electrical behaviour of some series of alloys, A., ii, 64.
- Jenkins, William Job**. See **James William McBain**.
- Jenks, Clarence A.** See **Joel H. Hildebrand**.

- Jennings, J. M. See T. H. Rogers.
- Jenny, Ernst. See Franz Fichter.
- Jensen, H. See Adolf Windaus.
- Jeppsson, Carl Alex. See Erik Matteo Prochet Widmark.
- Jess, A., the content of the proteins of the lens in histidine, arginine, and lysine, A., i, 1199.
- Jirsa, Franz, the effect of telluric acid on the potential of a silver anode, A., ii, 418.
- Jirsa, Franz, and Ot. Buryánek, the anode oxidation of gold. I. Anode oxidation of gold in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 713.
- Joachimoglu, Georg, the action of some derivatives of chloroform with special reference to Traube's theory of the action of narcotics of the aliphatic series, A., i, 199.
- comparative experiments on the antiseptic action of some chloro-derivatives of methane, ethane, and ethylene, A., i, 304.
- the action of sublimate, phenol, and quinine on yeast, A., i, 903.
- the elective action of tellurium salts on bacteria of the colon-typhoid group, A., i, 1095.
- a lecture experiment for demonstrating the dependence of the antiseptic action of mercury compounds on the degree of ionisation, A., ii, 211.
- Joachimoglu, Georg, and W. Hirose, pharmacology of selenium and tellurium. III. The action of their acids on the organs of the circulation, A., i, 396.
- pharmacology of selenium and tellurium. II. Action of their acids on diphtheria bacilli, A., i, 406.
- Job, André, and Henri Guinot, preparation of dimethyl- and diphenylarsinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 75.
- Job, André, and René Reich, attempt at a systematic extension of the preparation of organometallic compounds; application to ferrous ethyl iodide, A., i, 645.
- Job, Paul, electrometric study of the hydrolysis of some complex cobalt-ammines under the action of barium hydroxide, A., ii, 301.
- the hydrolysis of the roseocobaltic salts, A., ii, 382.
- Jodlbauer, Alb., and F. Haffner, the relation between fluorescent substances which act in the dark and their photodynamic activity on cells, A., i, 94.
- Joël, Ernst, viscometric and stalagmometric measurements of urine, A., i, 198.
- Joffe, Jacob S. See Jacob Goodale Lipman, and Selman A. Waksman.
- Johannessen, A., qualitative and quantitative demonstration of blood in urine, A., ii, 724.
- Johannsen, Adolf. See Fritz Paneth.
- Johannsen, Otto. See Alois Zinke.
- Johansson, Hjalmar, and Sidney M. Hagman, β -halogen-substituted fatty acids and β -lactones, A., i, 425.
- John, Carl. See Johannes Gadamer.
- Johns, Carl Oscar, Lewis H. Chernoff, and Arno Viehover, saponin from *Agave lechuguilla*, Torrey, A., i, 797.
- Johns, Carl Oscar, and Charles E. F. Gersdorff, the proteins of the seed of the tomato, *Solanum esculentum*, A., i, 800.
- Johns, Carl Oscar. See also David Breese Jones.
- Johnson, Harlan W., relation of hydrogen-ion concentration in soils to their "lime requirement," A., i, 708.
- Johnson, John R., and Roger Adams, 4-carboxy-2-phenylquinoline-6-arsinic acid, A., i, 187.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Lawrence W. Bass, the spontaneous decomposition of imino-ethers, A., i, 736.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Oskar Baudisch, pyrimidines. XCII. New methods of identifying the pyrimidine, thymine, A., ii, 328.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, Arthur Joseph Hill, and Francis H. Case, the action of diazomethane on uracil, A., i, 471.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin. See also Oskar Baudisch, and George W. Fucher.
- Johnston, R. A. A., and H. V. Ellsworth, the Annaheim meteorite, A., ii, 306.
- Jolibois, Pierre, and Robert Bossuet, relationships between the different oxides of uranium, A., ii, 301.
- precipitation from uranyl nitrate by means of sodium hydroxide; radioactivity of the precipitate, A., ii, 575.
- Joly, John, haloes and earth-history; a new radioactive element, A., ii, 651.
- Jonas, K. G., natural and artificial humic acids, A., i, 326.
- Jones, A. J., the arsenic content of some of the marine algae, A., i, 905.
- Jones, David Breese, A. J. Finks, and Charles E. F. Gersdorff, proteins of the adzuki bean, *Phaseolus angularis*, A., i, 504.

- Jones, David Breese, Charles E. F. Gersdorff, Carl Oscar Johns, and A. J. Finks**, proteins of the lima bean, *Phaseolus lunatus*, A., i, 1101.
- Jones, David Breese, and Carl Oscar Johns**, estimation of the monoamino-acids in the hydrolytic cleavage products of lactalbumin, A., i, 182.
- Jones, David Breese, and Henry C. Waterman**, the digestibility of proteins in vitro. III. The chemical nature of the nutritional deficiencies of arachin, A., i, 893.
- Jones, DeWitt O., and Henry R. Lee**, electrometric titration of azo-dyestuffs, A., ii, 239.
- Jones, DeWitt O.** See also **Henry R. Lee**.
- Jones, Edward William Taylor**, obituary notice of, T., 746.
- Jones, G. W., and W. L. Parker**, formation of nitrogen oxides in the slow combustion and explosion methods in gas analysis, A., ii, 223.
- Jones, G. W.** See also **Vernon C. Allison**.
- Jones, J. S., and J. C. Reeder**, the use of silica crucibles for the estimation of potassium in soils, A., ii, 85.
- Jones, Lauder William, and Charles D. Hurd**, rearrangements of some new hydroxamic acids related to heterocyclic acids and to diphenyl- and triphenyl-acetic acids, A., i, 248.
- Jones, Lauder William, and Alfred W. Scott**, new hydroxamic acids derived from cyclopropanecarboxylic acid, isobutyric acid, and dibenzylacetic acid; a comparative study of the Beckmann rearrangement of their derivatives, A., i, 453.
- Jones, Lauder William.** See also **Walter H. Beisler**.
- Jones, Martha R.**, calcium content of blood plasma and corpuscles in the new-born, A., i, 80.
- Jones, P. F.** See **Ellwood B. Spear**.
- Jones, S. Bayne.** See **A. J. Schaffer**.
- Jones, Walter**, the thermostable active agent of pig's pancreas, A., i, 479.
- Jones, William Jacob, and John Bamber Speakman**, some physical properties of aqueous solutions of certain pyridine bases, A., i, 171.
- Jones, William Jacob.** See also **Joseph Greenwood Heap**.
- Jonesco, Stan**, transformation, by oxidation, of the chromogens of some plants into a red pigment, A., i, 97.
- formation of anthocyanin in the flowers of *Cobæa scandens* at the expense of pre-existing glucosides, A., i, 97.
- Jonesco, Stan**, the distribution of anthocyanidins in the coloured organs of plants, A., i, 797.
- the transformation of a chromogen of yellow flowers of *Medicago falcata* under the action of an oxydase, A., i, 1224.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de**, the action of light on the cinnamic acids and the constitution of the truxillic acids, A., i, 339.
- biscoumaric acids, A., i, 1049.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de, and A. Reclaire**, estimation of the so-called total geraniol content of citronella oil, A., ii, 790.
- Jong, H. G. de.** See **Hugo Rudolph Kruyt**.
- Jonsson, Erik**, alkali silver thiosulphates and their ability to unite with ammonia, A., ii, 57.
- Joos, G.** See **Chr. Füchtbauer**.
- Joret, Georges**, volumetric estimation of copper by means of sodium nitroprusside, A., ii, 872.
- Jorpes, Erik.** See **Einar Hammarsten**.
- Joseph, Alfred Francis, and Bernard Wyndham Whitefield**, Sudan essential oils, A., i, 754.
- Joseph, Alfred Francis.** See also (*Miss*) **Ida L. Millican**.
- Josephson, K.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Jost, H.** See **Paul Jacobsen**.
- Jousseaume, Jacob.** See **Hans Meerwein**.
- Joyner, Reginald Arthur**, the viscosity of cellulose in cuprammonium hydroxide solution. I. The determination of the viscosity, T., 1511.
- the viscosity of cellulose. II. The lowering of the viscosity of cellulose by various reagents, T., 2395.
- Jülicher, W.** See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Jüptner, Hanns von**, processes in gas generators and blast furnaces, A., ii, 374.
- Jürgens, J.** See **Johan Pieter Wibaut**.
- Juge-Boirard, G.** See **Georges Chaudron**.
- Jumelle, Henri**, barbassu nuts, A., i, 207.
- sakoa oil from Madagascar, A., i, 210.
- Jung, A.**, the influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the solubility of uric acid, A., i, 1070.
- Jung, A., and H. Müller**, the biological difference of stereoisomerides, A., i, 486.
- Jung, J.**, estimation and distribution of chlorine in plants, A., i, 1098.
- Jung, R.** See **Fritz Mayer**.
- Jungkunz, R.** See **J. Pritzker**.
- Jurist, Alfred E.** See **Ben H. Nicolet**.

- Justin-Mueller, Ed.**, comparative action of heat on cellulose, hydrocellulose, and oxycellulose and the characterisation of hydrocellulose by dry heat, A., i, 11.
 orcinol reaction of furfuraldehyde, A., ii, 95.
 hydrotimetric precision and aqueous preparation of the standard soap solution, A., ii, 658.

K.

- Kaan, Maria.** See **Hans Fischer.**
Kabeshima, I., toxin of the fish, *Plotosus anguillaris*, A., i, 608.
Käding, Kurt, comparative estimations of acetone in urine, A., ii, 793.
Kaehn, Hans. See **Hermann Leuchs.**
Kász, Artur. See **Sigmund Fränkel.**
Kaffer, H. See **Walther Dilthey.**
Kahho, Hugo, the effect of neutral salts on the heat coagulation of plant protoplasm, A., i, 94.
 action of neutral salts on plant plasma. II. and IV., A., i, 205, 308.
 the toxic action of heavy-metal salts on plant plasma. III., A., i, 311.
Kahlenberg, Louis, some new colour reactions of cholesterol, A., ii, 591.
Kahn, H. M. See **James Bryant Conant.**
Kahn, Max, and Joseph Barsky, acute yellow atrophy of the liver, A., i, 969.
Kai, Sotaro, estimation of trypsin; a modification of Gross's method, A., ii, 672.
Kailan, Anton, reactions in penetrating radium radiation and in ultra-violet radiation filtered by quartz glass. II. The hydrogen peroxide equilibrium set up in radium radiation, A., ii, 106.
 the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. XIII. The velocity of formation and equilibrium of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 466.
 the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. XIV. The action on oxalic acid, potassium tetroxalate, and potassium chlorate, A., ii, 543.
 the influencing of the catalysis of hydrogen peroxide with platinum by Röntgen rays, A., ii, 756.
Kailan, Anton, and Emanuel Franz Neumann, formation and hydrolysis of lactones. II., A., ii, 433.
Kaiser, O. See **Alphonse Gams.**
Kaiser, Wilhelm. See **Julius von Braun.**
Kaisha, Sankyô Kabushiki. See **Yoshitarô Suzuki.**

- Kakiuchi, Samuro**, physico-chemical properties of phospholipin. I. Precipitation of lecithin hydrosol by electrolytes, A., i, 711.
Kalb, Ludwig. See **Richard Willstätter.**
Kalle & Co., preparation of triazoles of the aromatic series (ψ -azimides), A., i, 61.
 preparation of α -chloronaphthalene derivatives, A., i, 819.
 preparation of naphthasultonesulphonyl chlorides, A., i, 819.
 preparation of 1-arylamino-4-hydroxy-naphthalenes, A., i, 823.
 preparation of a derivative of 2-amino-5-hydroxynaphthalene-7-sulphonic acid, A., i, 824.
 preparation of diaminodiphenyl- and dinaphthacarbazole-sulphonic acids, A., i, 867.
Kallmann, Hartmut, theory of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 125.
 carbon monoxide-oxygen cell with glass as electrolyte, A., ii, 467.
Kamm, Oliver, and Roger Adams, γ -di-butylaminopropyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 828.
Kamm, Oliver, and Walter H. Newcomb, $\gamma\gamma'$ -dihalogenodipropyl ethers, A., i, 105.
Kamm, Oliver, and E. H. Volwiler, γ -diallylaminopropyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 654.
Kamm, Oliver, and John H. Waldo, $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl ether; the oxygen analogue of mustard gas, A., i, 105.
Kanai, T. See **Yoshitane Mori.**
Kanitz, Aristides, the significance of the second dissociation constant of uric acid in the equilibrium of monourate solutions, A., i, 277.
Kannappel, Ernst. See **Wilhelm Strecker.**
Kanô, Naotsuna, preservation of starch solution, A., i, 230.
 applications of amalgams in volumetric analyses. IV. The uses of cadmium amalgam, A., ii, 529.
 conductometric titration of hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 719.
 use of amalgams in volumetric analysis. VI. Electrometric titration of iron, molybdenum, uranium, vanadium, and titanium, A., ii, 721.
Kapfhammer, Joseph, the formation of mercapturic acid during the ingestion of a protein minimum, A., i, 293.
Karamessinis, S. See **Paul Friedländer.**
Kározag, László, oxidation catalysis. I. and II., A., ii, 42, 137.

- Karczag, László**, the importance of sequence in biology, A., i, 302.
- Karczag, László**, and **K. Hajós**, the importance of sequence in biology. II., A., i, 302.
- Karlsson, Karl Gustav**, the maximum stability of esters of carboxylic acids, A., ii, 40.
- Karlsson, Signe**. See **Hans von Euler**.
- Karraker, Perry E.** See **Daniel J. Healy**.
- Karrer, Enoch**, rhythmic deposition of precipitated vapours, A., ii, 496.
- Karrer, Paul**, polysaccharides. XII. Glycogen, A., i, 11.
- hydroxycarbonyl compounds; 2:4:6:2'-tetrahydroxybenzophenone, A., i, 40.
- alkali-cellulose and the structure of cellulose, A., i, 231.
- a new degradation of cellulose; conversion of cellulose into a biose anhydride, A., i, 231.
- preparation of amino-alcohols, A., i, 991.
- Karrer, Paul** [with **W. Fieroni**], polysaccharides. XVI., A., i, 1119.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **Elisabeth Bürklin**, polysaccharides. XIV. The amyloses, A., i, 435.
- Karrer, Paul, M. Gisler, E. Horlacher, F. Lochner, W. Mäder, and H. Thomann**, proteinogenous amino-alcohols and cholines. II., A., i, 813.
- Karrer, Paul, Ch. Gränacher, and A. Schlosser**, alkylation of the anhydrides of amino-acids, A., i, 235.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **E. Horlacher**, the decomposition of proteinogenous cholines into alcohols of the cinnamyl alcohol type, A., i, 825.
- Karrer, Paul, C. Nägeli, and Alexander P. Smirnov**, glucosides. X. The action of *dl*-acetobromoglucose on the silver salt of *dl*-mandelic acid, A., i, 253.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **J. Feyer**, methylated saccharic acid and methylated mucic acid, A., i, 809.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **J. O. Rosenberg**, sublimation experiments with carbohydrates, A., i, 812.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **Harry R. Salomon**, crystalline synthetic tannins. I., A., i, 266.
- Karrer, Paul**, and **Alexander P. Smirnov**, the constitution and configuration of the anhydro-sugars, A., i, 228.
- polysaccharides. XV. Constitution of diamyllose and of the anhydro-sugar (cellosan) of cellulose, A., i, 435.
- Karrer, Paul, Max Staub, and A. Wälti**, polysaccharides. XIII. Inulin and the alkali hydroxide compounds of the anhydro-sugars, A., i, 229.
- Karssen, A.** See **J. M. Bijvoet**.
- Karsten, Alfred**. See **Rudolf Ehrenberg**.
- Karvé, D. D.** See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Karwat**. See **Bernhard Neumann**.
- Kashima, Kozo**. See **Shigeru Komatsu**.
- Katinszky, Hans von**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Katsch, Gerhardt, and Géza Némethy**, alkapton chromogen, A., i, 198.
- Kattwinkel, R.**, the melting point of normal ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 445.
- Katz, Sidney H., and J. J. Bloomfield**, tests of an iodine pentoxide indicator for carbon monoxide, A., ii, 585.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, constitution of carbonium dyes; halochromism, A., i, 820.
- nature of the ionogen linking, A., ii, 366.
- Kaufmann, Adolf**, synthesis of quinic acid, A., i, 464.
- Kaufmann, H. P.**, the exchange of halogen in unsaturated, aliphatic halogenated hydrocarbons. I., A., i, 213.
- bactericidal action of pyromucic acid, A., i, 304.
- keto-enolic tautomerism, A., i, 985.
- Kaufmann, H. P., and M. Friedebach**, a variety of wax from pine needles and certain abietic esters, A., i, 740.
- Kaufmann, H. P., and W. Kaufmann** [with **H. Götting**], substituted salicylic acids. I., A., i, 252.
- Kaufmann, H. P., and M. Schneider**, condensations of acetylene. I. Elucidation of the constitution of cuprene, A., i, 245.
- Kaufmann, H. P., and H. Zobel**, isomeric sulphonimides of naphthoic acid, a contribution to the theory of dulcogenic groups, A., i, 744.
- Kaufmann, H. P.** See also **Ludwig Knorr**.
- Kaufmann, W.** See **H. P. Kaufmann**.
- Kautsky, Hans, and H. Zoher**, the relationship between chemi- and photoluminescence in unsaturated silicon compounds, A., ii, 464.
- Kay, Herbert Davenport, and Henry Stanley Raper**, mode of oxidation of fatty acids with branched chains. II. The fate in the body of hydratropic, tropic, atrolactic, and atropic acids together with phenylacetaldehyde, A., i, 1093.

- Kay, L. J.** See *Edward de Barry Barnett*.
- Kaye, F.** See *Julius Huebner*.
- Kayser, Erich.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Keeler, L. M.** See *L. Bauman*.
- Keeler, R. F.** See *A. W. Clark*.
- Keeton, Robert W.**, excretion of ammonia following experimental administration of acids via the stomach and peripheral vein, A., i, 300.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, constitution of quinonoid organic onium salts, A., i, 259.
theory of carbonium compounds, A., i, 331.
constitution and colour. VIII., A., ii, 333.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and *Jean Henri Dardel*, sulphonium bases derived from thiodiphenylamine and analogous substances, A., i, 1063.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, *Herman Decker*, and *Ch. Schmajewski*, oxonium salts from phenol ethers and phenols. II. Decomposition of oxonium salts from thymol ethyl ether and from anisole by water or substances of alkaline reaction, A., i, 32.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, *Herman Decker*, and *B. Solonina*, oxonium salts from phenol ethers and phenols. I. Nitrophenol dyes. IV., A., i, 32.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and *R. van der Laar*, oxonium salts of azo-substances, A., i, 384.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and *St. Micewicz*, the history of the blue oxidation product from diphenylamine, A., i, 28.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and *Gustave Roy*, the blue oxidation product of diphenylamine, A., i, 467.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, *Gustave Roy*, and *Marie Ramm*, the so-called peroxidation products of leuco-triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 467.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, *Maurice Sandoz*, and *R. Monnier*, nitro-derivatives of quinol, A., i, 33.
- Keil, J.** See *Walter König*.
- Keith, Clyde R.** See *Paul W. Merrill*.
- Keller, Rudolf**, acidity and basicity, A., ii, 131.
- Kellermann, Karl.** See *Fritz Weigert*.
- Kelley, George Leslie**, and *E. W. Evers*, solid sodium hydroxide as an absorbent for carbon dioxide in steel analysis, A., ii, 160.
- Kelley, George Leslie**, and *J. A. Wiley*, estimation of chromium in ferrochromium by electrometric titration, A., ii, 164.
- Kelley, George Leslie, J. A. Wiley, Raymond T. Bohn**, and *W. C. Wright*, estimation of vanadium and chromium in ferrovanadium by electrometric titration, A., ii, 89.
- Kelley, Louise.** See *William Ridgely Orndorff*.
- Kellner, J.**, estimation of glycerol by the dichromate method, A., ii, 399, 723.
- Kellner, William**, obituary notice of, T., 2912.
- Kelly, Margaret W.** See *Arthur W. Thomas*.
- Kelsey, Erwin B.** See *Arthur Joseph Hill*.
- Kemp, Archie R.** See *Howard J. Lucas*.
- Kendall, F. E.** See *H. H. Mitchell*.
- Kendall, James**, application of ideal solution equations to dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 32.
abnormality of strong electrolytes and the ionisation theory of Ghosh, A., ii, 419.
- Kendall, James**, and *Howard Adler*, compound formation and solubility in systems of the type, formic acid-metal formate, A., i, 5.
- Kendall, James**, *Howard Adler*, and *Arthur W. Davidson*, prediction of solubility in polar solutions, A., ii, 34.
compound formation and conductivity in systems of the types formic acid-metal formate and sulphuric acid-metal sulphate, A., ii, 126.
- Kendall, James**, and *James C. Andrews*, solubilities of acids in aqueous solutions of other acids, A., ii, 34.
- Kendall, James**, and *J. J. Beaver*, compound formation in phenol-cresol mixtures, A., i, 136.
- Kendall, James**, and *Elizabeth Brakeley*, compound formation and viscosity in solutions of the types acid-ester, acid-ketone, and acid-acid, A., ii, 126.
- Kendall, James**, and *Francis J. Fuchs*, catalytic influence of foreign oxides on the decomposition of silver oxide, mercuric oxide, and barium peroxide, A., ii, 147.
catalytic decomposition of certain oxides, A., ii, 646.
- Kendall, James**, and *Paul M. Gross*, factors affecting the stability of additive compounds in solution and their influence on ionisation equilibria. I., A., ii, 32.
compound formation and specific conductivity in solutions of the types, acid-ester, acid-ketone, and acid-acid, A., ii, 33.

- Kennaway, Ernest Lawrence**, and **James McIntosh**, the action of whole blood on acids, A., i, 788.
- Kenner, James**, configurations of molecules of benzenoid substances, A., i, 533.
- Kenner, James**. See also **Harold Burton**, and **George Hallatt Christie**.
- Kenyon, Joseph**, a simplified method for the resolution of methyl-*n*-hexylcarbinol, T., 2540.
- Kerb, Johannes**, and **Kurt Zeckendorf**, the course of alcoholic fermentation in presence of calcium carbonate, A., i, 305.
- Kerb, Johannes**. See also **A. Bornstein**.
- Kereszty, Georg von**, and **Emil Wolf**, preparation of morphine allyl ether, A., i, 854.
- preparation of aryl sulphonic esters of halogenated aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 1131.
- Kerkow, F.** See **Karl Fries**.
- Kermack, William Ogilvy**, **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, and **Robert Robinson**, harmine and harmaline. VI. The synthesis of *N*-methyltetrahydronorharmine and the constitution of harmaline and of the alkylated harmines, T., 1872.
- Kermack, William Ogilvy**, and **Robert Robinson**, an explanation of the property of induced polarity of atoms and an interpretation of the theory of partial valencies on an electronic basis, T., 427.
- Kern, E.** See **Walter Madelung**.
- Kesseler, H.**, **R. Röhm**, and **G. Lutz**, the estimation of nitrogen in nitric esters, A., ii, 392.
- Keyes, Frederick G.**, Joule-Thomson effect for air, A., ii, 24.
- Keyes, Frederick G.**, **Louis J. Gillespie**, and **Shinroku Mitsukuri**, a continuous flow calorimeter, and the determination of the heat of neutralisation of a solution of hydrochloric acid by one of sodium hydroxide; A., ii, 424.
- Keyes, Frederick G.**, and **H. Hara**, pressure of oxygen in equilibrium with silver oxide, A., ii, 353.
- Keyes, Harmon E.** See **Herman V. Tartar**.
- Keyssner, Ernst**. See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Kharasch, Morris S.**, aromatic mercuri-organic derivatives; the Hofmann rearrangement and the nature of valencies of mercury in mercuri-organic derivatives, A., i, 188.
- an indirect method of preparation of organic mercuric derivatives and a method of linking carbon to carbon, A., i, 189.
- Kharasch, Morris S.**, and **Isadore M. Jacobsohn**, mercuri-organic derivatives; the mercurisation of aromatic amines and its relation to the theory of substitution, A., i, 189.
- Kharasch, Morris S.**, **Frederick W. M. Lommen**, and **Isadore M. Jacobsohn**, the nitroanilines, A., i, 603.
- Khouri, J.**, inconstancy of the precipitation of uric acid from urine in the form of cuprous urate, A., ii, 885.
- Kickinger, Heinrich**, decomposition of citric acid of cow's milk by some bacteria, A., i, 1219.
- Kieran, Arthur Joseph**, electrical conductivity of hydrochloric acid and potassium chloride in presence of sucrose, A., ii, 812.
- Kiesel, Alexander**, yeast protein, A., i, 408.
- the presence of ornithine in plants, A., i, 412.
- the glucutasein of buckwheat, A., i, 412.
- the enzymic degradation of arginine in plants. II., A., i, 413.
- the action of arginase on agmatine and tetramethylenediguanidine; the specificity of enzymes, A., i, 413.
- synthesis and properties of tetramethylenediguanidine, A., i, 531.
- the constituents of the pollen grain of *Pinus sylvestris*, A., i, 799.
- Kiesel, Alexander**, and **Troitzki**, the distribution of urease in plants, A., i, 410.
- Kiess, A.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Kiess, C. C.**, **B. Smith Hopkins**, and **Harry C. Kremers**, wave-lengths longer than 5500 Å. in the arc spectra of yttrium, lanthanum, and cerium, and the preparation of pure rare earth elements, A., ii, 244.
- Kikuchi, Mitzugi**, purine metabolism; fate of ingested purines, A., i, 698.
- Kikuchi, Suetarō**, application of amalgams in volumetric analyses. III. Estimation of iodic, bromic, and chloric acids, A., ii, 519.
- effect of adsorption by stannic sulphide on the estimation of phosphates, A., ii, 525.
- use of amalgams in volumetric analysis. V. Estimation of iron, titanium, uranium, and methylene-blue, A., ii, 721.
- Kiliani, Heinrich**, chemistry of the sugars. II. and IV., A., i, 223, 1111.
- Kiliani, Heinrich**, [with **Aug. Wingler**], chemistry of the sugars. III., A., i, 321.

- Killian, J. A.**, and **Carl P. Sherwin**, chemistry of normal and abnormal pregnancies, A., i, 489.
- Kilpatrick, Mary L.** See *Annie Louise Macleod*.
- Kimura, Kenjiro.** See *Yaji Shibata*.
- Kimura, Masamichi**, and **Mitsuharu Fukuda**, the intensities of the lines in the Balmer series of hydrogen, A., ii, 801.
- influence of gases and vapours on the intensities of the lines of the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 801.
- Kindermann, E.** See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Kindler, Karl.** See *Paul Rabe*.
- King, Annie Millicent**, the effect of high concentration of salt on the viscosity of a soap solution, A., i, 621.
- King, Arthur S.**, the electric furnace spectrum of scandium, A., ii, 100.
- electric furnace experiments involving ionisation phenomena, A., ii, 810.
- King, George.** See *John Addyman Gardner*.
- King, Harold**, the isolation of muscarine, the potent principle of *Amanita muscaria*, T., 1743.
- King, Harold**, and **Albert Donald Palmer**, the resolution of tropic acid and the stereochemical configuration of the cinchona alkaloids, T., 2577.
- King, H. H.**, and **R. W. Wampler**, adsorption and orientation of the molecules of dibasic acids and their ethereal salts in liquid-vapour interfaces, A., ii, 741.
- King, Herbert Joseph Seymour.** See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- King, Harold S.**, correlation of atomic structure and spectra, A., ii, 277.
- a proposed laboratory test of the theory of relativity, A., ii, 439.
- King, J. Fitch**, and **Walter A. Patrick**, measurement of dielectric constants, A., ii, 109.
- King, Jessie L.**, anticoagulating substances in the mucous membrane of the uterus, A., i, 701.
- King, Louis V.**, lecture-room demonstration of atomic models, A., ii, 705.
- Kinney, A. McB.** See *James Bryant Conant*.
- Kinose, Jiro.** See *Takaoki Sasaki*.
- Kinugasa, Yutaka**, and **Hiwajiro Tatsuno**, detection of β -naphthol in foods, spices, and beverages, A., ii, 400.
- Kirby, W.**, determination of the melting- and boiling-points of anthracene, phenanthrene, and carbazole, A., i, 27.
- Kirchhof, Franz**, the action of concentrated sulphuric acid on natural and artificial caoutchoucs. II., A., i, 562.
- empirical and structural composition of natural and synthetic caoutchouc, A., i, 945.
- Kirschbaum, George.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Kisch, Franz**, elimination of iron in urine, A., i, 898.
- Kishi, Niichiro.** See *Heisaburo Kondô*.
- Kiss, Julius**, physical chemistry of alexin-fixation reaction, A., i, 706.
- Kissling, A.** See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Kittredge, Esther B.** See *Edna R. Bishop*.
- Kjellin, Carl**, hydroxylamine, A., ii, 640.
- Klänhardt**, the distillation of greatly frothing liquids, A., ii, 472.
- Klason, Peter**, lignosulphonic acid, A., i, 14.
- the cellulose content of pine wood, A., i, 99.
- constitution of pine lignin. II., A., i, 324.
- lignin as it occurs in wood, A., i, 413.
- Kleeman, Richard Daniel**, an electrical doublet theory of the nature of the molecular forces of chemical and physical interaction, A., ii, 366.
- Klein, G.**, anthochlor, A., i, 1099.
- Klein, Paul.** See *Isidor Traube*.
- Klein, W.**, cellulose fermentation in the paunch of the ox and its importance for metabolic experiments, A., i, 82.
- Klein, W.**, and **Maria Steuber**, method for direct estimation of carbon dioxide and oxygen in the Berthelot bomb and its importance for the metabolic balance of herbivora, A., ii, 159.
- Kleiner, Israel Simon.** See *Isaac Neuwirth*.
- Kleinfeller.** See *Otto Diels*.
- Kleitman, Nathaniel.** See *William Salant*.
- Klemenc, Alfons**, behaviour of a non-attackable electrode in the process leading to the equilibrium $3\text{HNO}_2 \rightleftharpoons 2\text{NO} + \text{HNO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 253.
- Klemenc, Alfons**, and **Cornelie Bunzl**, comparison of the methods for the estimation of nitric oxide, A., ii, 783.
- Klemenc, Alfons**, and **Friedrich Pollak**, decomposition of nitrous acid, A., ii, 432.
- titration of nitrous acid, and the estimation of nitrous and arsenious acids in the presence of each other, A., ii, 865.

- Klement, F.** See *David Reichstein*.
Klement, R. See *Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld*.
Klemm, L. See *Wilhelm Eller*.
Klemmer, Aloys, high percentage hydrogen peroxide (perhydrol) for the estimation of the total sulphur in illuminating gas, A., ii, 224.
Kleucker, Ernst, condensations of *p*-nitrobenzyl chloride with cinnamaldehyde and furfuraldehydes, A., i, 734.
Klimont, Isidor, co-ordination forms of glycerides. I., A., i, 517.
 apparatus for hydrogenation at ordinary pressures, A., ii, 369.
 estimation of chlorine in organic compounds, A., ii, 580.
Kling, André, and Arnold Lassieur, separation and estimation of copper, lead, antimony, and tin; analysis of white metals, A., ii, 86.
 the analysis of sour milk, A., ii, 402.
 rapid electro-analysis, A., ii, 587.
 apparatus for measuring the hydrogen-ion concentration of a solution, A., ii, 715.
Kling, André, Arnold Lassieur, and (Mme) Arnold Lassieur, apparatus for measuring the hydrogen-ion concentration of a solution; application to the detection of mineral acids in vinegar, A., ii, 234, 519.
Klingstedt, F. W., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of phenol in different solvents, A., ii, 332.
 the ultra-violet absorption spectra of dihydric phenols, A., ii, 680.
Knafl-Lenz, E., intestinal saccharase, A., i, 485.
 blood saccharase and the antigen properties of yeast saccharase, A., i, 694.
Knaggs, (Miss) Isabel Ellie, inorganic complex salts; crystallographic and optical study. I., T., 2069.
Knapp, Arthur W., and Raymond V. Wadsworth, reactions between the higher fatty acids and salts of the lower fatty acids, A., i, 219.
Knecht, Edmund, and Eva Hibbert, preparation of *d*-pimaric acid of m. p. 212°, A., i, 1020.
Knecht, Edmund, and F. P. Thompson, behaviour of oxidised cellulose, A., i, 637.
Knesebeck, Anna Marie von dem, and Fritz Ullmann, the xanthone series, A., i, 359.
Knies, W. See *Fritz Mayer*.
Knipping, Paul, ionisation tension of the halogen hydrides, A., ii, 186.
Knoevenagel, Emil, keto-anils. IV. Reduction products of keto-anils, A., i, 1060.
Knoevenagel, Emil, and Hans Bähr, ketoanils. II. Constitution of the *N*-alkylketoanils and transformation of aliphatic ketoanils into derivatives of quinoline, A., i, 750.
Knoevenagel, Emil, and Hedwig Busch, an alkali-soluble modification of cellulose, A., i, 636.
Knoevenagel, Emil, and Oskar Goos, ketoanils. III. Fatty-aromatic ketoanils, A., i, 751.
Knoll & Co., preparation of neutral soluble double compounds of the alkyl xanthines and their *N*-acyl derivatives, A., i, 464.
Knoop, Franz, reductions and oxidations and a coupled reaction in the intermediary metabolism of the animal body, A., i, 486.
Knorr, Ludwig, and H. P. Kaufmann, equilibrium in solution of the desmotic-isomeric diacetylsuccinic esters and its colorimetric estimation, A., i, 220.
Knoth, G. See *Hermann Ost*.
Knowles, H. B. See *Gustav Ernst Fred Lundell*.
Knudson, Arthur, and Melvin Dresbach, a chemical method of assaying the active principles of digitalis, A., ii, 882.
Knudson, Arthur. See also *F. S. Randles*.
Kobayashi, Shōmei, alligator and crocodile oils, A., i, 792.
 a highly unsaturated hydrocarbon, and some higher alcohols in a commercial illipé fat, A., i, 1113.
Kobayashi, Shōmei. See also *Shōichi Nakatogawa*.
Koch, Erich. See *Walter Gerlach*.
Koch, Peter Paul, and Fritz Schrader, action of light on silver chloride, bromide, and iodide, A., ii, 182.
Koda, Chu. See *Leon Asher*.
Kodama, Shintarō, preparation of phenyl-acetaldehyde, A., i, 349.
Kodama, Shintarō. See also *Kikunae Ikeda*.
Koechlin, Rudolf, minerals from Ljubija, Bosnia, A., ii, 860.
Kögl, Fritz. See *Heinrich Wieland*.
Köhler, Antonie. See *Kurt Lindner*.
Köhler, Bohdan, iodometric studies. II., A., ii, 530.
Köhler, K. See *Walter König*.
Köhler, Ludwig. See *Kurt Brass*.

- Koenig, A.**, and **W. Hubbuch**, formation of hydrogen cyanide from nitrogen and hydrocarbons in the electric arc, A., i, 642.
- König, Fritz**, estimation of perchlorate by Rothmund's method, A., ii, 310.
- König, Josef, J. Hasenbäumer**, and **E. Kroger**, factors in the development of soil acidity, A., i, 510.
- König, Theodor**. See **Ernst Weitz**.
- König, Walter**, [with **H. Zorn**], the constitution of the pinacyanols, a contribution to the chemistry of the quinocyanines, A., i, 1188.
- König, Walter**, and **J. Keil**, 1:8-naphthasultam-4-sulphonic acid and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 822.
- König, Walter**, and **K. Köhler**, the mechanism of coupling reactions. II. 1:8-naphthasultam and its *N*-methyl derivative as azo-components, A., i, 879.
- Koessler, Karl K.** See **Milton Th. Hanke**.
- Köster, W.** See **Gustav Tammann**.
- Koetschau, Rudolf**, the ozonides of petroleum, A., i, 977.
- Kötz, Arthur**, and **H. Rathert**, simultaneous reduction and oxidation. III. Transformation of halogenaldehydes into aldehydes and acids through ketenes, A., i, 236.
- Kofler, Ludwig**, surface activity and toxic action of saponins, A., i, 610.
differentiation and estimation of saponins, A., ii, 595.
- Kohl, C.** See **Fritz Mayer**.
- Köhler, (Mlle) Denise**. See **Raoul Combes**.
- Köhler, Elmer Peter**, the addition of malonic esters to benzoylphenyl-acetylene, A., i, 461.
the action of bromine on certain δ -ketonic esters, A., i, 552.
- Köhler, Elmer Peter**, and **L. I. Smith**, the reaction between alkalis and certain nitrocyclopropane derivatives, A., i, 457.
- Kohlshütter, Volkmar**, and **H. Schödl**, I. The structure of electrolytically deposited nickel. II. The influence of superposed alternating current on the deposition and solution potential of nickel, A., ii, 648.
- Kohlweiller, Emil**, fractional diffusion of iodine vapour, A., ii, 497.
- Kohn, Moritz**, reducing actions of arsenious acid, A., ii, 143.
behaviour of ammoniacal and alkaline copper solutions, A., ii, 149.
- Kohn, Moritz**, and **Anissim Mendelewitsch**, symmetrical dibromopivalic acid and 1-methylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, A., i, 518.
- Kohn, P.** See **Ludwig Moser**.
- Koizumi, Shungo**, electrolytic oxidation of alcohols. I. *iso*Amyl alcohol, A., i, 979.
- Kolkmeijer, N. H.**, crystal structure of germanium, A., ii, 713.
- Kolligs, H.** See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Kollmann, Gustav**, synthesis of uric acid in the human organism, A., i, 293.
- Kollo, Constantin**. See **Stefan Minovici**.
- Kolmer, J. A.** See **J. F. Schamberger**.
- Kolthoff, I. M.**, the hydrolysis of anti-pyrine salicylate, A., i, 471.
the normal potential of silver, A., ii, 20.
estimation of small quantities of bromides and chlorides in iodides, A., ii, 79.
the estimation of sulphates by means of a suspension of barium chromate, A., ii, 81.
the sensitiveness of coloured indicators at temperatures above the ordinary, A., ii, 156.
the separation of silver from mercurous salts, A., ii, 160.
the identification of lævulose in presence of aldoses, A., ii, 166.
electro-adsorption as a purely chemical process, A., ii, 197.
the salt error of coloured indicators, A., ii, 222.
the colorimetric estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration without buffer solutions, A., ii, 222.
the titration of moderately strong acids or bases in the presence of very weak ones, A., ii, 223.
potassium ferricyanide as a reagent in iodometry, A., ii, 224.
the argentometric titration of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 314.
the application of the iodine electrode in potentiometric titrations, A., ii, 388.
the application of conductometric methods to precipitation analysis, A., ii, 452.
qualitative reactions for arsenic, A., ii, 455.
potentiometric titrations of, and by means of, potassium ferrocyanide. I. The titration of potassium ferrocyanide by means of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 537.
the use of potassium ferrocyanide in potentiometric titrations. II. The potentiometric titration of zinc, A., ii, 580.

- Kolthoff, I. M.**, electrometric titrations with silver nitrate; estimation of chlorides, bromides and iodides, and of iodides in the presence of chlorides and bromides, A., ii, 581.
- electrometric titrations with mercury perchlorate, A., ii, 655.
- electrometric titrations with lead nitrate, A., ii, 781.
- application of conductometric titrations to precipitation analysis. V. Conductometric titrations with barium salts, A., ii, 864.
- titration of boric acid in presence of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 867.
- Kolthoff, I. M.**, and **Ada Bak**, the use of mercuric nitrate instead of silver nitrate in the estimation of the halogens, A., ii, 159.
- Kolthoff, I. M.**, and **C. J. Cremer**, the iodometric estimation of copper and arsenic present together, especially in Paris and Schweinfürth greens, A., ii, 86.
- Kolthoff, I. M.**, and **E. H. Vogelenzang**, the acidimetric estimation of dichromate, A., ii, 88.
- Komatsu, Shigeru**, and **Kozo Kashima**, constitution of polysaccharides. I. Xylan and its acetyl derivatives. I., A., i, 811.
- Komatsu, Shigeru**, and **Bunkichi Masumoto**, catalytic reduction of *d*-camphor. I., A., i, 752.
- Komm, E.** See **Alfred Heiduschka**.
- Komppa, Gustav**, and **R. H. Roschier**, the camphenilone group. III. The homogeneity of *apobornylene*; *apocyclene*, a new tricyclic hydrocarbon, A., i, 1167.
- Komuro, K.**, the minimum of odour perceptible in an absolutely inodorous space (*camera inodrata*), A., i, 84.
- Kon, George Armand Robert**, the formation and stability of *spiro*-compounds. VII. The application of the Dieckmann reaction to esters of the glutaric series, T., 513.
- Kon, George Armand Robert**, **Arnold Stevenson**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. I. The occurrence and effect of keto-enol tautomerism between a ring compound and its open-chain isomeride, T., 650.
- Kon, George Armand Robert**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, a method for the preparation of $\alpha\beta\beta$ -trialkylated glutaric acids, T., 1795.
- Kon, George Armand Robert**. See also **Frank Dickens**.
- Kondô, Heisaburô**, **Niichirô Kishi**, and **Chârô Araki**, constitution of matrine. II., A., i, 269.
- Kondô, Heisaburô**, **Tomoichi Nakajima**, and **Gorô Murakawa**, 4-nitrosalicylic acid, A., i, 745.
- Kondô, Heisaburô**, and **Torizô Takahashi**, condensation of collidine with acetaldehyde, A., i, 1177.
- Kondo, Yoshio**. See **Yasuhiko Asahina**.
- Kondyrev, N. V.**, electrolysis of organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 1128.
- Konek, Fritz von**, and **Nikolaus Szamák**, hydrindones. I. The hydrindone of the vanillin series, A., i, 458.
- Konen, H.** See **Leonhard Grébe**.
- Konishi, M.**, production of acetoacetic acid from urocanic acid in the surviving liver, A., i, 1211.
- Konishi, M.** See also **Yashiro Kotake**.
- Konrad, Erich**. See **Robert Schwarz**.
- Koopman, J.**, acetone in cerebrospinal fluid, A., i, 194.
- Kopatschek, Fritz**, action of uranyl acetate on some organic substances. I. Action of uranyl acetate on tartaric acid and its salts, A., i, 984.
- Kopetschni, Eduard**, and **Herta Wiesler**, a double decomposition catalysed by copper, A., i, 844.
- a new mode of formation of thiazole derivatives of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 868.
- Kornick, Erich**. See **Emanuel Merck**.
- Koser, S. A.**, trehalose fermentation in the differentiation of the paratyphoid-enteritidis group, A., i, 407.
- Kostytschev, S.**, photosynthesis. I. The ratio of carbon dioxide to oxygen in carbon assimilation, A., i, 307.
- photosynthesis. II. Does injury stimulate photosynthesis? A., i, 308.
- photosynthesis. III. Does carbon assimilation take place during summer night in subarctic regions? A., i, 308.
- photosynthesis. IV. Carbon dioxide assimilation by Leguminosæ, A., i, 613.
- Kostytschev, S.**, and **Paul Eliasberg**, the invertase of *Mucor racemosus*, A., i, 410.
- Kotake, Yashiro**, the deamination of amino-acids and the reversible transformations of the products so arising in the animal organism, A., i, 1218.
- Kotake, Yashiro**, and **M. Konishi**, the production of urocanic acid from histidine in the dog, A., i, 1217.

- Kotake, Yashiro, Y. Masai, and Yoshitane Mori**, the behaviour of phenylalanine in the animal organism, A., i, 1217.
the behaviour of amino-acids in vitally stained animals. I. and II., A., i, 1217.
- Kotake, Yashiro, Z. Matsuoka, and M. Okagawa**, the deaminating of tyrosine in the animal organism, A., i, 1218.
- Kotake, Yashiro, and Yoshitane Mori**, the behaviour of phenyl-lactic acid in the animal organism. I., A., i, 1216.
the behaviour of phenylpyruvic acid in the animal organism, A., i, 1216.
- Kotake, Yashiro, and M. Okagawa**, influence of optical activity on cell permeability. I., A., i, 696.
the excretion of hydroxyphenyl-lactic acid after administration of tyrosine to rabbits, A., i, 1217.
- Kozlowski, Antoine**, formation of the red pigment of *Beta vulgaris* by oxidation of the chromogens, A., i, 96.
- Kozlowski, Stanislas**. See *Stefan Dombrowski*.
- Kracker, H.** See *Otto Fischer*.
- Kraemer, O.** See *A. Schönberg*.
- Krafft, K.**, barium compounds in the viscera, A., i, 301.
- Kraft, Edgar**. See *Wilhelm Schneider*.
- Krais, Anton**, re-testing the 100° point of the saccharimeter. II. Preparation of chemically pure sucrose, A., ii, 233.
- Kramer, Benjamin, and Frederick F. Tisdall**, distribution of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium between the corpuscles and serum of human blood, A., i, 1087.
- Kramer, S. P.**, behaviour of $\beta\beta$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., i, 914.
- Krase, Herbert J.**, simple formula for the calculation of the specific heats of solids, A., ii, 421.
- Kratzer, A.**, determination of the terms of the cyanogen bands, A., ii, 4.
regularities in systems of bands, A., ii, 409.
- Kraus, Charles August**, Ghosh's theory of electrolytic solutions, A., ii, 256.
equilibrium in mixtures of binary electrolytes A., ii, 269.
constitution of metallic substances, A., ii, 566.
- Kraus, Charles August, and John Egbert Bishop**, conductivity of solutions of ternary electrolytes in propyl alcohol, A., ii, 19.
- Kraus, Charles August, and John Egbert Bishop**, conductivity of sodium iodide in amyl alcohol at very low concentrations, A., ii, 813.
- Kraus, Charles August, and C. Y. Chiu**, nature of the complexes formed between sodium and tellurium in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 765.
- Kraus, Charles August, and Walter W. Lucasse**, conductivity of concentrated solutions of sodium and potassium in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 252.
resistance temperature coefficient of concentrated solutions of sodium in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 734.
composition of the liquid phases in a univariant system, liquid-liquid-vapour, for mixtures of sodium and ammonia, A., ii, 764.
- Kraus, Charles August, and Edward H. Zeitfuchs**, equilibrium in liquid mixtures of ammonia and xylene, A., i, 725.
- Kraus, Ernst Josef**, volumetric estimation of aluminium, A., ii, 87.
- Krause, A. C.** See *Homer Adkins*.
- Krause, Erich, and Rudolf Nitsche**, preparation of organic compounds of boron with the aid of boron fluoride. I. Boron alkyls and alkylboric acids, A., i, 22.
preparation of organic compounds of boron with the aid of boron fluoride. II. Boron triphenyl and phenylboric acid, A., i, 694.
- Krause, Erich, and Erich Pohland**, the fluorides of organo-metallic compounds. II. Lead alkyl and aryl fluorides, A., i, 644.
- Krause, Erich, and G. G. Reissaus**, lead triaryl, a parallel to triphenylmethyl. III. Lead triphenyl, tri-*p*-tolyl and tri-*o*-tolyl and dark red lead diaryls, A., i, 602.
- Krause, K. E.** See *P. P. Budnikov*.
- Krause, Leonhard**. See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Krauss, F.**, ruthenium tetroxide, A., ii, 75.
- Krauss, F.** See also *Alexander Guthier*.
- Krausz, Mathilde**. See *Franz Faltis*.
- Kreger, C. W.** See *Roger Adams*.
- Kreidl, J.** See *Walter Herzog*.
- Kreis, W.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Kreitz, Karl**, cobalt-tungsten alloys, A., ii, 381.
- Kremann, Robert, Franz Hemmelmayr, and Heinrich Reimer**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXVI. The equilibria of dihydroxynaphthalenes with amines, A., i, 1010.

- Kremann, Robert, Heinz Hohl, and Robert Müller**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXV. The binary systems of triphenylcarbinol with pyrogallol, nitrophenols, polynitrobenzenes, and phenylenediamines, A., i, 138.
- Kremann, Robert, and Robert Müller**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXIV. The binary systems of anthracene with nitro-derivatives of benzene, A., i, 131.
- Kremann, Robert, and Friedrich Odelga**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXII. The binary systems of camphor with phenols, A., i, 159.
- Kremann, Robert, Friedrich Odelga, and Othmar Zawodsky**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXI. The binary systems of triphenylmethane with amines and phenols, A., i, 131.
- Kremann, Robert, Wilhelm Rösler, and Wilhelm Penkner**, dynamics of the formation of nitriles from acid anhydrides and amides. III. Reaction between benzamide and acetic anhydride, A., ii, 748.
- Kremann, Robert, and Hubert Strzelba**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXIII. The binary systems of carbazole or acenaphthene with polynitro-derivatives of benzene and toluene, A., i, 176.
- Kremann, Robert, Alfred Zoff, and Victor Oswald**, dynamics of the formation of nitriles from acid anhydrides and amides. II. Kinetic study of the reaction between acetamide and acetic anhydride, using phase rule methods, A., ii, 748.
- Kremers, Harry C.** See C. C. Kiess.
- Kremers, Roland E.**, biogenesis of oil of peppermint, A., i, 357.
volatile oil of mulfoil, A., i, 505.
the volatile oil of *Mentha aquatica*, Linné, and a note on the occurrence of pulegone, A., i, 848.
- Krestinski, V.**, magnesium compounds of the olefines. I., II., and III., A., i, 1128.
- Kretz, Fritz**, microchemical detection of tryptophan in the plant, A., ii, 668.
- Kreutzer, A.** See Hans Tropsch.
- Křička, P.** See Julius Stoklasa.
- Krieger, Wilhelm.** See Fritz Mayer.
- Krishna, Sri**, phenolcamphorein, T., 253.
- Krishna, Sri, and Frank George Pope**, the action of potassium iodide and iodate on some hydroxy-acids, T., 798.
- Kritschewsky, J. L.**, the action of salvarsan on the serum of animals and on blood-cells in vitro, A., i, 394.
- Kröger, E.** See Josef König.
- Kröger, M.**, preparation of silicic acid and tungsten hydroxide sols by means of Hildebrand cells, A., ii, 212.
influence of tungstic acid on the gelatinisation of silicic acid in concentrated hydrochloric acid solutions, A., ii, 213.
- Krönig, W.** See Klothe Meier.
- Kropf, Alfred**, colorimetric estimation of vanadium in steel, A., ii, 590.
absorption of carbon monoxide by acid cuprous chloride solution in the presence of a reducing agent, A., ii, 657.
- Kruber, Otto.** See Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung.
- Krüger, R.** See Leonor Michaelis.
- Krull, H.** See Alfred Wohl.
- Krull, R.**, Causse and Bonnan's method for the estimation of dextrose, A., ii, 790.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph, and H. G. de Jong**, capillary-electric phenomena in lyophilic sols, A., ii, 357.
- Kryz, Ferdinand**, colour reaction of sucrose, A., ii, 233.
- Krzyszowsky, C.** See Giuseppe Amantea.
- Kuba, Franz.** See Augustin Bistrzycki.
- Kudo, Yoshihiro.** See Riko Majima.
- Kühr, C. A. H. von Wolzogen**, occurrence of sulphate reduction in the deeper layers of the earth, A., i, 1228.
- Kürschner, E.** See Emil Heuser.
- Küster, William**, the prosthetic group of the blood pigments; hæmatin, A., i, 884.
bile pigments. XI. The preparation and purification of bilirubin from ox gall-stones, A., i, 885.
bile pigments. XII. The action of diazomethane on bilirubin and biliverdin, the oxidation of bilirubin in alkaline solution, and the action of hydrogen bromide-acetic acid on bilirubin, A., i, 885.
- Küster, William** [with H. Maurer, W. Niemann, P. Schlack, Schlayerbach W. Weber, and Willig], derivatives of pyrrole, A., i, 857.

- Küster, William, and Adolf Gerlach**, the prosthetic group of blood pigment; formoxyhæmin, A., i, 596.
- Küster, William, and Walter Herrmann**, bile pigments. XIII. Hexachlororubric acid, A., i, 886.
- Kugelmass, I. Newton**, a new apparatus; the nephelometer, A., ii, 692.
- Kuhn, Alfred**, swelling of gelatin in aqueous solutions of organic acids, A., i, 183.
- Kuhn, Alfred**. See also *Wolfgang Ostwald*.
- Kuhn, Richard**. See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Kulp, W. L.** See *R. J. Anderson*.
- Kumagawa, H.**, the dismutation of various aldehydes by yeast, A., i, 305. the action of salts on the bleaching of methylene blue by various species of yeast, A., i, 306. decomposition of inositol and glycerol after the manner of true sugars by *Bacillus lactis aerogenes*, A., i, 972. production of the second and third forms of fermentation with *Saccharomyces saké*, *Zygosaccharomyces major*, and *Z. salvus*, A., i, 972.
- Kunerth, William**, solubility of carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide in certain solvents, A., ii, 823.
- Kunsman, C. H.** See *C. Davisson*.
- Kunz, Alphons**. See *Géza Zemplén*.
- Kunz, Jakob**. See *E. H. Williams*.
- Kunz, K.** See *Paul Friedländer*.
- Kunze, Rudolf**. See *Paul Hirsch*.
- Kunz-Krause, Hermann**, occurrence of ellagic acid in *Rubus idæus*; the cause of the clouding of raspberry juice, A., i, 210.
- Kunz-Krause, Hermann, and Paul Manicke**, the action of mercurous formate on certain aliphatic halogen compounds, A., i, 6. elimination of carbon dioxide from organic compounds. VI. The action of the light of the electric arc on aqueous oxalic acid solutions in presence of ferric, chromic, and mercuric chloride, of uranyl acetate, and of iodic acid, A., ii, 731.
- Kupfer, O.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Kuppinger, O.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Kurnakov, Nicolai S., and G. Urasov**, the toxic properties of commercial ferro-silicon, A., ii, 845.
- Kuroda, Chika**. See *Rikô Majima*.
- Kuroda, Sajárô**. See *Jirô Takeda*.
- Kurre, Bruno**. See *Gustav F. Hüttig*.
- Kurtenacker, Albin, and Albert Fritsch**, the analysis of polythionates, A., ii, 521.
- Kurtenacker, Albin, and Josef Wagner**, the volumetric estimation of hydroxylamine and hydrazine, A., ii, 312.
- Kurtenacker, Albin, and Felicitas Werner**, the estimation of bismuth as metal, A., ii, 877.
- Kurth, E. H.**, extension of the X-ray spectrum to the ultra-violet, A., ii, 410. soft X-rays of characteristic type, A., ii, 809.
- Kurtz, S. S., jun.** See *James Bryant Conant*.
- Kuwada, Satoru**. See *Yasuhiko Asahina*.
- Kyropoulos, S.**, metallographic investigations on the cathodic deposition of metals on aluminium and chromium, A., ii, 22.

L

- L.**, purging nut-tree oil, A., i, 908.
- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van**, space-filling and the equation of condition, A., ii, 279.
- Laar, R. van der**. See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- La Barre, J.** See *Edgard Zunz*.
- Labat, A., and M. Favreau**, chemical composition of amniotic fluid, A., i, 894.
- Labbé, Henri, F. Nepveux, and Ménelas Nomidis**, critical study of Bang's method for the estimation of reducing substances in blood, A., ii, 663.
- Labes, Richard**, increased velocity and intensity of action of groups of poisons or active drugs on bacteria and tadpoles produced by variation of the degree of acidity or alkalinity, A., i, 901. the beneficial action of charcoal suspensions and other substances with large surface development, such as colloidal silica, ferric phosphate, and agar-agar, on the formation of fermentation gases by *Bacillus coli* in protein-free nutrient media, A., i, 902.
- Laborde, Léon Jaloustre, and M. Leulier**, influence of radioactive substances on acetic fermentation, A., i, 1219.
- Lachartre**, detection of iodates in potassium iodide according to the French codex, 1908, A., ii, 716.
- Lachman, Arthur**, nitromalic acid, A., i, 107. dihydroxytartaric acid, A., i, 109. the rearrangement of benzil to benzilic acid, A., i, 459.

- Lachs, Hilary**, and **Stephanie Goldberg**, influence of temperature on the coagulation of colloidal gold, *A.*, ii, 697.
- Lachs, Hilary**, and **Mathilde Wertenstein**, the distribution of radioactive substances in solutions, *A.*, ii, 681.
- Ladenburg, Rudolf**, action of electrical fields on absorption lines (*D*-lines of sodium vapour), *A.*, ii, 6.
effect of a strong electrical field on the absorption lines of sodium vapour, *A.*, ii, 6.
- Ladenburg, Rudolf**, and **R. Minkowski**, chemical constants of sodium and potassium, *A.*, ii, 191.
heat of vaporisation of sodium and the probability of the transition of the sodium atom from the resonance to the normal condition on the basis of optical measurements, *A.*, ii, 194.
- Laer, Marc H. van**, action of hydrolytic enzymes. II., *A.*, i, 64.
- Laer, Marc H. van**, and **R. Lombaers**, the formation of osazones, *A.*, i, 113.
- Laidlaw, Patrick Playfair**, and **Wilfred Walter Payne**, estimation of small quantities of calcium, *A.*, ii, 786.
- Laidlaw, Patrick Playfair**. See also **Charles Stanley Gibson**.
- Laing, (Miss) Mary Evelyn**. See **James William McBain**.
- Lal, Rattan**. See **Bawa Kartar Singh**.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket**, **Charles C. Scallione**, and **Graham Edgar**, preferential catalytic combustion of carbon monoxide in hydrogen, *A.*, ii, 443.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket**, and **John P. Simmons**, heats of solution and of transformation of the acido- and aquo-cobalt pentammines, *A.*, ii, 121.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket**, and **Victor Yngve**, strengths of cobaltamine bases and Werner's theory of bases, *A.*, ii, 217.
- Lambourne, Herbert**, derivatives of methylstannonic acid; their bearing upon its constitution, *T.*, 2533.
- Lambris, G.**, estimation of very small quantities of injurious acids in air, *A.*, ii, 390.
- LaMer, Victor K.**, vitamins from the point of view of physical chemistry, *A.*, i, 281.
- LaMer, Victor K.**, and **Lillian E. Baker**, effect of substitution on the free energy of oxidation-reduction reactions. I. Benzoquinone derivatives, *A.*, ii, 735.
- LaMer, Victor K.**, **H. L. Campbell**, and **Henry Clapp Sherman**, the effect of temperature and the concentration of hydrogen ions on the rate of destruction of antiscorbutic vitamin (vitamin-C), *A.*, ii, 275.
- LaMer, Victor K.** See also **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Landauer, Max**. See **Heinrich Lüers**.
- Landauer, Robert S.** See **Gerald L. Wendt**.
- Landau-Ziemecki, St.**, the emission spectrum of monatomic iodine vapour, *A.*, ii, 674.
- Landergren, Sture**. See **Hans von Euler**.
- Landrien, Philippe**, a new class of active racemic substances, *A.*, i, 808.
- Llandrivo, J.** See **J. Altwegg**.
- Landsteiner, Karl**, heterogenetic antigen and hapten. XV., *A.*, i, 195.
- Lang, Norbert**. See **Ernst Späth**.
- Lang, Rudolf**, a new iodometric method for the estimation of copper, *A.*, ii, 318.
a new iodometric method based on the formation and the estimation of cyanogen iodide, *A.*, ii, 782.
- Lange, Carl**, errors in the estimation of sugar by fermentation with yeast, *A.*, ii, 93.
- Lange, H.** See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Lange, Hermann**, the influence of adrenaline on the permeability of the limiting membrane of muscle fibres, *A.*, i, 791.
- Lange, Hermann**, and **Max Simon**, the liberation of phosphoric acid by the retina in the presence of light, *A.*, i, 701.
- Langecker, Hedwig**, the practice of precipitation with lead, *A.*, i, 315.
- Langhans**, pyrofulmin, a decomposition product of mercury fulminate, *A.*, i, 328.
- Langley, Wilson D.**, and **Roger Adams**, condensation of certain nitriles and various polyhydroxyphenols to form phenolic acids, *A.*, i, 1153.
- Langmuir, Irving**, types of valency, *A.*, ii, 137.
catalysis with special reference to newer theories of chemical action. II. Heterogeneous reactions; (1) chemical reactions on surfaces; (2) the mechanism of the catalytic action of platinum in the reactions $2\text{CO} + \text{O}_2 = 2\text{CO}_2$, and $2\text{H}_2 + \text{O}_2 = 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, *A.*, ii, 629.
- Langstein, Leo**, are the carbohydrate groups which appear in the acid hydrolysis of blood globulin a fission product of the protein molecule? *A.*, i, 479.

- Langton**, *H. M.*, saponification of oils and fats, A., i, 982.
- Lansberg**, *L. M.* See *H. J. Lemkes*.
- Lantz**, *R.* See *André Wahl*.
- Lapicque**, *L.*, and *L. Emerique*, variations in the chemical composition of Fucaceæ, A., i, 413.
- Lapkamp**, *K.* See *Rud. Seeliger*.
- Lapworth**, *Arthur*, a theoretical derivation of the principle of induced alternate polarities, T., 416.
- Lapworth**, *Arthur*, and *John Alexander McRae*, syntheses of alkylidenecyanoacetic acids and of substituted succinic acids. I. Acids containing aromatic residues, T., 1699.
- resorcinolphenylsuccinein, T., 2722.
- syntheses of alkylidenecyanoacetic acids and of substituted succinic acids. II. Preparation of acids containing saturated aliphatic residues and the constitution of the aliphatic alkylidenecyanoacetic esters, T., 2741.
- Lapworth**, *Arthur*, and *John Baldwin Shoesmith*, reciprocal induced polarity effects in cresols and their derivatives; properties of the isomeric methoxybenzyl bromides, T., 1391.
- Lapworth**, *Arthur*. See also *Robert Downs Haworth*, and (*Miss Lucy Higginbotham*).
- Laquer**, *Fritz*, the degradation of carbohydrates in transversely striated muscles. I. and II., A., i, 298, 1089.
- a micro-extraction apparatus, A., ii, 325.
- Laqueur**, *Ernst*. See *J. Snapper*.
- Larson**, *Alfred T.*, and *Ernest C. White*, method of determining traces of oxygen in hydrogen, A., ii, 311.
- Larsonneau**, *A.* See *A. Goris*.
- Lasarev**, *P.*, investigations on the fundamental law of photochemistry, A., ii, 103.
- fundamental laws of photochemistry. II. Influence of cooling on the absorption of light by dyes, A., ii, 332.
- Laschtschenko**, *Porphyry Nicolaevitch*, polymorphism of arsenic, T., 972.
- Lasnitzki**, *A.* See *Peter Rona*.
- Lassieur**, *Arnold*. See *André Kling*.
- Lassieur**, (*Mme*) *Arnold*. See *André Kling*.
- Lassmann**, *Max*. See *Hans Pringsheim*.
- Laters**, *G.*, symmetrical di-iodoethylenes, A., i, 314.
- Latimer**, *Wendell M.*, distribution of thermal energy in the quadrivalent chlorides of carbon, silicon, titanium, and tin, A., ii, 256.
- Latimer**, *Wendell M.*, thermo-electric force, the entropy of electrons and the specific heat of metals at high temperatures, A., ii, 814.
- Latimer**, *Wendell M.* See also *Gilbert Newton Lewis*.
- Lau**, *E.* See *Ernst Gehrcke*.
- Laurent**, (*Mlle*) *Y.* See *P. Freundler*.
- Lauterbach**, *Hans*. See *Erich Müller*.
- Lauth**, *Hilde*. See *Gustav Heller*.
- Lavers**, *Herbert*, tungsten, A., ii, 164.
- Lavoye**, use of resorcinol in qualitative inorganic analysis, A., ii, 779.
- Lawaczek**, *Heinz*. See *Gustav Embden*.
- La Wall**, *Charles H.* See *Heber Youngken*.
- Lawrance**, *Walter A.*, Friedel and Crafts' reaction; some substituted phthalic anhydrides with toluene and aluminium chloride, A., i, 340.
- Lawrance**, *Walter A.*, and *Harold G. Oddy*, Friedel and Crafts' reaction; diphenyl and ditolyl tetrahalogen phthalides, A., i, 455.
- Lax**, *E.* See *Marcello von Pirani*.
- Lax**, *Heinrich*, micro-estimation of total acetone in urine, A., ii, 326.
- Lax**, *Heinrich*. See also *Géza Petényi*.
- Leavenworth**, *Charles Samuel*. See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Le Bas**, *Gervais*, negative optical anomalies, A., ii, 9.
- relation between atomic volumes [of elements in combination] and optical refractivities, A., ii, 241.
- Lebeau**, *P.*, the oxides of uranium, A., ii, 302.
- Lebeau**, *P.*, and *M. Picon*, action of sodammonium on pyridine; preparation of the hydrate of tetrahydridipyridyl, A., i, 48.
- the action of sodammonium on hydrocarbons, A., i, 801.
- Le Brazidec**, *Emilien*, some derivatives of anisylacetone (methoxyphenylpropanone) [*p*-methoxybenzyl methyl ketone], A., i, 456.
- Le Breton**, (*Mlle*) *Eliane*, presence and estimation in the total lipid ether-soluble phosphorus of phosphorus compounds other than phosphatides, A., ii, 168.
- Le Chatelier**, *Henri*, the manufacture of sodium carbonate by the ammonia process, A., ii, 375.
- the geometric representation of saline equilibria, A., ii, 555.
- Lecher**, *Hans*, and *Alfred Goebel*, disulphur dithiocyanate, A., i, 640.
- Lecher**, *Hans*, and *Josef Hofmann*, hydroxylamine. I. Simple method of preparation of free hydroxylamine, A., ii, 442.

- Lecher, Hans, and Kurt Simon**, the valency problem of sulphur. VII. *o*-Nitrophenyldithiochloride, A., i, 1013.
- Lecher, Hans, and Max Wittwer**, sulphur thiocyanate, A., i, 640.
- alkylthiol thiocyanates. II., A., i, 641.
- Lechinsky, Wolfyang**. See **Max Bergmann**.
- Lecoq, Raoul**, the diastatic action of malt and its preparations (liquid, syrupy, and dried extracts), A., i, 312.
- Ledbury, Wilfrid**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Lee, Henry R.**, the estimation of *H*-acid, A., ii, 235.
- Lee, Henry R.**, and **De Witt O. Jones**, the analysis of β -naphthylamine, A., ii, 883.
- Lee, Henry R.** See also **De Witt O. Jones**.
- Lee, Olive P.**, and **Shiro Tashiro**, alkaligenesis. II. Ammonia production in muscle, A., i, 1089.
- Leendertz, G.**, and **B. Gromelski**, the estimation of fibrinogen; protein estimations in salt plasma; question of the utility of serum for the quantitative investigation of blood, A., ii, 798.
- Legg, David Alliston**. See **Matthew Atkinson Adam**.
- Le Heux, J. W.**, choline as hormone for intestinal movement. III. Participation of choline in the action of various organic acids on the intestine. IV. Effect of choline on normal gastric movement, A., i, 85.
- Lehman, Edwin, P.**, inorganic blood phosphate, A., i, 191.
- Lehmann, Fritz**. See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Lehmann, J6rgen**, the inhibition of blood coagulation by barium, strontium, and calcium chlorides, A., i, 892.
- Lehmann, Otto**, structure of [hanging] drops of mixed liquid crystals, A., ii, 201.
- state of aggregation and liquid crystals, A., ii, 692.
- Lehner, Friedrich**, a test for pyridine, A., ii, 795.
- Lehrman, S.** See **W. H. Martin**.
- Leichtentritt, Bruno**, and **Margarete Zielaskowski**, the growth-promoting factor of lemon juice, A., i, 1094.
- Leimbach, G.** See **Friedrich L. Hahn**.
- Leitch, (Miss) Grace Cumming**. See **Walter Norman Haworth**.
- Lejeune, B.** See **Georges Chavanne**.
- Lemay, Pierre, and L6on Jaloustre**, the oxidising properties of certain radioactive elements, A., ii, 13.
- Lemay, Pierre, and L6on Jaloustre**, some oxidising properties of thorium-X, A., ii, 186.
- Lemeland, P.**, chemical and physiological investigation of the fats and lipoids of the blood. II. The Kumagawa-Suto method of estimation of lipoids, A., ii, 666.
- Lemkes, H. J.**, and **L. M. Lansberg**, Causse-Bonnan's method for the estimation of dextrose, A., ii, 724.
- Lemmermann, Otto**, and **Ludwig Fresenius**, soil acidity and its effect on germinating plants, A., i, 510.
- Lemmermann, Otto**, and **H. Wiessmann**, effect of silicic acid on crop production in the presence of insufficient amounts of phosphoric acid, A., i, 1103.
- Le Moal**. See **Warcollier**.
- Lenher, Victor**, some properties of selenium oxychloride. II., A., ii, 706.
- selenium oxybromide, A., ii, 707.
- Lenher, Victor, Gilbert B. L. Smith**, and **George G. Town**, vapour pressure of selenium oxychloride, A., ii, 371.
- Lenher, Victor, Hosmer W. Stone**, and **Helen H. Skinner**, formation of potassium perchlorate from potassium chlorate, A., ii, 287.
- Lenher, Victor**, and **Martin Tosterud**, rapid analysis of potassium perchlorate, A., ii, 395.
- Leonard, Clifford Shattuck**, some compounds of piperidine with haloids, A., i, 362.
- diethylrhodanine, A., i, 1182.
- Leonard, Helen A.** See **Burt E. Nelson**.
- Leone, P.**, and **E. Angelescu**, oil of *Satureja montana* of Italian origin, A., i, 357.
- oil of *Thymus vulgaris* of Italian origin, A., i, 357.
- Italian oil of *Thymus striatus*, A., i, 460.
- variations in the solubility of a compound in presence of other compounds. I. Water-phenol-diphenols, A., ii, 743.
- Leone, P.**, and **M. Benelli**, variations in the solubility of a compound in presence of other compounds. II. Water-epichlorohydrin-acetic acid, A., ii, 744.
- Leopold, Ludwig**. See **Georg Sachs**.
- Lepape, Adolphe**. See **Charles Monreau**.
- Lepehne**, tests for liver function, A., ii, 800.
- Lepeschkin, W. W.**, the coagulation of proteins by heat, A., i, 1198.
- Lepin, A. I.**, interaction of carbon tetrachloride and fuming sulphuric acid, A., ii, 847.

- Lepin, Lidie.** See *Nikolai Schilov*.
- Leroide, J.,** some properties of α -disubstituted esters, A., i, 215.
- Lespieau, Robert,** derivatives of acetylenic erythritol [hexinene- $\alpha\beta\epsilon\zeta$ -tetrol], $\text{HO}\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CH}(\text{OH})\cdot\text{C}\equiv\text{C}\cdot\text{CH}(\text{OH})\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{OH}$, A., i, 103.
- action of dichloroethyl ether, $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}\cdot\text{CHCl}\cdot\text{OEt}$, on the mixed magnesium derivative of allyl bromide, A., i, 619.
- Lesser, Ernst J.,** the spacial separation of glycogen and diastase in the liver cells, A., i, 195.
- Leuchs, Hermann, Eva Conrad, and Hans von Katinszky,** spirans. IX. Preparation of bishydrocarbostyryl-3:3-spiran and its by-products, A., i, 471.
- spirans. X. Proof of the peculiar spiran asymmetry by the preparation of an optically active spiran, A., i, 873.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and Kurt Fricker,** strychnos alkaloids. XXXII. Transformations of the quinones from brucinesulphonic acid. I., A., i, 677.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and Hans Kaehn,** strychnos alkaloids. XXXI. Violet and green colour reactions of cacotheline, A., i, 463.
- Leuchs, Hermann, Hans Mildbrand, and W. Robert Leuchs,** strychnos alkaloids. XXXIII. The degradation of cacotheline by bromine, A., i, 1052.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and Rudolf Nitschke,** strychnos alkaloids. XXXIV. The preparation of isostrychnine, A., i, 1175.
- Leuchs, Hermann, Fritz Osterburg, and Hans Kaehn,** strychnos alkaloids. XXX. Reactions of cacotheline, A., i, 362.
- Leuchs, W. Robert.** See *Hermann Leuchs*.
- Leue, H.** See *Karl Fries*.
- Leulier, M.** See *Laborde*.
- Levaditi, C.** See *Robert Sazerao*.
- Levalt-Ezersky, M.,** thermochemistry of solutions, A., ii, 819.
- Levene, Phœbus A.,** synthesis of 2-hexosamic acids and 2-hexosamines, A., i, 327.
- ethyl benzylidenecitosamate and ethyl diazobenzylidenegluconate (mannonate), A., i, 1028.
- preparation and analysis of animal nucleic acid, A., i, 1075.
- Levene, Phœbus A., and Gustave Morris Meyer [with I. Weber],** phosphoric esters of some substituted glucoses and their rate of hydrolysis, A., i, 987.
- Levene, Phœbus A., and Gustave Morris Meyer [with I. Weber],** sulphuric esters of some substituted glucoses and their rates of hydrolysis, A., i, 987.
- Levene, Phœbus A., and Louis A. Mikeska,** possible asymmetry of aliphatic diazo-compounds. II., A., i, 818.
- Levene, Phœbus A., and Ida P. Rolf,** the unsaturated fatty acids of egg lecithin, A., i, 621.
- Levene, Phœbus A., and H. S. Simms,** the unsaturated fatty acids of liver lecithin, A., i, 424.
- Levene, Phœbus A., and F. A. Taylor,** synthesis of α -hydroxyisopentacosic acid and its bearing on the structure of cerebronic acid, A., i, 714.
- Lévêque, A.,** estimation of the alcohol content of a solution, A., ii, 723.
- Levi, Giorgio Renato,** chlorites of ammonium, tetramethylammonium, and certain amines, A., i, 527.
- chlorites of sodium and other metals, A., ii, 567.
- oxidation and reduction reactions with chlorites, A., ii, 567.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo,** formation of hydrocarbons from carbon monoxide and from formates, A., i, 801.
- Levine, M.,** bacteria fermenting lactose, and their significance in water analysis, A., i, 901.
- Levine, Victor E., Elmer Verner McCollum, and Nina Simmonds,** glacial acetic acid as a solvent for the antineuritic substance, water-soluble B, A., i, 975.
- Levinstein, Herbert.** See *British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*
- Lewcock, William, William Gordon Adam, Norman Edward Siderfin, and William Lyle Galbraith,** preparation of amino-phenols or aromatic amino-acids, A., i, 650.
- Lewin, L., and E. Stenger,** spectrographic detection of change in blood pigment due to certain organic and inorganic poisons, and the characteristic spectra of yolk of egg and urobilin, A., ii, 414.
- Lewis, Edgar,** the composition of the residue on distillation of crude glycerin, A., i, 419.
- Lewis, E. P.,** the continuous spectrum of hydrogen in the Schumann region, A., ii, 802.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton, and Wendell M. Latimer,** revision of the entropies of the elements, A., ii, 471.

- Lewis, Howard B.**, and **Daniel A. McGinty** [with **Lucie E. Root**], metabolism of sulphur. V. Cysteine as an intermediary product in the metabolism of cystine, A., i, 1088.
- Lewis, Howard B.**, and **Lucie E. Root**, metabolism of sulphur. IV. The oxidation of cystine in the animal organism, A., i, 487.
- Lewis, Howard B.** See also **Max S. Dunn**.
- Lewis, J. Volney**, and **Lawson H. Bauer**, cyprine and associated minerals from Franklin, New Jersey, A., ii, 714.
- Lewis, J. W.** See **Thomas Barratt**.
- Lewis, Samuel Judd**, the ultra-violet absorption spectra and the optical rotation of the proteius of blood sera, A., ii, 245.
- the quantitative determination of the fluorescent powers (the spectro-fluorescometry) of cellulose, sugars, and other substances, A., ii, 334.
- Lewis, Samuel Judd**, and **Florence Mary Wood**, a new adjustable thermostat for all temperatures between 0° and 100°, A., ii, 612.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh**, radiation and chemical action, A., ii, 336.
- catalysis with special reference to newer theories of chemical action. I. The radiation theory of chemical action. (2) The radiation hypothesis of chemical reactivity and some of its applications, A., ii, 628.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh**. See also **J. W. Corran**, **Thomas Moran**, and **Henry Austin Taylor**.
- Lewis, W. Lee**, and **H. C. Cheetham**, arsenated benzophenone and its derivatives, A., i, 187.
- Lewis, W. Lee**, and **Cliff S. Hamilton**, 7-chloro-7:12-dihydro- γ -benzophenarsazine and some of its derivatives, A., i, 187.
- Lewy, F. H.** See **K. Dresel**.
- Lexow, Thor**, sea-wolf liver oil, A., i, 195.
- oil from the liver of *Acanthias vulgaris*, A., i, 490.
- Ley, Heinrich**, and **R. Grau**, complex tautomerism, A., i, 536.
- Ley, P.** See **Eberhard Rimbach**.
- Leys, Alexandre**, a rapid method for determining the acetyl value of oils and fats, A., ii, 167.
- Leyser, Felix**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Lieb, Hans**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Lieben, Fritz**, the destruction of lactic acid by yeast-cells, A., i, 796.
- Lieben, Fritz**, behaviour of some amino-acids towards oxygenated yeast, A., i, 1219.
- Lieben, Fritz**. See also **Otto von Fürth**.
- Liebermann, Ludwig**. See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Liempt, J. A. M. van**, the green colour of tungsten trioxide, A., ii, 73.
- the equilibrium of tungsten and its oxides with hydrogen and water vapour; carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide and oxygen, A., ii, 301.
- the binary systems, $\text{Na}_2\text{SiO}_3\text{--Na}_2\text{WO}_4$, $\text{K}_2\text{SiO}_3\text{--K}_2\text{WO}_4$, and $\text{Na}_2\text{WO}_4\text{--K}_2\text{WO}_4$, A., ii, 775.
- a new microchemical method for the identification of tungsten, A., ii, 787.
- Liesche, Otto**. See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Liesegang, Raphael Ed.**, a reversible turbidity phenomenon, A., ii, 369.
- Liévin, O.**, kinetic study of alkaline solutions of iodine, A., ii, 359.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, the formation of salts from aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 737.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, and **Georg Beck**, optics of disperse systems. V., A., ii, 597.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, and **B. B. Hepner**, colour isomerism and salt formation with iminoviolic acids. II., A., i, 767.
- Lifschütz, Isaac**, cholesterol dibromide, A., i, 251.
- the degradation products of cholesterol in the animal organs; (substances associated with cholesterol in the blood), A., i, 392.
- the chemical nature and the transformation of the fat of the blood, A., i, 392.
- metacholesterol and its by-products. III., A., i, 541.
- Light, Louis**, and **Frank Lee Pyman**, bromo-derivatives of 2-methylgloxaline, T., 2626.
- Limann, G.**, visible refraction and dispersion in aqueous solutions of salts, particularly coloured salts, A., ii, 173.
- Lind, Samuel Colville**. See **R. E. Nywander**.
- Lindahl, Gunnar**. See **Erik Matteo Prochet Widmark**.
- Lindberg, Ernst**, activators of fermentation, A., i, 1219.
- Linderström-Lang, K.** See **Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen**.
- Lindgren, Waldemar**, melanovanadite, a new mineral from Peru, A., ii, 155.

- Lindgren, Waldemar, Leicester F. Hamilton, and Charles Palache**, melanovanadite, a new mineral from Peru, A., ii, 305.
- Lindh, Axel E.**, Röntgen absorption spectrum of chlorine, A., ii, 177.
the absorption spectrum of sulphur for X-rays, A., ii, 542.
- Lindh, Axel E.** See also **Arne Westgren**.
- Lindhard, J.**, colorimetric estimation of the concentration of hydrogen ions in very small quantities of blood by dialysis, A., ii, 240.
- Lindner, (Frl.).** See **Max Bodenstein**.
- Lindner, Egon.** See **Wacław Moraczewski**.
- Lindner, Josef**, the course of the quinaldine synthesis with 6-aminotetrahydroquinoline and 6-aminokairoline, A., i, 687.
volumetric estimation of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds, A., ii, 657.
- Lindner, Kurt** [with **Emma Haller, Herbert Helwig, Antonie Köhler, and Hellmuth Feit**], the chlorides of bivalent molybdenum, tungsten, and tantalum. I., A., ii, 509.
- Lindner, Paul.** See **Gustav Heller**.
- Lindsay**, the limits of absorption L of the elements barium to antimony, A., ii, 599.
- Lineberry, R. A.** See **Francis P. Venable**.
- Ling, Arthur Robert** [with **E. H. Callow, and W. J. Price**], estimation of starch. I. Estimation of starch in barley and in wheat, A., ii, 879.
- Ling, Arthur Robert, and John Herbert Bushill**, the estimation of calcium in blood, A., ii, 587.
- Ling, Arthur Robert, and Dinshaw Rattonji Nanji**, crystalline glucose-ammonia and isoglucosamine, T., 1682.
the longevity of certain species of yeast, A., i, 92.
new method of preparing gluconic acid, A., i, 221.
the action of ammonia and of amino-compounds on reducing sugars. I. The action of ammonia on dextrose and lævulose, A., i, 631.
the synthesis of glycine from formaldehyde, A., i, 1124.
- Ling, Arthur Robert, and William John Price**, a "micro-Kjeldahl" method of estimating nitrogen, A., ii, 522.
- Lingen, J. Steph. van der**, fluorescence of cadmium vapour, A., ii, 181.
- Lingen, J. Steph. van der**, the fluorescence of mercury vapour excited by Röntgen rays, A., ii, 543.
- Lingen, J. Steph. van der, and Robert Williams Wood**, the fluorescence of mercury vapour, A., ii, 245.
- Linhart, George Augustus**, relation between entropy and probability; integration of the entropy equation, A., ii, 257, 738.
- Linstead, Reginald Patrick.** See **Kenneth Claude Devereux Hickman**.
- Liot, A.** See **A. Goris**.
- Liotta, Domenico**, modification in the process of extraction of alkaloids, A., ii, 404.
- Lipman, Jacob Goodale, Selman A. Waksman, and Jacob S. Joffe**, the oxidation of sulphur by soil organisms, A., i, 303.
- Lipp, Peter**, comparison of α -campholonic acid with Mahla- and Tiemann's dihydrocampholonic acid and with isocampholic acid, A., i, 735.
- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von**, the history of [ethyl] alcohol, A., i, 102.
botanical chemical observations, A., i, 311, 1223.
- Lipschitz, Werner, and A. Gottschalk**, reduction of the aromatic nitro-group as indicator of partial processes of respiration and of fermentation; a method for the comparative estimation of biological oxido-reduction. I. Experiments with respiring cells. II. Experiments with fermenting cells, A., i, 298.
- Listmann, F.** See **Fritz Mayer**.
- Liversedge, Samuel G., and F. W. Andrews**, rapid estimation of quinine salts, A., ii, 669.
- Livingston, Marguerite B.** See **David I. Macht**.
- Lizius, John Leonard, and Norman Evers**, titration of acids and bases, A., ii, 654.
- Lloyd, Dorothy Jordan**, some properties of dialysed gelatin, A., i, 1075.
- Lloyd, Dorothy Jordan, and Charles Mayes**, the titration curve of gelatin, A., i, 280.
- Locher, F.** See **Paul Karrer**.
- Lochte, Harry L., James R. Bailey, and William Albert Noyes**, symmetrical diisopropylhydrazine and its derivatives, A., i, 329.
- Lockemann, G.** See **Paul Jacobsen**.
- Lockemann, Georg**, rotary burner with fixed gas connexion, A., ii, 43.
- Locket, George Hazlewood.** See **Dalziel Llewellyn Hammick**.

- Lockrow, Laurice L.**, the effect of oxygen and hydrogen on the emission of electrons from hot platinum, A., ii, 608.
- Locquin, René, and Sung Wouseng**, the action of acetylene on the sodium derivatives of ketones and the preparation of dialkylethinyl-carbinols, A., i, 617.
- the preparation of dialkylvinyl-carbinols, A., i, 710.
- transformation of tertiary ethylenic alcohols (linalool type) into primary ethylenic alcohols (geraniol type), A., i, 710.
- the preparation of aldehydes from tertiary alcohols, A., i, 810.
- Lodge, (Sir) Oliver**, Bohr and Langmuir atoms, A., ii, 701.
- speculations concerning the positive electron, A., ii, 836.
- Loeb, A.** See **Paul Jacobsen**.
- Loeb, Jacques**, the significance of the isoelectric point for the preparation of ash-free gelatin, A., i, 387.
- discrepancies between the observed and calculated potential difference of protein solutions near the isoelectric point, A., i, 692.
- ionising influence of salts with tervalent and quadrivalent ions on crystalline egg-albumin at the isoelectric point, A., i, 881.
- the mechanism by which tervalent and quadrivalent ions produce an electrical charge on isoelectric protein, A., i, 882.
- the influence of aggregates on the membrane potentials and osmotic pressure of protein solutions, A., i, 883.
- the origin of the potential differences responsible for anomalous osmosis, A., ii, 124.
- electrical charges of colloidal particles and anomalous osmosis, A., ii, 354.
- electrical charges of colloidal particles and anomalous osmosis. II. Influence of the radius of the ion, A., ii, 467.
- cataphoretic charges of collodion particles and anomalous osmosis through collodion membranes free from protein, A., ii, 742.
- interpretation of the influence of acid on the osmotic pressure of protein solutions, A., ii, 742.
- the influence of electrolytes on the cataphoretic charge of colloidal particles and the stability of their suspensions. I. Experiments with collodion particles, A., ii, 746.
- Loeb, Jacques, and Robert F. Loeb**, the influence of electrolytes on the solution and precipitation of casein and gelatin, A., i, 182.
- Loeb, Leonard B., and Lloyd Schmiedeskamp**, destruction of phosphorescent zinc sulphides by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 8.
- Loeb, L. Farmer**, caffeine concentration of the blood and urine of rabbits after parenteral administration, A., i, 705.
- Loeb, Robert F.** See **Jacques Loeb**, and **Walter W. Palmer**.
- Löffelbein, Willi**, estimation of chromium in metals, A., ii, 660.
- Löfmann, Nils.** See **Erik Hägglund**.
- Loening, E.** See **Herbert Freundlich**.
- Löpmann, Bernhard.** See **Erwin Ott**.
- Lösch, Joseph.** See **Wilhelm Prandtl**.
- Lösenbeck, Otto**, electrical properties of silicic acid sols, A., ii, 695.
- Lövgren, Sture**, urease, A., i, 185.
- Löw, Artur.** See **Paul Dux**.
- Löwe, Hans.** See **Franz Fichter**.
- Loewe, S.**, physical chemistry of lipoids; diffusion of methylene-blue through organic solvents, A., ii, 354.
- Loewi, Otto.** See **E. Geiger**.
- Lohmann, W.** See **Karl Fries**.
- Lohsner, Artur.** See **Jakob Meisenheimer**.
- Loisel, P.**, the existence of a new radioactive emanation in the springs of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne and its surroundings, A., ii, 15.
- Lombaers, R.** See **Marc H. van Laer**.
- Lombard, Maurice**, the action of nitrous acid on iodides in the presence of oxygen, A., ii, 313.
- Lombroso, Ugo**, action of hydrochloric acid on the fat exchange in the surviving liver, A., i, 702.
- Lommen, Frederick W. M.** See **Morris S. Kharasch**.
- Long, Esmond R.**, chemical problems in the bacteriology of tubercule bacillus, A., i, 1095.
- Long, M. Louisa.** See **Norman R. Blatherwick**.
- Longchambon, Henri**, spectral study of the triboluminescence of sucrose, A., ii, 542.
- Longchambon, Louis**, the rotatory power of crystals and molecular rotatory power, A., ii, 603.
- Looker, Cloyd D.** See **William Lloyd Evans**.
- Loomis, Albert G.**, system ammonia-magnesium-mercury; formation of magnesium hexammoniate, A., ii, 294.

- Loon, Chr. van.** See **Jacob Böesenken.**
- Looney, Joseph M.** See **Otto Folin.**
- Lorenz, Richard,** the theory of electrolytic ions. XXVI. How is the limiting value of the molecular conductivity of strong electrolytes determined? A., ii, 19.
- kation volumes in permutite, A., ii, 196.
- radii of the alkali metals and the alkali metal ions, A., ii, 211.
- Lorenz, Richard, Walter Fraenkel, and M. Wormser,** electrochemical investigations of gold-copper mixed crystals, A., ii, 21.
- Lorenz, Richard, and Gustav Haegermann,** the discovery of an equilibrium between cement and lime-water, A., ii, 59.
- Lorenz, Richard, and Walter Herz,** surface tension of corresponding states, A., ii, 261.
- the relation of melting point to boiling point, A., ii, 739.
- Lormand, Ch.** See **Fayolle, and Maurice François.**
- Losana, Luigi,** colorimetric estimation of phosphorus, A., ii, 392.
- rapid estimation of sulphur, A., ii, 582, 556.
- estimation of selenium, A., ii, 865.
- Losana, Luigi, and Enrico Carozzi,** estimation of chromium in steels, A., ii, 589.
- rapid analysis of ferro-tungsten, A., ii, 661.
- Losanitch, Sima M.,** decomposition of dithiocarbazates, T., 2542.
- Lottermoser, Alfred,** technical estimation of the colloidal part of tungsten powder, A., ii, 230.
- freezing of hydrosols, A., ii, 266.
- electrolytic removal of alkali from salts, A., ii, 510.
- Lottermoser, Alfred, and Kurt Falk,** chromate electrolysis with diaphragms, A., ii, 736.
- Lottermoser, Alfred, and Max Steude,** constitution of starch iodide, A., i, 10.
- Lotz, Paul, and Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer,** osmotic pressures of concentrated solutions of sucrose as determined by the water interferometer, A., ii, 264.
- Lotz, Paul.** See also **L. van Doren.**
- Lowndes, Ashley Gordon,** abnormal crystallisation of lead azide by protective colloids, A., ii, 216.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin,** catalysis with special reference to newer theories of chemical action. I. The radiation theory of chemical action. (4) Is a true unimolecular action possible? A., ii, 628.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin, and Percy Corlett Austin,** optical rotatory dispersion. II. Tartaric acid and the tartrates, A., ii, 414.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin, and John Outram Cutter,** the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. X. The preparation and properties of pure ethyl tartrate, T., 532.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin, Victor Steele, and Henry Burgess,** new halogen derivatives of camphor. II. α' -Bromocamphor, T., 633.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin.** See also **Reginald George Early, and (Miss) Ida L. Millican.**
- Lowy, Alexander, and Wilmer Baldwin,** derivatives of 2:4:6-trinitrobenzaldehyde. II., A., i, 134.
- Lowy, Alexander, and Raymond F. Dunbrook,** compounds of tellurium tetrabromide with organic bases, A., i, 446.
- Lublin, Alfred, Ambard's urea constant,** A., i, 400.
- Lubowsky, K.,** emissivity of iron and copper, A., ii, 108.
- Lubricht, Bernh.** See **Franz Feist.**
- Lucas, Howard J., and Archie R. Kemp,** chromo-isomeric silver salts of penta-bromophenol, and a theory of chromo-isomerism of solid compounds, A., i, 30.
- Lucasse, Walter W.** See **Charles August Kraus.**
- Luce, Emile, and A. Doucet,** the method of estimating allylthiocarbimide in mustard flour, A., ii, 537.
- Luce, Emile.** See also **Maurice François.**
- Luckmann, Viktoria.** See **Hans Fischer.**
- Ludlam, Ernest Bowman,** an attempt to separate the isotopes of chlorine, A., ii, 497.
- Ludwig, Alois,** the separation of zinc from other metals, especially nickel, A., ii, 786.
- Ludwig, Ernst.** See **Hermann Fauly.**
- Ludwig, Richard.** See **Ernst Weitz.**
- Lübke, Alfred.** See **Erich Schmidt.**
- Lück, E. A.,** derivatives of *l*-menthol, A., i, 44.
- Lueck, Roger H.,** thermal decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide in solution, A., ii, 433.
- Lücke, Th.** See **Gerhard Carl Schmidt.**
- Lüdermann, Otto.** See **Erwin Ott.**

- Lüders, Hermann.** See **Adolf Windaus.**
- Lüers, Heinrich,** and **Max Landauer,** isoelectric point of the vegetable albumin leucosin, A., i, 881.
the kinetics of the coagulation of proteins by heat, A., ii, 697.
- Lührig, Heinrich,** use of semi-microchemical and microchemical methods in place of macrochemical methods in the analysis of foods, A., ii, 534.
- Lüscher, Éry,** the nitrogen distribution in Bence Jones protein; a new colorimetric method for the estimation of tryptophan in protein, A., i, 1199.
- Lüscher, G.** See **Hermann Staudinger.**
- Lüttichau, A.,** the action of heterogeneous proteins in the organism, A., i, 892.
- Lüttringhaus, A.,** and **L. Eiffelaender,** arylaminoanthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 355.
- Luff, Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson,** and **Benjamin Dawson Porritt,** estimation of available sulphur in golden sulphide of antimony, A., ii, 225.
- Luff, G.,** the separation of zinc by means of ammonium phosphate, A., ii, 456.
- Luger, Alfred,** the action of metallic copper and silver on diastase; the so-called oligodynamic phenomena, A., i, 65.
quinine hæmolysis, A., i, 81.
- Lund, Hakon.** See **Einar Billmann.**
- Lund, Yeppa.** See **Joseph E. Greaves.**
- Lundegårdh, Henrik,** new apparatus for estimation of carbon dioxide in air, A., ii, 719.
- Lundell, Gustav Ernst Fred,** and **H. B. Knowles,** modified method for the estimation of iron and vanadium after reduction by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 88.
- Lundin, Harry,** the proteolytic enzymes of malt, A., i, 959.
- Lundsgaard, Christen,** and **Eggert Möller,** the estimation of the total oxygen-combining power of the blood in the van Slyke apparatus, A., ii, 724.
- Lundstrum, F. O.** See **R. O. E. Davis.**
- Lunelund, Harald,** absorption of light by solutions, A., ii, 8.
- Lush, Ernest Joseph,** preparation of formaldehyde or its polymerides from mixtures of carbon monoxide and hydrogen, A., i, 625.
- Lusk, Graham** [with **James Evenden**], animal calorimetry. XVIII. The behaviour of various intermediary metabolites on the heat production, A., i, 292.
- Lusk, Graham.** See also **H. V. Atkinson.**
- Lutz, G.** See **H. Kessler.**
- Lutz, Oscar,** sensitiveness and applicability of qualitative reactions. III. Strontium ions, A., ii, 227.
- Lyle, William Gordon.** See **William E. Caldwell.**
- Lyman, J. F.** See **D. E. Haley.**
- Lyman, Theodore,** the spectrum of helium in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 674.
- Lynch, D. F. J.,** substituted naphthalenesulphonic acids. I. A method for identifying H-acid and its intermediates obtained from naphthalene-2 : 7-disulphonic acid, A., ii, 881.
- Lynn, E. V.,** and **O. Hilton,** the action of nitrosyl chloride on normal heptane, A., i, 417.

M.

- Maas, Otto,** and **E. H. Boomer,** vapour densities at low pressures and over an extended temperature range. I. Properties of ethylene oxide compared to oxygen compounds of similar molecular weight, A., i, 912.
- Macallum, Archibald Byron,** the cobalt nitrite reaction for potassium in animal and vegetable cells, A., ii, 869.
- McAulay, A. L.,** recoil of hydrogen nuclei from swift α -particles, A., ii, 12.
- Macaulay, Robert Milroy,** the reaction between iodine and sulphurous acid, T., 552.
- McBain, James William,** and **Arthur John Burnett,** the effect of an electrolyte on solutions of pure soap, phase-rule equilibria in the system sodium laurate-sodium chloride-water, T., 1320.
- McBain, James William,** and **William Job Jenkins,** the ultra-filtration of soap solutions; sodium oleate and potassium laurate, T., 2325.
- McBain, James William,** (*Miss*) **Millicent Taylor,** and (*Miss*) **Mary Evelyn Laing,** studies of the constitution of soap solutions; solutions of sodium palmitate, and the effect of excess of palmitic acid or sodium hydroxide, T., 621.
- McBain, James William.** See also (*Miss*) **Mabel Harriet Norris.**
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen,** the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. IV. The tautomeric hydrogen hypothesis, and the removal of the halogen atom from aromatic nitro-compounds, T., 1116.

- Macbeth, Alexander Killen**, and **John Pryde**, studies of the glucosides. I. The constitution of indican, T., 1660.
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen**, and **Robert Robinson**, cevadine. I., T., 1571.
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen**. See also **Ian Armstrong Black**, **Hugh Graham**, **Thomas Henderson**, and **Edmund Langley Hirst**.
- McCallie, S. W.**, the Pitts meteorite, A., ii, 306.
- McCallum, S. T.**, preparation of alcoholic potassium hydroxide volumetric solution, A., ii, 54.
- McCann, Wm. S.**, the protein requirement in tuberculosis, A., i, 497.
- McCay, LeRoy Wiley**, and **William T. Anderson, jun.**, reduction of solutions of ferric salts with mercury, A., ii, 217.
reduction of vanadic acid solutions with mercury, A., ii, 530.
- McClelland, Ernest Wilson**. See **Samuel Smiles**.
- McClure, William B.**, adaptation of the pentabromoacetone method to the estimation of citric acid in urine, A., ii, 791.
- McCluskey, K. Lucille**, some new derivatives of 2-methylquinoline, A., i, 864.
- McCombie, Hamilton, Harold Archibald Scarborough**, and **Richard Hardcastle Settle**, the velocity of reaction in mixed solvents. III. The influence of temperature on the velocity of saponification of esters, T., 2308.
- McCombie, Hamilton**. See also **Albert Eric Cashmore**.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**. See **Victor E. Levine**, and **C. R. Orton**.
- McCrosky, C. R.** See **Harold D. Buell**, and **Samuel Wilson**.
- McCrudden, Francis H.**, pharmacological and chemical study of the roes of the barbel and pike, A., i, 194.
- McDavid, James Wallace**, heat developed on mixing sulphuric acid, nitric acid, and water, A., ii, 617.
- MacDonald, Alexander D.** See **James Bryant Conant**.
- Macdonald, George William**, obituary notice of, T., 2913.
- MacDougall, D. T.**, the action of bases and salts on biocolloids and cell masses, A., i, 204.
- MacDougall, Frank Henry**. See **Paul Francis Sharp**.
- McEwen, Joseph L.** See **James Munsie Bell**.
- McGill, William J.**, use of the newer indicators in titrations of alkaloids, A., ii, 885.
- McGinty, Daniel A.** See **Howard B. Lewis**.
- McGuigan, Hugh**, an explanation of Liesegang's rings, A., ii, 38.
- Mach, Felix**, and **F. Sindlinger**, estimation of total nitrogen in fertilisers containing nitrites and of nitrite nitrogen in the presence of nitrates, A., ii, 783.
- McHargue, James Spencer**, the rôle of manganese in plants, A., i, 906.
- Macheleidt**, volumetric estimation of potassium, A., ii, 227.
- Macht, David I.**, pharmacological examination of isopropyl alcohol, A., i, 1093.
- Macht, David I.**, and **Marguerite B. Livingston**, effect of cocaine on the growth of *Lupinus albus*, A., i, 798.
- McHugh, Gerald Patrick**. See **Oscar Lisle Brady**.
- McIlvaine, T. C.**, a buffer solution for colorimetric comparison, A., ii, 78.
- MacInnes, Duncan A.**, and **Eric B. Townsend**, an electro-volumetric method for lead, A., ii, 456.
- MacInnes, Duncan A.**, and **Yu Liang Yeh**, potentials at the junctions of univalent chloride solutions, A., ii, 252.
- MacInnes, Duncan A.** See also **William R. Hainsworth**.
- McIntosh, James**. See **Ernest Laurence Kennaway**.
- Macjulevitch, K.** See **E. Fritzmann**.
- Mackall, Colin M.** See **Ebenezer Emmet Reid**.
- McKee, Ralph H.**, and **George Barsky**, ligninsulphonic acids, A., i, 1121.
- McKeenhan, Louis W.**, crystal structure of potassium, A., ii, 709.
the crystal structure of glucinum and glucinum oxide, A., ii, 766.
- McKelvy, Ernest C.**, and **Daniel H. Simpson**, equilibria in the systems, carbon disulphide-methyl alcohol and carbon disulphide-ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 271.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and (**Miss**) **Isobel Agnes Smith**, catalytic racemisation of optically active acid amides, T., 1348.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and (**Miss**) **Nellie Walker**, optical activation of racemic acid by *l*-malic acid, T., 349.
- Mackenzie, John Edwin**, the action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on benzophenone chloride and benzylidene chloride. III., T., 1695.
- McKeown, Andrew**, the potential of the iodine electrode and the activity of the iodide ion at 25°, A., ii, 417.

- McKeown, Andrew**, influence of electrolytes on the solubility of non-electrolytes, A., ii, 552.
- McLaughlin, George D.** See *Martin Henry Fischer*.
- McLean, F. C.** See *Joshua Harold Austin*.
- Maclean, (Mrs.) Ida Smedley**, nature of yeast fats, A., i, 304.
the conditions influencing the formation of fat by the yeast-cell, A., i, 795.
- McLean, Stuart**, thermal evolution of gases absorbed by charcoals and carbonised lignites, A., ii, 352.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**, and *D. S. Ainslie*, the structure of the line $\lambda = 6708$ A. of the isotopes of lithium, A., ii, 541.
- McLennan, John Cunningham, D. S. Ainslie**, and *F. M. Cale*, absorption of λ 5460.97 Å. by luminous mercury vapour, A., ii, 728.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**, and *P. A. Petrie*, the spectra of helium, hydrogen, and carbon in the extreme ultraviolet, A., ii, 330.
- MacLeod, A. Garrard.** See *J. Lucien Morris*.
- MacLeod, Annie Louise, Marion C. Pfund**, and *Mary L. Kilpatrick*, the dinitro-derivatives of *p*-dichlorobenzene, A., i, 1131.
- McLeod, James Walter**, and *John Gordon*, production of hydrogen peroxide by bacteria, A., i, 1095.
- McLintock, W. F. P.**, and *F. R. Ennos*, structure and composition of the Strathmore (Perthshire) meteorite, A., ii, 861.
- McMullen, T. C.**, Friedel and Crafts' reaction; the preparation of 2-*p*-toluoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 140.
the Frieuel-Crafts' reaction with phthalic anhydride, A., i, 1025.
- McRae, John Alexander.** See *Arthur Lapworth*.
- Macri, V.**, qualitative chemical analysis, A., ii, 779.
- Madelung, Walter**, questions relating to the constitution and function of electrolytes, A., ii, 344.
- Madelung, Walter**, and *E. Kern*, dicyanamide, A., i, 438.
- Madinaveitia, Antonio**, hydroxybenzyl-dimethylamine, A., i, 133.
abietic acid, A., i, 829.
- Madorsky, S. L.** See *William Draper Harkins*.
- Maeder, Horst.** See *Emanuel Merck, Richard Willstätter*, and *Otto Wolfes*.
- Mäder, W.** See *Paul Karrer*.
- Maestrini, Dario**, velocity of reaction of vegetable enzymes. I. Influence of the concentration of the enzymes on the velocity of action of the enzymes of germinated barley, A., i, 507.
velocity of reaction of vegetable enzymes. II. Effect of hydrogen ions and of salts on the velocity of action of the enzymes of germinated barley, A., i, 507.
velocity of reaction of vegetable enzymes. III. Effect of the quantity and volume of the substrate on the activity of the amylase of germinated barley, A., i, 508.
- Magasanik, J.** See *Georg Wiegner*.
- Magnus, A.**, complex compounds, A., ii, 559.
- Magnus, A.**, and *E. Schmid*, a method for measuring vapour densities for the determination of atomic weights, A., ii, 260.
- Mahler, E. de**, a general method for the preparation of carbides of metal-loids, and the existence of carbides of phosphorus and arsenic, A., i, 101.
a new process for the preparation of cadmium dimethyl, A., i, 240.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**, new preparation of cycloalkylamines, A., i, 332.
the catalytic decomposition of oleic acid, A., i, 423.
the catalytic decomposition of shark oil, A., i, 424.
catalytic transformation of vegetable and animal oils into petrol, A., i, 709.
catalytic decomposition of arachis oil, A., i, 712.
the catalytic decomposition of the lower acids, A., i, 803.
decomposition of aliphatic ketones, A., i, 985.
- Mains, Gerald H.**, the system, furfuraldehyde-water, A., i, 566.
- Majima, Rikô**, [with *Chozo Chiba* and *Yoshihiro Kudo*], the chief constituent of Japanese lac. IX. Chemical investigation of the different, naturally-occurring species of lac which are closely allied to Japanese lac, A., i, 263.
- Majima, Rikô**, [with *Yoshihide Tahara, Gitaro Takayama, Watanabe*, and *Okazaki*], the main constituent of Japanese lac. VIII. Position of the double bonds in the side chain of urushiol and demonstration that urushiol is not homogeneous, A., i, 262.

- Majima, Rikô**, and **Chika Kuroda**, the colouring matter of *Lithospermum erythrorhizon*, A., i, 946.
- Majima, Rikô**, **Kwanto Nagaoka**, and **Keisuke Tamada**, the melting points of certain fatty-aromatic ketones, A., i, 257.
- Major, R. H.**, chromic acid nephritis, A., i, 610.
- Malfitano, G.**, and **M. Catoire**, amylo-cellulose considered as composed of silicic acid and amylose, A., i, 527.
- Malgoyre, J.**, modification of the chlorometric method of Hayem and Winter, A., ii, 780.
- Malkomes, Theodor**. See **Burckhardt Helferich**.
- Malméjao, F.**, the synovial fluid, A., i, 703.
- Maltby, John Gwilliam**, optical rotations of the sugars. I. The aldohexoses and aldopentoses, T., 2608.
- Malvezin, Philippe**, sulphiformin (methanalsulphurous acid), A., i, 222.
the chemical composition and the bouquet of wines, A., i, 1220.
the estimation of tannin in wines, A., ii, 172.
estimation of volatile acids in wine, A., ii, 880.
- Malvezin, Philippe, Ch. Rivalland**, and **L. Grandchamp**, a new preparation of formaldehyde hyposulphite and an economical generator of hyposulphurous acid, A., i, 8.
- Mameli, Efsio**, cubebin. IV. Derivatives of cubebinolide, A., i, 347.
syntheses in the benzofuran group; 6-methylcoumaran-2-one and 3-methyl-6-isopropylcoumaran-3-one. I., A., i, 669.
mercuriation in the aromatic series. I. Phenolmercuri-acetates and -hydroxides and their derivatives, A., i, 695.
mercuriation in the aromatic series. III. Mercuriated derivatives of 6-iodothymol, A., i, 1082.
mercuriation in the aromatic series. IV. Dimercuriated derivatives of guaiaicol, A., i, 1082.
- Mameli, Efsio**, and **G. Cocconi**, mercuriation in the aromatic series. V. Binary and ternary systems relating to mercuriation, A., i, 1083.
- Mameli, Efsio**, and **Anna Mameli-Mannessier**, mercuriation in the aromatic series. II. Thymolmercuriacetates and their derivatives, A., i, 1080.
- Mameli-Mannessier, Anna**. See **Efsio Mameli**.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, a modification of silicon soluble in hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 144.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and **Herbert Funk**, modifications of silicon; solubility of silicon in hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 286.
the modifications of silicon. II. Silicon from copper silicide, A., ii, 764.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and **Karl Ortner**, hydrates of selenium dioxide, A., ii, 283.
- Mancini, Mario A.**, modification in the Kossel-Neumann method for the estimation of phosphorus in organic substances, A., ii, 83.
- Manicke, Paul**. See **Hermann Kunz-Krause**.
- Manley, John Job**, the use as a drying agent of phosphoric oxide treated with ozone, T., 331.
protection of brass weights, A., ii, 840.
- Mann, Frederick George**, the interaction of aniline and acetaldehyde, T., 2178.
- Mann, Frederick George**, and (*Sir*) **William Jackson Pope**, production and reactions of $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide, T., 594.
the sulphilimines, a new class of organic compounds containing quadrivalent sulphur, T., 1052.
the β -chlorovinylarsines, T., 1754.
- Mann, William A.** See **George L. Clark**.
- Mannebach, O.**, a new apparatus for colorimetric estimations, A., ii, 158.
- Mannich, Carl** and **W. Brose**, the acetone [isopropylidene] compound of anhydroenneheptitol; the acetone compounds of polyhydroxy-alcohols, A., i, 1118.
- Mannich, Carl**, and **G. Heilner**, the synthesis of β -keto-bases from acetophenone, formaldehyde, and amine salts, A., i, 351.
transformations of a secondary ketobase, A., i, 371.
- Mannich, Carl**, and **C. A. Rojahn**, the colloidal nature of saccharated iron, A., i, 718.
- Manske, R. H.**, preparation of pure ceria-earth compounds, A., ii, 646.
- Mansky, (Frl.) S.**, the influence of sucrose on the greening of etiolated cotyledons at various stages of germination, A., i, 1222.
- Mansuri, Qasim Ali**, intermetallic actions; the system aluminium-arsenic, T., 2272.

- Maquenne, Léon**, the inversion of sucrose by alkaline copper solution, A., i, 920.
- Maquenne, Léon**, and **Ém. Demoussy**, vegetation in media poor in oxygen, A., i, 707.
influence of calcium on the utilisation of the reserve material during the germination of seeds, A., i, 905.
- Marcel, Sigismund**. See **Hugo Weil**.
- Marcelin, A.**, measurement of the pressure of "surface fluids"; oleic acid, A., ii, 686.
- Marchal, (Mlle) G.**, dissociation of glucinum sulphate, A., ii, 620.
- Marchal, (Mlle) G.** See also **Camille Matignon**.
- Marchand, Robert**, preparation of terpin-eol, A., i, 262.
- Marckwald, Willy**, and **K. Helmholtz**, phosphorus, A., ii, 845.
- Marckwald, Willy**, and **F. Struwe**, guanidonium salts, A., i, 328.
- Marcusson, Julius**, structure and formation of the humic acids and coal, A., i, 437.
- Marcusson, Julius**, and **H. Smelkus**, the colouring constituents of montan wax, A., i, 807.
- Marden, John W.**, and **M. N. Rich**, zirconium, A., ii, 153.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max**, and **R. Baru**, chlorohydrocarbons and carbon chlorides. II. The knowledge of the saturation character of the di-, tri-, and tetra-chloroethylenes, A., ii, 235.
- Margosches, Benjamin Max**, and **Erwin Vogel**, kjeldahlisation of mononitrophenols, mononitrobenzoic acids, and mononitrocinnamic acids, A., ii, 522.
- Marinesco, G.**, the oxidising enzymes in the phenomena of life in its normal and pathological states, A., i, 790.
the evolution of oxidative enzymes, A., i, 1211.
- Marinot, André**, estimation of water in fuels, A., ii, 223.
estimation of sulphur in cast irons and steels, A., ii, 224.
- Mario, Tealdi**, red coloration of sodium hypochlorite solutions, A., ii, 457.
- Mark, Hermann**. See **Wilhelm Schlenk**.
- Markley, A. L.** See **F. H. Rhodes**.
- Marsh, C. Dwight**, **A. B. Clawson**, **James F. Couch**, and **Hadleigh Marsh**, western sneezeweed (*Helianthemum hoopesii*) as a poisonous plant, A., i, 413.
- Marsh, Hadleigh**. See **C. Dwight Marsh**.
- Marsh, J. K.**, and **Alfred Walter Stewart**, a magnetic model of atomic constitution, A., ii, 277.
- Marshall, Eli Kennerly, jun.**, effect of loss of carbon dioxide on the hydrogen-ion concentration of urine, A., i, 494.
- Marshall, Eli Kennerly, jun.** See also **Benjamin S. Neuhausen**.
- Martin, Felix**, salts of codeine; the hydrobromide; preparation of solutions for injection; A., i, 948.
- Martin, Frances T.** See **Robert B. Gibson**.
- Martin, J. H.** See **G. Davis Buckner**.
- Martin, W. H.**, and **S. Lehrman**, scattering of light by dust-free liquids. II., A., ii, 335.
- Martinet, Jh.**, colouring matters of the isatin-yellow series, A., i, 278.
- Martinet, Jh.**, and **F. Vacher**, a naphthalenic di-isatin, A., i, 688.
- Martinez, J. Palacios**, and **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**, the vapour pressure of hydrogen and new thermometric determinations in the domain of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 472.
- Martinez, J. Palacios**. See also **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**.
- Marvel, Carl S.**, and **V. L. Gould**, the preparation of mercury dialkyl compounds from the Grignard reagent, A., i, 329.
- Marx, Theodor**. See **Karl Schaum**.
- Masai, Y.** See **Yashiro Kotake**.
- Masing, G.**, the theory of resistance limits in mixed crystals, A., ii, 37.
- Mason, Walter**, and **Richard Vernon Wheeler**, the ignition of gases. II. Ignition by a heated surface; mixtures of methane and air, T., 2079.
- Massera, V.**, essential oil of juniper from Cyrenaica, A., i, 945.
- Massink, A.**, the minimum solubility of aluminium hydroxide in water, A., ii, 299.
phenol-red as an indicator for acidity of media, A., ii, 307.
- Masson, James Irvine Orme**. See **Lionel Felix Gilbert**.
- Masters, (Miss) Helen**, reactions of cellulose with sodium chloride and other neutral salt solutions. I. Preliminary survey, T., 2026.
- Masumoto, Bunkichi**. See **Shigeru Komatsu**.
- Mathews, Joseph Howard**. See **Frederick L. Browne**, and **Alvin Strickler**.
- Mathewson, W. E.**, the use of sodium α -naphthol-2-sulphonate for the spectrophotometric estimation of aromatic amino-compounds, A., ii, 882.
- Mathias, Émile**, **Claude Auguste Crommelin**, and **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**, rectilinear diameter of hydrogen, A., ii, 440, 561.

- Mathias, Émile, Claude Auguste Crommelin,** and **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**, heat of vaporisation and the difference, *m.°*, of the specific heats at the state of saturation for argon, oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen, A., ii, 472.
the rectilinear diameter of nitrogen, A., ii, 562.
the rectilinear diameter of argon, A., ii, 565.
- Mathias, Émile,** and **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**, the rectilinear diameter of oxygen, A., ii, 561.
- Matignon, Camille**, economic realisation of oxidation reactions in factories where nitric acid is synthesised; applications, A., ii, 563.
- Matignon, Camille,** and **M. Fréjacques**, the synthetic preparation of carbamide from ammonia, A., i, 723.
the transformation of ammonia into carbamide, A., ii, 272.
conditions of formation and stability of ammonium carbamate, A., ii, 445.
the transformation of ammonium carbamate, A., ii, 499.
the transformation of gypsum into ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 570.
- Matignon, Camille,** and **(Mlle) G. Marchal**, the transformation of sodium formate into oxalate, A., i, 915.
- Matsumo, Gengo.** See **Leon Asher.**
- Matsumo, Kichimatsu.** See **William Edward Garner.**
- Matsuoka, Z.** See **Yashiro Kotake.**
- Matsuyama, Toshitane.** See **Kozo Sakaguchi.**
- Matsuyama, Yoshihiko.** See **Umetarō Suzuki.**
- Mattaar, Th. J. F.**, the replacement of halogen in 4-chloro-3-nitrobenzonitrile and in 4-bromo-3-nitrobenzonitrile. I and II., A., i, 251; ii, 275.
- Matthies, Max.** See **Fritz Paneth.**
- Mattson, Sante Emil**, relationship between precipitation, adsorption, and charge on the particles with particular reference to the hydroxyl ions, A., i, 800.
- Maurer, H.** See **William Küster.**
- Mauriac, P.,** and **L. Servantie**, influence of the dextrose concentration and of the alkalinity on glycolysis in vitro, A., i, 1211.
- Mauthner, Ferdinand**, the synthesis of aromatic ketones by means of mixed zinc organic compounds, A., i, 457.
new synthesis of isoferulic acid [3-hydroxy-4-methoxycinnamic acid], A., i, 936.
- Maxted, Edward Bradford**, catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by finely divided platinum; the influence of inhibitors, T., 1760.
- Maxwell, T. B.**, some derivatives of fenchone, A., i, 753.
- May, Clarence E.,** β -naphthol, A., i, 449.
- May, Clarence E.,** and **Harry P. Ross**, nesslerisation of ammonia solutions, A., ii, 312.
- Mayeda, Kenjirō.** See **Yoshiharu Murayama.**
- Mayeda, Minoru**, mannanase and levidulinase, A., i, 694.
- Mayen, Hans.** See **Emanuel Merck.**
- Mayer, A.** See **Alexander Gutbier.**
- Mayer, (Mlle) Anka.** See **Maximilian Samec.**
- Mayer, Fritz,** and **Erika Alken**, 2:6-dimethylnaphthalene, A., i, 999.
- Mayer, Fritz,** and **Walter Freund** [with **Kaspar Pfaff,** and **Hermann Wernecke**], the reaction of *o*-halogenated ketones with feebly basic amines and synthesis of derivatives of *ms*-phenyl-acridine, A., i, 865.
- Mayer, Fritz,** and **Rudolf Heil**, the constitution of pyrazoleanthrone-yellow, A., i, 877.
- Mayer, Fritz,** and **Wilhelm Krieger**, the diphenyleneoxide series, A., i, 746.
- Mayer, Fritz,** and **Heinrich Schönfelder**, the acenaphthene series. II., A., i, 1166.
- Mayer, Fritz,** and **Therese Schulte**, hydrogenation of 1:6-dimethylnaphthalene, A., i, 819.
- Mayer, Fritz,** and **Adolf Sieglitz**, investigations and ring closures in the methylnaphthalene series, A., i, 999.
- Mayer, Fritz,** and **Adolf Sieglitz** [with **E. Fischer, J. Hagen, R. Jung, W. Knies, C. Kohl, F. Listmann, W. Neugebauer,** and **Therese Schulte**], investigations and ring closures in the series of the methylnaphthalenes, A., i, 740.
- Mayer, Paul**, influence of mineral spring water on the carbohydrate interchange in yeast, A., i, 972.
- Mayes, Charles.** See **Dorothy Jordan Lloyd.**
- Mazza, L.** See **Luigi Rolla.**
- Mazzocco, P.**, calcium in the blood of various species of animals, A., i, 788, 891.
- Mazzocco, P.,** and **R. Bustos Moron**, calcium content of blood serum in pregnancy and child-birth, A., i, 892.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo,** and **S. Anselmi**, density of aqueous solutions of ammonium perchlorate, A., ii, 376.

- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**, and **R. Armenante**, hydrate of ethylene oxide, A., i, 620.
- Mead, W. J.** See **Lowell H. Milligan**.
- Meakins, Jonathan**, and **Charles Robert Harington**, relation of histamine to intestinal intoxication. I. Presence of histamine in the human intestine, A., i, 396.
- Means, James H.** See **Joseph C. Aub.**
- Mears, Brainerd**, and **Robert E. Hussey**, use of perchloric acid as an aid to digestion in the Kjeldahl nitrogen estimation, A., ii, 159.
- Mecke, R.**, series regularities in the resonance spectrum of iodine, A., ii, 177.
- Meerwein, Hans**, and **Konrad van Emster** [with **Jacob Jousen**], the equilibrium isomerism between bornyl chloride, isobornyl chloride and camphene hydrochloride, A., ii, 751.
- Meerwein, Hans**, and **Jacob Jousen**, the preparation of bornylene, A., i, 1042.
- Mees, R. T. A.**, the detergent power of soap solutions, A., ii, 268.
- Meggers, W. F.** See **Paul D. Foote**.
- Mehner, Heinz.** See **Paul Holzer**.
- Meier, Klothilde**, and **W. Krönig**, blood-gas analysis. IX. Narcosis and charge on the colloids, A., i, 191.
- Meier, Klothilde.** See also **Felix Rosenthal**.
- Meier, Wolfgang.** See **Otto Fischer**.
- Meigen, W.**, and **A. Neuburger**, the separation of solid and liquid fatty acids, A., ii, 880.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, the Beckmann transformation, A., i, 152.
the nitrogenous constituents of yeast. II. The purine bases and the diaminoacids; results, A., i, 304.
optically active amine oxides. III, A., i, 813.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, and **Hermann Bernhard**, optically active amine oxides. III. (i). Methyl ethyl propylamine oxide, A., i, 813.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, **Hellmuth Greeske**, and **Amalie Willmerdorf**, behaviour of allyl- and benzyl-amino-oxides towards sodium hydroxide solution, A., i, 334.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, and **Artur Lohner**, optically active amine oxides. III. (ii). Methyl ethyl allylamine oxide, A., i, 813.
optically active amine oxides. III. (iii). Benzyl methyl ethylamine oxide, A., i, 822.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, and **Karl Weibezahn**, triaryl isooxazoles, A., i, 176.
- Meissner, R.**, acceleration of blood-clotting by euphylline, A., i, 193.
- Meitner, Lise**, radioactivity and atomic constitution, A., ii, 15.
the production of β -ray spectra by radioactive substances, A., ii, 416.
the relationship between β - and γ -rays, A., ii, 416.
the Neuberger nuclear model, A., ii, 702.
 β -ray spectra and their connexion with γ -radiation, A., ii, 732.
wave-lengths of γ -rays, A., ii, 733.
- Meitner, Lise.** See also **Otto Hahn**.
- Melamed, Dona.** See **Rudolf Pummerer**.
- Melander, Karl H. A.**, lignin. I. and II., A., i, 325.
estimation of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 320.
- Melbye, G. Svensen**, the solubility of copper hydroxide in sodium hydroxide solutions, A., ii, 851.
- Meldrum, William Buell.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Mellon, M. G.**, estimation of lead in lead amalgam, A., ii, 870.
- Mellon, M. G.**, and **H. F. Reinhard**, estimation of lead in lead amalgam, A., ii, 787.
simultaneous electro-deposition of lead and lead dioxide, A., ii, 817.
- Mellon, M. G.**, and **J. C. Siegesmund**, chlorination of mixed silver haloids in Gooch crucibles, A., ii, 781.
- Mellon, R. R.**, **Solomon Farley Acree**, **Pauline M. Avery**, and **Edgar A. Slagle**, the ionisation constants of glycerophosphoric acid and their use as buffers, especially in culture media, A., i, 405.
- Mellon, R. R.** See also **Solomon Farley Acree**.
- Melville, F. L.**, effect of iron on the iodine titration of arsenite, A., ii, 784.
- Menager, (Mlle) Y.** See **Gabriel Bertrand**, and **P. Freundler**.
- Ménaut, Paul**, the hypobromite reaction on urea, A., ii, 403.
- Mende, H.**, the analysis of aluminium alloys, A., ii, 162.
- Mendelewitsch, Anissim.** See **Moritz Kohn**.
- Meneghetti, E.**, pharmacological action of colloidal arsenious sulphide, A., i, 301.
- Menzel.** See **Erich Müller**.
- Menzel, Heinrich**, dissociation and hydrolysis equilibria in solutions of salts of carbonic and boric acids, A., ii, 345.
- Menzel, W.** See **Julius Tröger**.
- Menzies, Robert Charles**, γ -methylfructoside, T., 2238.

- Menzies, Robert Charles**, the purification of methyl alcohol by means of sodium hypochlorite, T., 2787.
- Merck, Emanuel**, explosion of hydrargyrum oxycyanatum, A., i, 640.
preparation of hydrogenated 1-alkylpyridine-4-carboxylates, A., i, 949.
preparation of 1-alkylpyridine carb-oxyates, A., i, 950.
preparation of betaines of the pyridine series, A., i, 950.
- Merck, Emanuel, Claus Diehl, and Hans Mayer**, preparation of acetylsalicylyl compounds of quinine and its derivatives, A., i, 46.
- Merck, Emanuel, and Otto Wolfes**, pre-paration of tropinocarboxylic acid esters, A., i, 567.
- Merck, Emanuel, Otto Wolfes, and Erich Kornick**, preparation of carb-oxylic acids of the purine series, A., i, 1071.
- Merck, Emanuel, Otto Wolfes, and Horst Maeder**, preparation of tropinocarboxylic acid esters, A., i, 568.
preparation of nortropinone and its derivatives, A., i, 1172.
preparation of tropinecarboxylic acid, A., i, 1173.
preparation of tropinonedicarboxylic esters, A., i, 1173.
- Merkel, E.** See *E. Grüneisen*.
- Merl, T., and J. Daimer**, a study of the catalase of flour, A., i, 184.
- Merrill, Alice R. Thompson**, cystine, A., i, 326.
- Merrill, David R., and Charles C. Scalione**, catalytic oxidation of carbon monoxide at ordinary temperatures, A., ii, 136.
- Merrill, George Perkins**, meteoric iron from Odessa, Ector Co., Texas, A., ii, 451.
meteoric irons from Alpine, Texas, and Signal Mountain, Lower California, A., ii, 452.
- Merrill, Henry Baldwin**, separation of molybdenum and tungsten by means of selenium oxychloride, A., ii, 229.
separation of columbium and tantalum by means of selenium oxychloride, A., ii, 230.
- Merrill, Paul W., F. L. Hopper, and Clyde R. Keith**, identification of air lines in spark spectra from λ 5927 to λ 8683, A., ii, 802.
- Merton, Thomas Ralph**, the structure of the red lithium line, A., ii, 803.
- Merton, Thomas Ralph, and S. Barratt**, spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 461.
- Merton, Thomas Ralph, and D. N. Harrison**, errors arising in the measurement of unsymmetrical spectrum lines, A., ii, 673.
- Merton, Thomas Ralph.** See also *Harold Brewer Hartley*.
- Merwin, Herbert Eugene.** See *Eugen Posnjak, and Henry Stephens Washington*.
- Messmer, Ernst.** See *Kurt Hess*.
- Messner, J.**, benzyl compounds [benzyl alcohol], A., i, 138.
- Mestrezat, W., and (Mlle) Marthe Paul Janet**, estimation of ammonia in urine by Schloesing's bell-glass method, A., ii, 453.
- Metzl, Heinrich.** See *Walter Fuchs*.
- Meulen, Henri ter**, a new method of estimating sulphur in organic com-pounds, A., ii, 311.
the estimation of oxygen in organic compounds, A., ii, 717.
- Meulengracht, E.**, estimation of hæmo-globin, A., ii, 798.
- Meurice, R.**, a rapid method for the estimation of ammoniacal nitrogen, A., ii, 225.
estimation of calcium in natural phosphates, A., ii, 658.
- Mewes, Rudolf**, approximate rule for the specific heats of gases and vapours, A., ii, 737.
- Meyer, Charles F.** See *Walter F. Colby*.
- Meyer, Friedrich, Gustav Bailleul, and Gerhard Henkel**, the existence of sulphur tetroxide, A., ii, 843.
- Meyer, G., and Greulich**, spectroscopy of uranium and some rare earths, A., ii, 6.
- Meyer, G., and Adolf Heck**, molecular refraction of some molten salts and their degree of dissociation, A., ii, 241, 329.
- Meyer, Gustave Morris.** See *Phæbus A. Levena*.
- Meyer, Heinrich.** See *Walther Dilthey*.
- Meyer, Julius**, preparation of selenium dioxide, A., ii, 639.
- Meyer, Julius** [with *Leonhard Speich, and Hanns Moldenhauer*], complex selenates, A., ii, 70.
- Meyer, Julius, and Walter Friedrich**, barium sulphuric acid and barium selenic acid, A., ii, 644.
- Meyer, Julius, and Hanns Moldenhauer**, the preparation of telluric acid, A., ii, 49.
- Meyer, Julius, and Valentin Stateczny**, some poly-acids of the elements of the sulphur group, A., ii, 773.

- Meyer, Julius**, and **Walter Wagner**, organic derivatives of selenic acid, A., i, 620.
 nitrosylselenic acid, A., ii, 372.
- Meyer, Jules**. See **Leopold Ruzicka**.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and **Hans Gottlieb-Billroth**, action of nitric acid on phenol ethers, A., i, 539.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and **Ludwig Orthner**, synthesis of formamide from carbon monoxide and ammonia, A., i, 529.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and **Kurt Schuster**, diphenylstyrylcarbinol and triphenylallene, A., i, 540.
 transformation of tertiary ethinylcarbinols into unsaturated ketones, A., i, 556.
- Meyer, Martin**, [lecture experiment], time reaction, A., ii, 636.
- Meyer, Martin**. See also **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Meyer, P.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Meyer, Robert**, thermal expansion of concentrated salt solutions, A., ii, 737.
- Meyer, Robert**. See also **Walther Borsche**.
- Meyer, R. Ernest**. See **Paul Ruggli**.
- Meyer, Stefan**, and **Karl Przibram**, coloration and luminescence produced by the action of Becquerel rays, A., ii, 339.
- Meyer, Walther**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Meyer-Bisch, Robert**, and **E. Basch**, the fate of parenteral administered sulphur and its influence on metabolism, A., i, 83.
- Meyer-Bisch, Robert**. See also **Wolfgang Heubner**.
- Meyerhof, Otto**, energy exchanges in muscle. IV. Formation of lactic acid in eut muscle, A., i, 86.
 energy exchanges in muscle, A., i, 897.
 heat of combustion of lactic acid, A., ii, 475.
- Meysenbug, L. von**. See **Willey Denis**.
- Mezger, F.**, estimation of urea, A., ii, 170.
- Micewicz, St.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, the determination of alkalinity in culture media, A., i, 405.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Yrjö Airila**, the electric charge of hæmoglobin, A., i, 63.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **N. Hirabayashi**, ionic synergism. II. Investigation of mastic soils, A., ii, 429.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **R. Krüger**, further elaboration of the indicator method without buffers, A., ii, 157.
- Michajlova, Olga**. See **Nikolai Schilov**.
- Michel, Eduard**. See **Fritz Ephraim**.
- Michel, J.** See **Georg Bredig**.
- Michels, A.**, the system isobutyl alcohol-water, A., ii, 486.
- Middleton, Edmund Burrus**. See **Frank C. Whitmore**.
- Miekeley, Arthur**. See **Max Bergmann**.
- Mikeska, Louis A.** See **Phæbus A. Levene**.
- Mildbrand, Hans**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Milde, E.** See **Fritz Arndt**.
- Milbauer, Jaroslav**, sodium peroxide, A., ii, 520.
- Miller, E. J.** See **Floyd E. Bartell**, and **Charles S. Robinson**.
- Miller, Elizabeth W.**, effect of certain stimulating substances on the invertase activity of yeast, A., i, 202.
- Miller, G. von**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Miller, George E.** See **Ebenezer Emmet Reid**.
- Miller, Harry G.**, nitrogen compounds in lucerne hay, A., i, 414.
- Miller, J. E.** See **De Witt Neighbors**.
- Miller, M.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Millican, (Miss) Ida L., Alfred Francis Joseph**, and **Thomas Martin Lowry**, the properties of ammonium nitrate. II. Ammonium nitrate and water, T., 959.
- Milligan, C. H.**, and **Ebenezer Emmet Reid**, the ethylation of benzene and naphthalene, A., i, 330.
 the transfer of hydrogen from an alcohol to an aldehyde, A., i, 337.
- Milligan, Lowell H.**, solubility of aluminium nitrate crystals in solutions of nitric acid of various strengths at various temperatures, A., ii, 380.
- Milligan, Lowell H.** [with **W. J. Mead**], mechanism of the dehydration of crystalline aluminium hydroxide and of the adsorption of water by the resulting alumina, A., ii, 447.
- Millikan, Robert Andrews**, extension of the ultra-violet spectrum and the progression with atomic number of the spectra of light elements, A., ii, 100.
- Mills, William Hobson**, the cyanine dyes. IV. Cyanine dyes of the benzothiazole series, T., 455.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and **Walter Theodore Karl Braunnholz**, the cyanine dyes. V. The virtual tautomerism of the thiocyanines, T., 1489.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and **(Miss) Frances Mary Hamer**, the quaternary salts of quinaldinic acid, T., 2008.

- Mills, William Hobson**, and (Sir) **William Jackson Pope**, 2-p-dimethylaminostyrylpyridine methiodide, a new photographic sensitiser, T., 946.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and **James Leonard Brierley Smith**, the reactivity of methyl groups in heterocyclic bases, T., 2724.
- Mills, William Hobson**. See also **Walter Karl Theodore Braunnholtz**.
- Minaeff, W. J.**, and **Kurt Ripper**, anthracoumarin derivatives. I., A., i, 162.
- Mingazzini, M.** See **Leopold Ruzicka**.
- Minkowski, R.**, influence of the pressure of foreign gases on the D-lines in saturated sodium vapour, A., ii, 242.
- Minkowski, R.** See also **Rudolf Ladenburg**.
- Minnis, Wesley**. See **Moses Gomberg**.
- Minovici, Stefan**, and **Al. Ionescu**, new method for the volumetric estimation of copper, A., ii, 162.
- Minovici, Stefan**, and **Constantin Kollo**, new method for the estimation of manganese, A., ii, 787.
- Minton, Thomas Hooker**, and **Henry Stephen**, preparation of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrophenoxycetic acids and various nitrotyloxyacetic acids and their derivatives, T., 1591.
- studies in the coumaranone series. II. The preparation of 4- and 6-chlorocoumaran-2-ones and their conversion into 2- and 4-chloro-flavonols respectively, and some derivatives of *o*- and *p*-chlorophenoxycetic acids, T., 1598.
- Miolati, A.**, complex salt of mercuric acetate and sulphide, A., i, 982.
- Mirande, Marcel**, the influence of light on the formation of anthocyanin in the scales of lily bulbs (*Lilium candidum* and *L. martagon*), A., i, 1100.
- the relation between anthocyanin and oxydases, A., i, 1224.
- the relation between tissue-acidity and the presence of anthocyanin in the scales of lily bulbs exposed to light, A., i, 1224.
- Miravalles, R.** See **Enrique Moles**.
- Mislowitzer, E.**, estimation of oxalic acid in urine, A., ii, 325.
- Missenden, John**, identification of caesium and rubidium, A., ii, 658.
- Misson, Georges**, detection and estimation of vanadium in steels, A., ii, 459.
- estimation of phosphorus in minerals and in coke ash by a colorimetric method, A., ii, 718.
- Mitchell, Alec Duncan**, studies on hypophosphorous acid. IV. Its reaction with cupric chloride, T., 1624.
- Mitchell, H. H.**, **W. B. Nevens**, and **F. E. Kendall**, the relation between the endogenous katabolism and the non-protein constituents of the tissues, A., i, 897.
- Mitchell, Philip H.**, **J. Walter Wilson**, and **Ralph E. Stanton**, the selective absorption of potassium by animal cells. II. The cause of potassium selection as indicated by the absorption of rubidium and caesium, A., i, 196.
- Mitscherlich, Alexander**, ignition point of detonating gas [hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 358.
- Mitsukuri, Shinroku**. See **Frederick G. Keyes**.
- Mitra, N. N.**, and **Nilratan Dhar**, some induced reactions and their analogues in the animal body, A., i, 1210.
- Mitra, N. N.** See also **Nilratan Dhar**.
- Mituhori, Saburo**. See **Yasuhiko Asahina**.
- Miura, Masataro**. See **Sylvester Solomon Zilva**.
- Miyadera, K.**, effect of radiothorium on metabolism, A., i, 966.
- Miyake, Koji**, and **S. Soma**, nitrification, A., i, 1096.
- Miyamoto, Susumu**, chemical reactions induced by the silent discharge. I. Ethylene and nitrogen. II. Benzene and carbon dioxide, A., i, 418.
- reducing action of ferrous hydroxide, A., ii, 647.
- Miyashita, Chdji**. See **Akira Ogata**.
- Möhl**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Moehlmann, E. O.** See **Francis P. Venable**.
- Möller, Eggert**. See **Christen Lunds-gaard**.
- Möller, Hans Peter**, rhythmic precipitation phenomena in cell membranes of plants, A., i, 94.
- Moeller, W.**, the connexion between hydrolysis and adsorption, A., ii, 689.
- Moerk, Frank X.**, the volumetric determination of phosphoric acid and of sodium phosphate and pyrophosphates, A., ii, 866.
- Moerk, Frank X.**, and **Edward J. Hughes**, methyl-red in the assay of phosphoric acid and sodium phosphate, A., ii, 866.
- Mörner, Carl Th.**, homogentisic acid. II. The behaviour of homogentisic acid when boiled with ferric chloride, A., i, 341.

- Mörner, Carl Th.**, homogentisic acid. III., A., i, 341.
magnesium compound of 8-hydroxy-quinoline, A., ii, 659.
- Moesveld, A. L. Th.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Moggi, Aldo.** See **Antonio Pieroni**.
- Mohler, Fred L.** See **Paul D. Foote**.
- Mohr, Ernst**, theory of the *cis-trans*-isomerism of decahydronaphthalene, A., i, 243.
two cycloheptane models free from strain, A., i, 441.
the accuracy of Dumas's method for the estimation of nitrogen in the cases of substances rich in nitrogen, A., ii, 82.
- Moir, James**, the calculation of the colour of the azo-dyes and related coloured substances, T., 1555.
the mathematics of the dicyclic colour theory, and a new theory of the structure of the nitrogen atom, T., 1808.
sensitive test for phenols, A., ii, 321.
colour and chemical constitution. XIII. Calculation of the colour of monocyclic dyes, A., ii, 333.
- Mokragantz, M.** See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Moldaenke, K.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Moldenhauer, Hanns.** See **Julius Meyer**.
- Moles, Enrique**, the atomic weight of carbon, A., ii, 51.
numerical revision of the data referring to the density of gaseous hydrogen bromide; atomic weight of bromine, A., ii, 140.
critical study of the modern value of the density of gaseous oxygen, A., ii, 141.
normal density of [chemically pure] nitrogen, A., ii, 562.
- Moles, Enrique**, and **M. Crespi**, thermal decomposition of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 374.
new revision of the density of oxygen gas, A., ii, 636.
- Moles, Enrique**, and **F. González**, revision of the density of oxygen gas, A., ii, 497.
- Moles, Enrique**, and **R. Miravalles**, compressibility of exhausted flasks in the determinations of the densities of gases, A., ii, 617.
- Moles, Enrique.** See **M. Payá**.
- Molisch, Hans**, effect of transpiration on the disappearance of starch from leaves, A., i, 309.
the alleged development of hydrogen peroxide in carbon dioxide assimilation, A., i, 411.
- Molliard, Marin**, a new acid fermentation produced by *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 611.
- Mollow, W.**, spleen and digestion, A., i, 397.
- Moloney, P. J.**, a quick-acting hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 253.
- Momferratos-Floros, Kate.** See **Ludwig Pincussen**.
- Monasch, E.**, the titration of zinc, A., ii, 160.
- Mond, Robert Ludwig**, and **Albert Edward Wallis**, researches on the metallic carbonyls, T., 29.
the action of nitric oxide on the metallic carbonyls, T., 32.
- Mondain-Monval, Paul**, preparation of ammonium chloride, A., ii, 444.
the preparation of ammonium chloride at low temperatures, A., ii, 642.
- Monnier, R.** See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Monro, Alexander Donald**, the isotope ratio of New Zealand boron, T., 986.
- Montagne, (Mlle).** See **Edmond Émile Blaise**.
- Montané, J.** See **Émile F. Terroine**.
- Montemartini, C.**, chemical reactions induced by the corona effect in circuits traversed by continuous currents, A., ii, 734.
- Montes, Zoila.** See **Augustus P. West**.
- Montmollin, Hugues de.** See **Franz Fichter**.
- Moore, B. E.**, excitation stages in open arc-light spectra. I. Sodium, potassium, calcium, strontium, barium, and magnesium. II. Silver, bismuth, cadmium, zinc, air, and copper, A., ii, 242.
- Moore, Forris Jewitt**, and **R. Thomas**, the constitution of the secondary product in the sulphonation of cinnamic acid, A., i, 454.
- Moore, R. B.** See **R. G. Nyswander**.
- Moquet, L.** See **Henri Bierry**.
- Moraczewski, Wladaw**, and **Egon Lindner**, influence of intravenous sugar injections on the excretion of lactic acid, on the blood-sugar, and on the white blood-corpuscles, A., i, 402.
- Moran, R. C.**, dinitrodiphenylamine, A., i, 648.
- Moran, Thomas**, and **William Cudmore McCullagh Lewis**, studies in catalysis. XVI. The inversion of sucrose by hydrogen ion, T., 1613.
- Morawitz, P.**, and **G. Denecke**, swelling processes in subcutaneous tissues, A., i, 492.
- Moreau, Ed.**, and **A. Bonis**, colorimeter, A., ii, 862.

- Morelli, R.** See *G. Canneri*.
- Morey, George W., and Norman L. Bowen,** the melting of potash felspar, A., ii, 577.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Sydney Chazan,** 6-amino-2-p-tolyl- α -naphthatriazole, A., i, 181.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Evelyn Ashley Cooper,** bactericidal action of the quinones and allied compounds, A., i, 204.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Harry Dugald Keith Drew** [with *Evelyn Ashley Cooper*], researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. VIII. Interaction of tellurium tetrachloride and β -diketones, T., 922.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, Harry Dugald Keith Drew, and Thomas Vipond Barker,** researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. XI. Interaction of selenium tetrachloride and β -diketones, T., 2432.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Hugh Gilmour,** aminonaphthatriazoles as colour intermediates, A., i, 380.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Herbert Joseph Seymour King,** researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. IX. Cobaltamine salts of the nitro-dyes, T., 1723.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Wilfrid Ledbury,** researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. XIV. Interactions of metallic salts and dimethyldithiolethylene, T., 2882.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and John Ewart Moss,** researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. XII. Cobaltamine and ferric lakes of dinitrosoresorcinol, T., 2857.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Hugh Norman Read,** the diazo-reaction in the carbazole series; carbazole-3-diazoimine and -3-diazonium salts, T., 2709.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Harry Gordon Reeves,** azomethine derivatives of the 2- and 4-hydroxy- α -naphthaldehydes, T., 1.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Horace Samuel Booke,** β -naphthylmethylamine-6-sulphonic acid, A., i, 134.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and John David Main Smith,** researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. VII. Cobaltic lakes of the alizarin series, T., 160.
- researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. X. Salicylatotetraminocobaltic salts and the constitution of oxonium compounds, T., 1956.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and John David Main Smith,** researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. XIII. Cobaltamine and chromic lakes of the azosalicylic acids, T., 2866.
- Morgan, E. J., C. P. Stewart, and Frederick Gowland Hopkins,** the anaerobic and aerobic oxidation of xanthine and hypoxanthine by tissues and by milk, A., i, 1078.
- Morgen, A., G. Schöler, K. Windheuser, and Elsa Ohlmer,** replacement of protein by urea in rations, A., i, 293.
- Mori, Yoshitane,** the behaviour of phenyl-lactic acid in the animal organism. II., A., i, 1216.
- comparative researches on the production of acetoacetic acid from *d*- and *l*-phenyl-lactic acid and from *d*- and *l*-hydroxyphenyl-lactic acid in the surviving liver, A., i, 1217.
- Mori, Yoshitane, and T. Kanai,** the asymmetrical reduction of ketonic acids to the corresponding alcohols in organs, A., i, 1217.
- Mori, Yoshitane.** See also *Yashiro Kotake*.
- Morimoto, Yoshio,** urea content of cow's milk; estimation of urea, A., i, 703.
- Moritz, J.** See *Martin Battagay*.
- Moron, R. Bustos.** See *P. Mazzocco*.
- Morrell, Jacques C.** See *Harold A. Fales*.
- Morrell, Robert Selby,** the transformation of methyl α -elæostearate into methyl β -elæostearate, A., i, 982.
- Morris, J. Lucien, and A. Garrard Macleod,** the uric acid of human blood, A., i, 392.
- colorimetric estimation of uric acid; estimation of 0.03 to 0.5 mg. quantities by a new method, A., ii, 328.
- Morris, Samuel.** See *C. W. Foulk*.
- Mortimer, F. Spencer,** vapour pressures and heats of vaporisation of non-associated liquids, A., ii, 615.
- melting point, latent heat of fusion, and solubility, A., ii, 621.
- Moser, E.** See *Hugo Weil*.
- Moser, Eduard,** attainment of constant high temperatures, A., ii, 115.
- Moser, Ludwig,** the absorption meter, an apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 519.
- Moser, Ludwig, and A. Brukl,** gravimetric estimation of hydrogen phosphide and a new apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 393.
- Moser, Ludwig, and E. Doctor,** the preparation of hydrogen selenide from metallic selenides, A., ii, 46.

- Moser, Ludwig** and **Josef Ehrlich**, the separation of arsenic from tungsten, vanadium, and molybdenum by means of methyl alcohol in a current of air, A., ii, 314.
- the theory of the distillation of arsenic and a new separation of arsenic from all metals in a current of air, A., ii, 315.
- Moser, Ludwig**, and **K. Ertl**, the preparation of hydrogen telluride from metal tellurides, A., ii, 48.
- Moser, Ludwig**, and **P. Kohn**, the estimation of sulphuric acid as barium sulphate in the presence of aluminium, A., ii, 782.
- Moser, Marie**. See **Siegfried Skrapu**.
- Mosimann, Paul**. See **Fritz Ephraim**.
- Moss, John Ewart**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Moudgill, Kishori Lal**, 2:8-tetramethyldiaminoacridine, T., 1506.
- brominated isocyanines, T., 1509.
- bromo-2-methylquinolines, A., i, 173.
- Moudgill, Kishori Lal**, and **K. R. Krishna Iyer**, the essential oil from Inch grass (*Cymbopogon caesi*us, Stapf.), A., i, 945.
- Moudgill, Kishori Lal**, and **P. N. Vridhachalam**, essential oil of *Lantana camara*, A., i, 754.
- Mougue, G.**, the preparation of pure galactose, A., i, 630.
- Moureu, Charles**, and **Gérald Barrett**, the condensation products of ethyl β -chloropropionate and ethyl α -chloropropionate with magnesium ethyl bromide and some compounds which are derived from them, A., i, 4.
- Moureu, Charles** and **Ralph L. Brown**, the *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzyl bromides, A., i, 23.
- Moureu, Charles**, and **Charles Dufraisse**, auto-oxidation; the anti-oxygens, A., i, 250.
- auto-oxidation; anti-oxygens, and various phenomena related thereto. II., A., i, 824.
- Moureu, Charles**, and **Patrick Hugh Gallagher**, derivatives of cinnamyl alcohol and phenylallyl alcohol; α -phenylglycerol, A., i, 34.
- Moureu, Charles**, and **Adolphe Lepape**, estimation of krypton and xenon in absolute values by spectrophotometry, A., ii, 394.
- Moyle, Dorothy Mary**. See **Dorothy Lilian Foster**.
- Muchlinski, A.** See **Friedrich August Henglein**.
- Muck, Johann**, unsaturated alcohols obtained from the fat of ovarialdermoid cysts, A., i, 1092.
- Mück, Franz Johann**, the volumetric estimation of antimony and tin in red brass, A., ii, 722.
- Mügge, Otto**, structure and simple displacement of iron, A., ii, 381.
- Müller, A.**, is the undecomposed hydrogen peroxide or the oxygen split from it the carrier of disinfecting action? A., i, 903.
- Müller, C.**, and **Otto Warburg**, energy exchange in carbon assimilation by green cells, A., i, 411.
- Müller, Elisabeth**. See **A. Bornstein**.
- Müller, Erich**, dehydroxidation of alcohols, A., i, 102.
- internal or catalytic dehydroxidation of formaldehyde, A., i, 109.
- alcoholic fermentation of formaldehyde by osmium, A., i, 110.
- electrochemical oxidation of organic compounds, A., ii, 469.
- Müller, Erich** [with **Menzel** and **Schubert**], cathodic deposition of tellurium and selenium from their oxy-acids and their electroanalytical estimation, A., ii, 390.
- Müller, Erich** [with **K. Sponsel**], catalytic dehydroxidation of formic acid, A., ii, 558.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Hans Lauterbach**, the electrometric estimation of cyanides in the presence of haloids, A., ii, 403.
- electrometric titration of ferrocyanides, A., ii, 795.
- electrometric determination of nickel with silver nitrate, A., ii, 875.
- Müller, F.** See **Lothar Wöhler**.
- Müller, Fr.** See **Alfred Thiel**.
- Müller, Friedrich**, the establishment of the international system of normal wave-lengths, A., ii, 725.
- Müller, Hans**, the relation between fats and carbohydrates, A., i, 486.
- the alcoholic fermentation of formaldehyde, A., i, 809.
- Müller, Hans**, and **Leo Müller**, the fermentation of glycerol in presence of sulphur, A., i, 904.
- Müller, Hans**. See also **A. Jung**, and **Hans Rupe**.
- Müller, John H.**, separation of germanium and arsenic, A., ii, 320.
- Müller, John H.**, and **Nicol H. Smith**, gennunium hydride, A., ii, 775.
- Müller, John H.** See also **Frederick S. Hammett**.
- Müller, Karl Otto**. See **Kurt Brand**, and **Hans Pringsheim**.
- Müller, Leo**. See **Hans Müller**.

- Müller, Robert**, the electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. I. Measurement of current-density and potential difference in the electrolysis of metallic salts in pyridine, A., ii, 612.
- Müller, Robert**, and **Alois Duschek**, the electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. II. Decomposition potential and electrode potentials in the electrolysis of pyridine solutions of silver nitrate, and the potential of silver in these solutions, A., ii, 612.
- Müller, Robert**, and **Franz Hölzl**, electromotive behaviour of aluminium, A., ii, 341.
- Müller, Robert**, and **Reinhold Hönig**, the preparation of a silver amalgam of the composition Hg_2Ag_2 by precipitation from a solution of silver nitrate in pyridine, A., ii, 500.
- Müller, Robert**. See also **Robert Kremann**.
- Müller, Robert**, **Komandit-Gesellschaft**, gas generator with washing apparatus, A., ii, 706.
- Müller, W.**, corrosion of copper by salt solutions, A., ii, 645.
- Mugdan, Susanne**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Mugnet**, lead in the uranium minerals of Madagascar, A., ii, 216.
- Muirhead, Constance M. M.** See **Violet Dimbleby**.
- Mukai, G.**, the action of carbon dioxide on salt and water distribution in blood, A., i, 287.
- Mukerji, Dharendra Nath**, colouring matters from 1 : 2 : 4 : 5-tetrahydroxy-benzene and related substances, T., 545.
- vat dyes of the azo-series, T., 2879.
- Mukherjee, Jnanendra Nath**, the origin of the charge of a colloidal particle and its neutralisation by electrolytes, A., ii, 198.
- the adsorption of ions, A., ii, 689.
- Mukherjee, Jnanendra Nath**, and **Basil Constantine Papaconstantinou**, an experimental test of Smoluchowski's theory of the kinetics of the process of coagulation, A., ii, 694.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste**, the degree of molecular polymerisation of substances under critical conditions, A., ii, 820.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste**, and **A. Foix**, the estimation of hydrogen and its separation from gaseous paraffins by means of palladium chloride, A., ii, 655.
- the estimation of small quantities of gold as colloidal gold by the colorimetric method, A., ii, 662.
- Mulliken, Robert S.**, separation of isotopes by thermal and pressure diffusion, A., ii, 492.
- Mulliken, Robert S.**, separation of liquid mixtures by centrifuging, A., ii, 686.
- Mulliken, Robert S.**, and **William Draper Harkins**, separation of isotopes; theory of resolution of isotopic mixtures by diffusion and similar processes; experimental separation of mercury by evaporation in a vacuum, A., ii, 295.
- Mumm, Otto**, and **Else Gottschaldt**, the hydrogen esters of 2 : 6-dimethylcinchonemic acid, A., i, 861.
- apophyllenic acid and $\alpha\alpha'$ -dimethylapophyllenic acid, A., i, 862.
- Muntwyler, O.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Murakawa, Gorô**. See **Heisaburô Kondô**.
- Murayama, Yoshiharu**, chemical constituents of a Chinese drug "Hsiung Ch'uang." I, A., i, 310.
- Murayama, Yoshiharu**, and **Shinjirô Aoyama**, constituents of the Japanese common earthworm. II, A., i, 898.
- Murayama, Yoshiharu**, and **Takeyoshi Itagaki**, essential oil of *Nepeta japonica*, Maxim. I, A., i, 44.
- Murayama, Yoshiharu**, and **Kenjiro Mayeda**, kawa-kawa resin, A., i, 265.
- Murdick, P. P.** See **C. J. Wood**.
- Muresanu, Augustin**, the distribution of chloride between corpuscles and plasma, A., i, 290.
- Murlin, John Raymond**, [imperfect digestion and] the amino-acid fractions and hippuric acid in the urine of pellagrins, A., i, 965.
- Murmann, Ernst**, laboratory notes [estimation of silica, phosphorus in iron, etc.], A., ii, 226.
- estimation of minute quantities of methane, A., ii, 591.
- Murphy, A. J.** See **C. A. Edwards**.
- Murray, Humphrey D.**, coagulation of colloids by electrolytes, A., ii, 37.
- Murschhauser, Hans**, which carbohydrates are excreted in the urine of sucklings when the sucrose in the food exceeds the assimilation limit? a method for the quantitative estimation of several carbohydrates simultaneously in the urine, A., i, 198.
- mutarotation of dextrose under the influence of sodium chloride, A., i, 322.
- the influence of sodium chloride on the mutarotation of dextrose in hydrochloric acid solution. I, A., i, 322.
- influence of sodium chloride on the mutarotation of dextrose in alkaline solution. I and II, A., i, 432.

- Murschhauser, Hans**, the law governing the constants of mutarotation of dextrose and the concentration of acid, A., i, 432.
 the rotation of dextrose in solutions of trisodium phosphate; mutarotation as an analytical method, A., ii, 92.
Murtagh, J. See *O. M. Pico*.
Muschel, Anna, the darkening of carbohydrate containing nutrient media by *Bacillus mesentericus* var. *niger*, A., i, 1095.
Mussler, Ch. See *W. D. Treadwell*.
Mutteleit, C. F., detection of vegetable oils in animal fats; the phytosteryl acetate test, A., ii, 168.
 detection of coconut oil in butter, A., ii, 236.
Myrbäck, Karl. See *Hans von Euler*.
Myers, Burton A., and *Marian C. Shevsky*, the estimation of inorganic phosphorus in blood plasma by Bell and Doisy's method, A., ii, 455.

N.

- Nägeli, C.** See *Paul Karrer*.
Nagahashi, M. See *Joseph Barcroft*.
Nagai, Shôichirô, preparation of piperonaldehyde from isosafrole by the action of ozone, A., i, 839.
Nagai, Willy. See *Yôji Shibata*.
Nagai, W. N., [preparation of] dihydroxyphenylmethylaminoethanol hydrochloride, A., i, 652.
Nagaoka, H., and *Y. Sugiura*, the structure of the bismuth lines, A., ii, 101.
Nagaoka, Kwantô. See *Riko Majima*.
Nägel, Josef, estimation of tin in bearing metals, A., ii, 721.
Nägel, W. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
Naik, Kuverji Gosai, and *Mahadeo Dattatraya Avasare*, the formation and properties of dithioketones ($R_2C:S:S$) and dithio-ethers ($R_2S:S$). III., T., 2592.
Naiman, B. See *Alvin Sawyer Wheeler*.
Nakagawa, Tomoichi, the relation of salivary to gastric secretion, A., i, 789.
Nakajima, Tomoichi. See *Heisaburô Kondô*.
Nakatogawa, Shôichi, and *Shômei Kobayashi*, oil from the heads of sea animals of the family Delphinidae, A., i, 701.
Nanji, Dinshaw Rattonji. See *Arthur Robert Ling*.
Narayan, A. L., and *D. Gunnaiya*, absorption of potassium vapour in the associated series, A., ii, 679.
Narayan, A. L., and *G. Subrahmanyam*, a modified form of double slit spectrophotometer, A., ii, 329.
Nash, Thomas P., jun., the kidney factor in phloridzin diabetes, A., i, 497.
Nash, Thomas P., jun., and *Stanley Rossiter Benedict*, the ammonia content of the blood and its bearing on the mechanism of acid neutralisation in the animal organism, A., i, 191.
 the ammonia content of blood, A., i, 483.
Nasini, A. G. See *Umberto Sborgi*.
Nathansohn, A., [biochemical and electrochemical oxidation of organic compounds], A., ii, 421.
Nauen, Ernst. See *Erwin Ott*.
Navias, Louis. See *Edward Wight Washburn*.
Naylor, Nellie M. See *Roemer Rex Renshaw*.
Neale, Sidney Maurice, influence of the solvent on ionisation and the accompanying heat effect, A., ii, 420.
Neave, A. S. See *Ellwood B. Spear*.
Neber, P. W., free *o*-aminophenylacetic acid, its esters and transformations, A., i, 545.
Negelein, Erwin. See *Otto Warburg*.
Neighbors, De Witt, A. L. Foster, S. M. Clark, J. E. Miller, and James R. Bailey, isopropyl-, menthyl-, and bornyl-semicarbazides; reduction of phenylhydrazones, A., i, 880.
Nelken, Annemarie. See *Julius von Braun*.
Nelson, Alta. See *Katharine Blunt*.
Nelson, Burt E., and *Helen A. Leonard*, identification of alkaloids under the microscope from the form of their picrate crystals, A., ii, 327.
Nelson, John Maurice, and *David I. Hitchcock*, the activity of adsorbed invertase, A., i, 184.
 uniformity in invertase action, A., i, 388.
Nelson, John Maurice. See also *F. S. Granger*.
Nelson, O. A., and *C. E. Senseman*, vapour pressure determinations on naphthalene, anthracene, phenanthrene, and anthraquinone between their melting and boiling points, A., i, 245.
 estimation of anthraquinone, A., ii, 882.
Němec, Antonin, and *František Duchoň*, is it possible to determine the value of seeds by a biochemical method? A., i, 94.

- Némec, Antonín, and František Duchoň**, the occurrence and action of saccharo-phosphatase in the organism of the plant, A., i, 206.
 an indicatory method for evaluating the vitality of seeds by a biochemical method, A., i, 411.
- Němeček, H.**, a new form of ozoniser, A., ii, 841.
- Német, Géza.** See *Gerhardt Katsch*.
- Nemours & Co., E. J. du Pont de.** See *Arthur Percival Tanberg*.
- Nepveux, F.** See *R. Goiffon, and Henri Labbé*.
- Nersessov.** See *Fromholdt*.
- Netz, A.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Bernhard Arinstein**, the nature of the butyric acid and butyl alcohol fermentation; fixation of acetaldehyde as a decomposition product; transformation of the aldol of pyruvic acid into butyric acid; production of higher fatty acids from sugar, A., i, 91.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Clara Cohen**, the formation of acetaldehyde and the realisation of the second form of fermentation with various fungi, A., i, 304.
- Neuberg, Carl, and O. Dalmer**, crystalline salts of some physiologically important sugar phosphates, A., i, 920.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Julius Hirsch**, classification of carboligase, A., i, 600.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Ludwig Liebermann**, monosulphates of dextrose and sucrose. III., A., i, 222.
 carboligase. II., A., i, 305.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Heinz Ohle**, sulphur in agar, A., i, 323.
 carboligase. III. and IV., A., i, 480, 540.
- Neuberg, Carl, Elsa Reinfurth, and Marta Sandberg**, stimulants of alcoholic sugar fission. VII., A., i, 306.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Marta Sandberg**, stimulants of alcoholic sugar fission. VIII. and IX., A., i, 408.
- Neuberger, A.** See *W. Meigen*.
- Neuburger, Maximilian Camillo**, isotopy of the radio-elements and Meitner's nucleus model, A., ii, 107.
 calculation of the branching relationships for dual α -disintegration and the Meitner nucleus model, A., ii, 107.
 the Meitner nuclear model of the radio-elements as the basis of a relationship between the range and total number of nuclear particles of the α -radiators, A., ii, 183.
- Neuburger, Maximilian Camillo**, existence of isotopes of uranium and the Meitner nuclear model, A., ii, 185.
 a new model of the nucleus, A., ii, 208.
 isotopy of the radio-elements, A., ii, 250.
 existence of isotopes of the disintegration products of actinium and the Meitner nuclear model, A., ii, 340.
 the atomic weight of isohelium, A., ii, 365.
 the genesis of the elements, A., ii, 365.
 the Neuburger nuclear model, A., ii, 702, 339.
- Neugebauer, H.**, dispersoid chemistry of gypsum. II., A., ii, 643.
- Neugebauer, W.** See *Fritz Mayer*.
- Neuhausen, Benjamin S.**, free and bound water in the blood, A., i, 696.
 condition of electrolytes in the blood, A., i, 891.
 sodium amalgam electrode for the determination of sodium ion [concentration], A., ii, 610.
 solubility of gases in liquids, A., ii, 621.
 electrolytic preparation of calcium amalgam, A., ii, 643.
- Neuhausen, Benjamin S., and Eli Kennerly Marshall, jun.**, electrochemical study of the condition of several electrolytes in the blood, A., i, 1085.
- Neuhausen, Benjamin S., and Walter A. Patrick**, organogels of silicic acid, A., ii, 144.
 system, ammonia-water as a basis for a theory of the solution of gases in liquids, A., ii, 264.
- Neumann, Bernhard, [with Bergdahl, Broy, and Karwat]**, the catalytic formation of hydrogen chloride from hydrogen and chlorine without explosion, A., ii, 44.
- Neumann, Emanuel Franz.** See *Anton Kailan*.
- Neumann, Felix.** See *Franz Faltis*.
- Neumann, Heinrich.** See *Roland Scholl*.
- Neumann, O.** See *Arnold Eucken*.
- Neuschlosz, S. M.** See *Alexander Ellinger, and Otto Riesser*.
- Neuwirth, Isaac**, carbohydrate metabolism. III. A study of urinary sugar excretion in twenty-six individuals, A., i, 485.
- Neuwirth, Isaac, and Israel Simon Kleiner**, the blood-sugar content of capillary blood as compared with that of venous blood, A., i, 1208.
- Nevens, W. B.** See *T. S. Hamilton, and H. H. Mitchell*.

- Neville, Harvey A.** See *Hugh Stott Taylor*.
- Newbery, Edgar**, the overvoltage of the mercury cathode, T., 7.
- Newcomb, Walter H.** See *Oliver Kamm*.
- Newman, F. H.**, active modifications of hydrogen and nitrogen produced by α -rays, A., ii, 279.
absorption of hydrogen by elements in the electric discharge tube, A., ii, 546.
active hydrogen and nitrogen, A., ii, 639.
- Nicholas, Henry O.** See *Harry B. Weiser*.
- Nichols, Edward L.**, and *Horace L. Howes*, emission bands of erbium oxide, A., ii, 411.
the luminescence of incandescent solids, A., ii, 597.
- Nichols, Edward L.**, and *D. T. Wilber*, the luminescence of certain oxides sublimed in the electric arc, A., ii, 105.
flame excitation of luminescence, A., ii, 806.
- Nichols, H. J.**, the production of carbon dioxide by the typhoid bacillus and the mechanism of the Russell double sugar tube, A., i, 501.
- Nicholson, John William**, the binding of electrons by atoms, A., ii, 544.
the difference between series spectra of isotopes, A., ii, 599.
- Nicholson, Samuel T., jun.** See *Roger S. Hubbard*.
- Nickelson, Stanley Arthur.** See *Sidney Bartley Bales*.
- Nickolls, Lewis Charles.** See *Christopher Kelk Ingold*.
- Nieloux, Maurice**, and *Georges Walter*, does cyanic acid exist in the blood? A., i, 789.
quantitative gravimetric micro-analysis of urea; application to the estimation of urea in 1 c.c. of blood, A., ii, 170.
quantitative microanalysis, A., ii, 779.
- Nicolardot, Paul, Max Geloso**, and *Antoine Réglade*, the estimation of manganese by Knorr's persulphate method, A., ii, 398.
- Nicolet, Ben H.**, C_{18} fatty acids. II. The relation of oleic and elaidic acids to their halogen additive products, A., i, 106.
the existence and reactions of positive halogen attached to carbon in aromatic compounds, A., i, 121.
- Nicolet, Ben H.**, and *Henry L. Cox*, C_{18} fatty acids. III. Four tetrahydroxystearic acids derived from linoleic acid, and their significance with regard to the linoleic acid of common oils, A., i, 320.
- Nicolet, Ben H.**, and *Alfred E. Jurist*, C_{18} fatty acids. IV. A rearrangement of the benzoic acid type in the aliphatic series, A., i, 622.
- Nicolet, Ben H.**, and *Joseph J. Pelc*, C_{18} fatty acids. V. Molecular rearrangements in some derivatives of unsaturated higher fatty acids, A., i, 643.
- Niemann, W.** See *William Küster*.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, catechutannins. I. Paullinia tannin, T., 23.
the constitution of catechin. IV., T., 604.
Waage's phytochemical synthesis of phloroglucinol from dextrose, A., i, 136.
gallotannin, A., i, 266.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian.** See also *Howard & Sons, Ltd.*
- Nieuwland, Julius A.** See *P. Benedict Oberdoerfer, Lawrence E. Rombaut, and Richard R. Vogt*.
- Niewiazski, S.** See *Emil Briner*.
- Niggli, Paul**, crystal structure and atomic constitution. I. and II., A., ii, 36.
- Nijk, D. R.**, comparative study of ring-substituted phenylphosphinic and phenylarsinic acids, A., i, 960.
- Nikitin, N. I.**, pressure of saturated carbonyl chloride vapour, A., ii, 847.
- Nikolai, Ferdinand**, iodometric estimation of arsenic and antimony sulphides, A., ii, 585.
- Nilsson, Harold**, hesperidine-like substances in the Umbelliferae, A., i, 211.
- Nishikawa, Hidejiro**, and *Robert Robinson*, the hydroxybenzoylphloroglucinols, T., 839.
- Nishizawa, Yushichi**, composition of bird-lime. II., A., i, 652.
- Nitsche, Rudolf.** See *Erich Krause, and Hermann Leuchs*.
- Nixon, C. E.** See *Grete Egerer-Scham*.
- Noddack, W.** See *John Eggert*.
- Nodder, Charles Reynolds**, flax and kindred fibres. I. Behaviour and structure of textile fibres, and a convenient method of distinguishing flax from hemp, A., ii, 791.
- Nolan, P. J.**, evidence for the existence of homogeneous groups of large ions, A., ii, 251.

- Nolte, Otto**, detection and estimation of nitrate nitrogen in urine and serum, A., ii, 583.
- Nomidis, Ménélas**. See *Henri Labbé*.
- Nonnenbruch, W.**, concentration of the blood. II. The action of diuretics of the purine group on the exchange of substances between the tissues and the blood, A., i, 79.
- Nordfeldt, E.**, importance of acidity for cyanohydrin synthesis and the non-existence of Rosenthaler's *syn-emulsin*, A., i, 66.
the asymmetric action of emulsin in the benzaldehydecyanohydrin synthesis, A., i, 1077.
- Nordlund, Folke**. See *Hans von Euler*.
- Nordström, A. M.**, phenylcamphenol, A., i, 944.
- Norgaard, A.**, influence of water supply on the content of reducing substances in the blood and urine, A., i, 892.
- Norgaard, A.**, and *H. C. Gram*, relation between the chloride content of the blood and its volume per cent. of cells, A., i, 287.
- Norman, G. F.** See *Carl L. A. Schmidt*.
- Normand, G.** See *André Wahl*.
- Normann, W.**, catalytic addition of hydrogen; influence of oxygen on the catalyst, A., ii, 631.
- Norris, Frederick Walter**. See *Donald Herbert Frank Clayson*.
- Norris, (Miss) Mabel Harriet** [with *(Miss) D. H. Falkner*, and *(Miss) M. C. Price*], the constitution of soap solutions; hexadecanesulphonic (cetyl sulphonic) acid and other sulphonates, T., 2161.
- Norris, (Miss) Mabel Harriet**, and *James William McBain*, a study of the rate of saponification of oils and fats by aqueous alkali under various conditions, T., 1362.
- Norrish, R. G. W.**, transition elements and the octet theory: a new arrangement of the rare earth elements in the periodic classification, A., ii, 211.
- Northrop, John H.**, the inactivation of trypsin. I. and II. The equilibrium between trypsin and the inhibiting substance formed by its action on proteins. III. Spontaneous inactivation, A., i, 282.
kinetics of trypsin digestion, A., i, 693.
- Notstitz, von**, basic exchange in soils, A., i, 511.
- Notenbaart, L.**, rapid estimation of acetic and butyric acids in mixtures, A., ii, 791.
- Nowak, Gisela**, and *Julius Zellner*, comparative plant chemistry. II. The berry fruit of some Caprifoliaceae, A., i, 615.
- Nowrey, Joseph E.** See *Frederick S. Hammett*.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, and *H. A. Wilson*, thermal ionisation of gaseous elements at high temperatures; confirmation of the Saha theory, A., ii, 810.
- Noyes, William Albert**, attempt to prepare nitro-nitrogen trichloride. II. Behaviour of mixtures of nitrogen and chlorine in a flaming arc, A., ii, 143.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and *Walter F. Goebel*, catalysis of the formation and hydrolysis of acetamide by acetic acid, A., i, 1127.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and *Thomas A. Wilson*, ionisation constant of hypochlorous acid; evidence for amphoteric ionisation, A., ii, 692.
- Noyes, William Albert**. See also *Howard M. Chiles*, *George H. Coleman*, and *Harry L. Lochte*.
- Noyes, William Albert, jun.** See *George Ernest Gibson*.
- Noyons, A. K.**, physical method for the estimation of carbon dioxide in the respiratory air, A., ii, 868.
- Nüsslein, J.** See *Walther Dilthey*.
- Nugent, T. C.**, an inhibition period in the separation of an emulsion, A., ii, 625.
- Nybergh, Bertil**, the mobility and valency demand of the ethyl group in the pinacolin transformation, A., i, 802.
the reverse pinacolin transformation, A., i, 918.
- Nyswander, R. E.**, *Samuel Colville Lind*, and *R. B. Moore*, the spectrum of radium emanation, A., ii, 803.

O

- Oakes, Earle T.**, and *Henry M. Salisbury*, use of phthalate solutions for hydrogen electrode standards, A., ii, 468.
- Oakes, Earle T.** See also *Clarke E. Davis*.
- Obajdin, Milivoj**, the reaction of magnesium salts with acid potassium pyrantimonate, A., ii, 501.
- Obaton, Fernand**. See *Marc Romieu*.
- Oberbach, J.** See *Alfred Benrath*.
- Oberdoerfer, P. Benedict**, and *Julius A. Nieuwland*, compounds of acetylene with silver phosphate and silver arsenate, A., i, 515.
- Obladen, A.** See *Alfred Benrath*.

- Oblata, J.**, low-voltage standard cells, A., ii, 343.
- O'Brien, H. R.**, and **W. L. Parker**, solubility of carbon monoxide in serum and plasma, A., i, 394.
- Ochi, Hideo**, semicarbazide hydrochloride, A., i, 723.
- Ochi, Shuichirō, Yoichi Onozawa**, and **The Tokyo Industrial Laboratory**, preparation of acetaldehyde from acetylene, A., i, 523.
- Ochs, Kurt**. See **Karl Ziegler**.
- Oddo, Bernardo**, and **R. Binaghi**, action of polyhalogenated compounds of methane and ethane on magnesium [magnesium alkyl] compounds, A., i, 313.
new synthesis of primary alcohols, and constitution of hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 314.
- Oddo, Bernardo**, and **G. Sanna**, new syntheses in the indole group. VIII., A., i, 371.
- Oddo, Giuseppe**, mesohydry. II., A., ii, 367.
mesohydry. III. Relation between the affinity of acids and the atomic ratio O:H in their functional groups, and the constitutional formulæ of the acids, A., ii, 367.
- Oddy, Harold G.** See **Walter A. Lawrence**.
- Odelga, Friedrich**. See **Robert Kre-mann**.
- Oehlert, H.** See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Öholm, Lars William**, thermostat arrangement for the determination of the effect of temperature on diffusion, A., ii, 621.
- Oesterle, O. A.**, volatile substances from the bark of *Rhamnus frangula*, A., i, 100.
hyssopin, A., i, 849.
- Oesterlin, C.** See **Georg Schroeter**.
- Östling, Gustav Jim**, the Grignard reaction, A., i, 843.
- Offner, M.** See **Joaquin Enrique Zanetti**.
- Ogasawara, K.** See **E. Tokunaka**.
- Ogata, Akira**, and **Chaji Miyashita**, homologues of menthol, A., i, 844.
- Ohle, Heinz**, carbohydrate-sulphates. IV., A., i, 986.
the constitution of vacciniin, A., i, 1018.
- Ohle, Heinz**. See also **Carl Neuberg**.
- Ohlmer, Elsa**. See **A. Morgen**.
- Ohlsson, Erik**, dependence of the action of succinodehydrogenase on hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 785.
- Ohma, S.**, classification of aromatic odours in sub-classes, A., i, 1090.
- Ohmann, O.**, preparation of aluminium carbide and of marsh gas, A., i, 2.
- Okada, Seizaburo**, and **Toworu Hayashi**, the amino-acid nitrogen content of the blood, A., i, 483.
- Okagawa, M.** See **Yashiro Kotake**.
- Okazaki**. See **Riko Majima**.
- Okubo, Junzō**, structure of the second cyanogen band, A., ii, 601.
the lanthanum violet bands and the associated lines, A., ii, 676.
- Okushima, Kwanichiro**, caffeine excretion in urine after tea and coffee drinking in man, A., i, 703.
- Oldenberg, Otto**, the structure of the Balmer series, A., ii, 410.
fine structure of the red hydrogen line, A., ii, 725.
- Oleson, Harriet Curry**. See **Katharine Blunt**.
- Oliveri-Mandalà, E.**, behaviour of azides of acids, A., i, 473.
action of hydrogen peroxide on nitriles and on amides; formation of hydroxamic acids, A., i, 544.
mechanism of reaction of aliphatic diazo-compounds, A., i, 994.
bases obtained in the decomposition of the azides of thiocarbamic acids, A., i, 1007.
addition of azoimide at contiguous double linkings. VIII. 5-Anilino-1-phenyltetrazole and the azide of dithiocarbamic acid, A., i, 1069.
- Oliveri-Mandalà, E.**, and **G. Comella**, normal chromium azide and the formation of complex salts, A., ii, 382.
- Olivier, E.**, the preparation of lead test-papers and notes on the titration of zinc with sodium sulphide, A., ii, 396.
- Olivier, Simon Cornelis Johannes**, the structural formula of caoutchouc according to Harries, A., i, 45.
the influence of some substituents in the benzene ring on the mobility of chlorine in the side-chain in its relation to the problem of substitution in the benzene ring, A., i, 646.
the chlorination of benzyl chloride, A., i, 726.
- Olmstead, L. B.** See **R. O. E. Davis**.
- Olsen, O.**, the action of kaolin on the terminal component and on the tributyrin hydrolytic capacity of guinea pig's serum, A., i, 292.
- Olsson, Hugo**. See **Lennart Smith**.
- Olsson, Urban**, inhibition phenomena in amylases, A., i, 390; ii, 401.

- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**, and **J. Palacios Martinez**, vapour pressure of hydrogen; determinations in the region of liquid hydrogen, *A.*, ii, 759.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**. See also **J. Palacios Martinez**, **Émile Mathias**, and **Jean Timmermans**.
- Ono, Kashichi**, electrolytic reactions of naphthalene and its derivatives. III. Electrolytic oxidation of α -naphthylamine and *ar*-tetrahydro- α -naphthylamine, *A.*, i, 1008.
- Onozawa, Yoichi**. See **Shuichirō Ochi**.
- Oparin, Alexander**, the green respiratory pigment and its importance in the oxidation of protein substances in the sprouting seeds of *Helianthus annuus*, *A.*, i, 309.
- Opfermann**, estimation of α -, β -, and γ -cellulose, *A.*, ii, 665.
- Oppenheimer, E.** See **Fr. Baur**.
- Oppenheimer, Gertrud**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Orcel, J.**, composition of aerinite, *A.*, ii, 651.
- Orékhoft, Alex.**, and **Marc Tiffeneau**, the dehydration of benzylhydrobenzoin ($\alpha\beta\gamma$ -triphenylpropane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol); formation of benzyl diphenylmethyl ketone (semipinacolic transposition) and of diphenylindene (cyclisation), *A.*, i, 458.
- Orlova, Lidie**. See **Nikolai Schilov**.
- Ormandy, William R.**, and **E. C. Craven**, the system ethyl alcohol-water-aromatic hydrocarbons from 30° to -30°, *A.*, i, 215.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely**, **R. C. Gibbs**, **M. Scott**, and **S. D. Jackson**, the absorption spectra of *o*-cresolsulphonphthalein, *A.*, ii, 806.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely**, and **Louise Kelley**, *o*-4'-hydroxybenzoylbenzoic acid and some of its derivatives, *A.*, i, 833.
- Orthner, Ludwig**. See **Karl Freudenberg**, and **Kurt Heinrich Meyer**.
- Ortner, Karl**. See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Orton, C. R.**, **Elmer Verner McCollum**, and **Nina Simmonds**, the presence of the antineuritic substance, water-soluble *B*, in chlorophyll-free plants, *A.*, i, 974.
- Osaka, Yukichi**, the solubility of calcium carbonate in water in equilibrium with a gaseous phase containing carbon dioxide, *A.*, ii, 830.
- Osaka, Yukichi**, and **Kinji Ando**, the compounds of carbamide and benzoic acid, *A.*, i, 1127.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, **Alfred John Wakeman**, and **Charles Samuel Leavenworth**, the proteins of the alfalfa plant [Lucerne], *A.*, i, 99.
- water-soluble constituents of the alfalfa plant [Lucerne], *A.*, i, 1104.
- Osswald, Philipp**. See **Wilhelm Windisch**.
- Ost, Hermann**, and **G. Knoth**, cellobiose, *A.*, i, 526.
- Osterburg, Fritz**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Osterhout, Winthrop John Vanleuven**, direct and indirect determinations of permeability, *A.*, i, 308.
- Ostermeier, Hermann**. See **Hugo Weil**.
- Ostertag, Rudolf**. See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Ostwald, Wa.**, homogeneity and dispersity, *A.*, ii, 131.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang**, dispersoid analysis of non-aqueous systems, *A.*, ii, 199.
- electro-adsorption as a purely chemical process, *A.*, ii, 427.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang**, and **Friedrich Vincenz von Hahn**, a kinetic precipitation measurer, *A.*, ii, 205.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang**, and **Ramon de Izaguirre**, more general theory of the adsorption of solutions, *A.*, ii, 480.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang**, and **Alfred Kuhn**, acid taste, *A.*, i, 84.
- role of acids in peptic digestion, *A.*, i, 598.
- Oswald, Adolf**, the physiological action of metallic amines and allied compounds, *A.*, i, 498.
- Oswald, Victor**. See **Robert Kremann**.
- Otsuka, Ichiro**. See **Takaaki Sasaki**.
- Ott, Erwin**, the constitution and tautomeric equilibrium of the two phthalic acid tetrachlorides, *A.*, i, 834.
- preparation of cyanuric triazide, *A.*, i, 1128.
- Ott, Erwin**, and **Fritz Eichler** [with **Otto Lüdermann**, and **Heinrich Heilmann**], natural and artificial pepper-substances. II. The chavicine of pepper-resin, the primarily active constituent of black pepper, *A.*, i, 1026.
- Ott, Erwin**, and **Bernhard Löpmann**, simple cyano- and cyanuric compounds. III. Malononitrile and its halogenation, *A.*, i, 643.
- Ott, Erwin**, and **Ernst Nauen**, vanillin isomerides of the resorcylic series, *A.*, i, 555.
- Ott, Erwin**, and **Karl Schmidt**, the preparation of carbon suboxide on a larger scale and the properties of pure carbon suboxide, *A.*, ii, 641.

- Ott, Erwin**, and **Kurt Zimmermann**, natural and artificial pepper-substances and the relation between chemical constitution and peppery taste, A., i, 137.
- Ottenstein, Berta**, estimation of urinary colloids by the gold number, A., i, 609.
- Otto, J.** See **Ludwig Holborn**.
- Owen, E. A.**, and **Winifred E. Page**, estimation of the radium content of radioactive luminous compounds, A., ii, 108.
- Oxley, A. E.**, magnetism and atomic structure. II. The constitution of the hydrogen-palladium system and other similar systems, A., ii, 469.
- P.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Hermann Steyer**, colloidal copper hydroxide, A., ii, 216.
variously coloured modifications of colloidal copper, A., ii, 294.
amalgams. III. Colloidal copper amalgam, A., ii, 446.
- Paassen, P. van**, calcium in the blood, A., i, 1208.
- Paciello, A.** See **Vittorio Cuttica**.
- Paddon, W. W.**, dyeing of deaminated wool, A., i, 608.
mordanting of wool with potash alum, A., ii, 822.
- Padoa, Maurizio**, absolute value of the energy of the linkings between the atoms of compounds, A., ii, 27.
specific heats. II. A., ii, 348.
- Pactzold, Hans**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Page, Winifred E.** See **E. A. Owen**.
- Pahle, Kristian**. See **Haakon Goldschmidt**.
- Palache, Charles**. See **Waldemar Lindgren**.
- Palfrey, L.**, neutral homocamphoric esters and their products of reduction, A., i, 548.
- Palkin, Samuel**, and **M. Harris**, quinolines. I. Preparation of 6-ethoxy-2:4-dimethylquinoline, A., i, 951.
- Palladin, Wladimir**, and **Helene Popov**, the genesis of amylase and maltase in plants, A., i, 614.
- Palmer, Albert Donald**. See **Harold King**.
- Palmer, Charles Shattuck**, and **Roger Adams** [with **W. A. Carothers**, **E. E. Parks**, **G. O. Burr**, and **J. S. Pierce**], the reactions of the arsines. II. Condensation of aromatic primary arsines with aldehydes, A., i, 785.
- Palmer, Leroy S.**, influence of various antiseptics on the activity of lipase, A., i, 886.
the effects of impurities on the ionisation potentials measured in thermionic valves, A., ii, 108.
- Palmer, William George**, the catalytic activity of copper, A., ii, 437.
- Palmer, Walter W.**, **Dana W. Atchley**, and **Robert F. Loeb**, the regulation of osmotic pressure. II. The effect of albumin on the conductivity of a sodium chloride solution, A., i, 692.
- Palmer, Walter W.** See also **Henry Jackson, jun.**
- Pamfilov, A. V.**, oxidation of *o*-toluenesulphonamide, A., i, 928.
rôle of chromates in electrolysis for chlorate, A., ii, 712.
- Pamfilov, A. V.**, and **N. N. Petin**, kinetics of inductive processes; Schönbein's reaction, A., ii, 835.
- Paneth, Fritz**, peculiar catalytic action in chemical synthesis by glow discharge, A., ii, 363.
radioactive indicators, A., ii, 785.
- Paneth, Fritz**, and **Adolf Johannsen**, polonium hydride. II., A., ii, 777.
- Paneth, Fritz, Adolf Johannsen**, and **Max Matthies**, the preparation of gaseous metallic hydrides from alloys and solutions, A., ii, 383.
- Paneth, Fritz, Max Matthies**, and **Edgar Schmidt-Hebbel**, the preparation of gaseous metallic hydrides by the spark discharge, A., ii, 383.
- Paneth, Fritz**, and **Edgar Schmidt-Hebbel**, germanium hydride, A., ii, 776.
- Paneth, Fritz**, and **Walter Vorwerk**, method for the determination of the surface of adsorbing powders, A., ii, 618.
thickness of the adsorbed layer in the adsorption of dyes by crystals, A., ii, 619.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**, isomeric amyrols, A., i, 754.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**, and **S. Scelba**, polysalicylides, A., i, 746.
- Papaconstantinou, Basil Constantine**. See **Inanendra Nath Mukherjee**.
- Papendieck, A.** See **Otto Schumm**.
- Papish, Jacob**, germanium. II. Identification of germanium by its visible arc spectrum, A., ii, 163.
flame reactions of thallium, A., ii, 528.
- Papish, Jacob**. See also **Louis Monroe Dennis**.
- Paris, G.**, the biochemistry of tobacco. II. Tobacco seeds, A., i, 211.
- Parish, H. C.** See **Roger C. Griffin**.

- Parker, F. W.**, displacement method for obtaining soil solution, A., i, 511.
classification of soil moisture, A., i, 616.
- Parker, H. K.** See *L. van Doren*.
- Parker, William Bayley**, and *Gartha Thompson*, the variation of refractive index and density of benzene with temperature, T., 1341.
- Parker, W. L.** See *Vernon C. Allison*, *G. W. Jones*, and *H. R. O'Brien*.
- Parkes, Deric William.** See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Parkhurst, Reginald B.** See *William Thompson Smith*.
- Parks, E. E.** See *Charles Shattuck Palmer*.
- Parnas, Jakob K.**, and *Richard Wagner*, observations on sugar synthesis. I., A., i, 487.
estimation of small quantities of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 312.
- Parnas, Jakob K.** See also *Richard Wagner*.
- Parr, Paul.** See *Bruno Emmert*.
- Parsons, Llewellyn B.** See *James H. Walton*.
- Parsons, Leon Woodman.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Parsons, T. R.** See *Joseph Barcroft*.
- Parsons, W.** See *Joseph Barcroft*.
- Partington, James Riddick**, the energy of gaseous molecules, A., ii, 614.
chemical constants of some diatomic gases, A., ii, 839.
- Partington, James Riddick**, and *H. J. Cant*, specific heats of ammonia, sulphur dioxide, and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 191.
- Partington, James Riddick.** See also *Frank Ward Bury*, and *(Mrs.) K. Stratton*.
- Partos, S.**, the hæmochrome of Herzfeld and Klinger, A., i, 597.
- Pascal, Paul**, preparation of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 3.
magneto-chemical investigation of the constitutions in mineral chemistry; the acids of phosphorus, A., ii, 285.
magneto-chemical investigations of constitutions in mineral chemistry; the acids of arsenic, A., ii, 564.
- Paschke, Fritz**, derivatives of straw lignin, A., i, 325.
- Pascual Vila, J.** See *Antonio García Banús*.
- Passerini, M.**, isonitriles. III. Reactions with the hydrates of halogenated aldehydes, A., i, 731.
- Passini, Fritz**, degradation of bile pigments by anaerobic putrefactive intestinal bacteria, A., i, 966.
- Pastureau, and Henri Bernard**, the chlorohydrin of mesityl oxide and its transformation into the chlorohydrin of tetramethylglycerol, A., i, 717.
- Paternò, Emanuele**, aniline arsenates, A., i, 731.
- Paton, R. F.** See *H. M. Randall*.
- Patrick, Walter A.**, and *F. V. Grim*, heat of wetting of silica gel, A., ii, 122.
- Patrick, Walter A.** See also *L. Y. Davidheiser*, *Edward O. Holmes, jun.*, *J. Fitch King*, and *Benjamin S. Neuhäusen*.
- Patterson, Jocelyn.** See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- Patterson, R. A.** See *William Duane*.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, a property of ethyl tartrate, T., 1042.
- Patty, F. A.**, the production of hydrocyanic acid by *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, A., i, 407.
- Patzauer, A.**, reaction for blood with hydrogen peroxide in statu nascendi, A., ii, 172.
- Paul, Arthur E.**, and *Erwin H. Berry*, the Kjeldahl nitrogen method and its modifications, A., ii, 82.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, mobility of protein ions, A., i, 478.
- Pauli, Wolfgang.** See also *Mona Adolf*, and *Albert Fernau*.
- Pauli, W., jun.**, model of the ionised hydrogen molecule, A., ii, 703.
- Pauly, Hermann**, the oscillation of physical constants in homologous series, A., i, 1.
- Pauly, Hermann**, and *Ernst Ludwig*, glyoxalinedicarboxylic acid for the recognition and separation of organic bases, A., i, 953.
glucosamine as the basis of formation of heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 953.
- Pavlović, R.** See *Peter Rona*.
- Pavolini, T.** See *A. Gaviati*.
- Payá, M.**, and *Enrique Moles*, density of atmospheric nitrogen; a small anomaly in the air of Madrid, A., ii, 762.
- Payman, Joseph Baron.** See *British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*
- Payman, William**, and *Richard Vernon Wheeler*, the combustion of complex gaseous mixtures, T., 363.
- Payne, Wilfred B.** See *Merrill C. Hart*.
- Payne, Wilfred Walter.** See *Patrick Playfair Laidlaw*.

- Peacock, David Henry.** See **David Segaller.**
- Pearce, J. Newton, and Harry B. Hart,** free energy of dilution and the activities of the ions of potassium bromide in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 254.
- Pearson, Archibald Ramsden.** See **William Arthur Bone.**
- Pease, Robert Norton,** sizes of atoms in crystals, A., ii, 428.
sizes of atoms in diamond type crystals, A., ii, 634.
atoms and electrons, A., ii, 757.
- Pease, Robert Norton, and Hugh Stott Taylor,** reduction of copper oxide by hydrogen, A., ii, 148.
catalytic formation of water vapour from hydrogen and oxygen in the presence of copper and copper oxide, A., ii, 701.
- Pecker, Henri,** characteristics of identity of a water distilled from the cherry laurel, A., ii, 537.
- Peddie, W.,** the importance of Whitaker's atomic model and of other atomic models, A., ii, 633.
- Pedley, Frank G.** See **Alfred T. Shohl.**
- Pedotti, Fausto,** the influence of lack of calcium in the diet on the respiratory basal metabolism, A., i, 286.
- Peiser, E.** See **Hermann Steudel.**
- Pekelharing, Cornelis Adrianus,** movement of pepsin in agar-agar gels with and without protein, A., i, 388.
- Pélabon, Henri [Joseph Léonard Ferdinand],** the constitution of selenium, A., ii, 141.
action of selenium on gold, A., ii, 303.
- Pelc, Joseph J.** See **Ben H. Nicolet.**
- Pelkan, K. F.,** physiology of the phenols. I. The estimation of phenols in the blood, A., ii, 399.
- Pelkan, K. F., and G. H. Whipple,** liver function. III. Phenol conjugation as influenced by liver injury and insufficiency, A., i, 490.
physiology of the phenols. II. Absorption, conjugation, and excretion, A., i, 499.
- Pelkan, K. F.** See also **W. R. Bloor.**
- Pellizzari, Guido,** action of cyanogen haloids on phenylhydrazine. VI. *o*-Phenyleneammethyl chloride, A., i, 585.
- Pelzer, J.** See **Paul Jacobsen.**
- Pemberton, H. V.** See **Lester F. Hoyt.**
- Penfold, Arthur Ramon,** a critical examination of the aromatic aldehydes occurring in certain eucalyptus oils, T., 266.
- Penfold, Arthur Ramon,** the essential oils of *Leptospermum flavescens* var. *grandiflorum* and *Leptospermum odoratum*, A., i, 44.
position of the double linking in piperitone. I. and II., A., i, 259, 1035.
essential oil of the leaves of *Doryphora sassafras*, A., i, 847.
- Penfold, Arthur Ramon.** See also **Henry George Smith.**
- Pénkava, J.** See **Julius Stoklasa.**
- Penkner, Wilhelm.** See **Robert Kromann.**
- Pennycuik, Stuart Wortley,** racemic acid in solution, A., i, 624.
- Pentimalli, F.,** protein intoxication. I. Introduction. II. Toxicity of egg-albumin and its derivatives. III. Toxicity of peptones. IV. Toxicity of milk and its derivatives. V. Behaviour of blood pressure and of respiration. VI. Behaviour of body temperature. VII. Nystagmus. VIII. Morphological changes of the blood, A., i, 302.
- Pépin, C., and G. Réaumbourg,** sulphonated derivatives of the naturally occurring sulphidic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 784.
- Percy, R.** See **August Hagenbach.**
- Pereira.** See **Giral Pereira.**
- Perina, G.** See **G. Cannari.**
- Perkin, Arthur George, and George Douglas Spencer,** some reactions of benzanthrone, T., 474.
- Perkin, Arthur George, and Yoshisuke Uyeda,** occurrence of a crystalline tannin in the leaves of the *Acer ginnala*, T., 66.
- Perkin, Arthur George, and Thomas William Whattam,** some products of the reduction of 2-hydroxyanthraquinone, T., 289.
- Perkin, Arthur George.** See also **Geoffrey Gordon Bradshaw and British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
- Perkin, William Henry, jun., and Alan Francis Titley,** conditions of formation of rings attached to the *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-positions of the benzene nucleus. I. The action of sodium on *o*-phenylenediacetic ester, T., 1562.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also **George Roger Clemo, William Davies, and William Ogilvie Kermack.**
- Perkins, Granville A.,** the expression of the octet theory of valence in structural formulæ, A., ii, 138.
unsymmetrical addition to the double bond. I. A theory of the reaction mechanism of the direct union, A., ii, 438.

- Perkins, Granville A.**, the structure of chlorine dioxide and related compounds, A., ii, 441.
- Perling, A.**, the hydrolytic decomposition of the bismuth salts of phenol-carboxylic acids, A., i, 252.
- Perman, Edgar Philip**, the properties of ammonium nitrate. IV. The reciprocal salt-pair, ammonium nitrate and sodium chloride, T., 2473.
- Perquin, J. N. J.** See *Hein Israel Waterman*.
- Perren, Edward Arthur**. See *Christopher Kelk Ingold*.
- Perrin, Jean**, catalysis with special reference to newer theories of chemical action. I. The radiation theory of chemical action; (1) radiation and chemistry, A., ii, 628.
- Persch, Walter**. See *Hans Pringsheim*.
- Peski, A. J. van**, the mixed anhydrides of sulphuric acid and carboxylic acids. II. *n*-Butyrylsulphuric acid, A., i, 106.
- Peskov, N. P.**, solutions, suspensions, colloids, A., ii, 825.
- sensitisation of coagulation processes; colloids as indicators of photo-electric effects, A., ii, 828.
- Petényi, Géza**, and *Heinrich Lax*, action of adrenaline on the blood-sugar, A., i, 403.
- Peter, A. M.** See *G. Davis Buckner*.
- Peters, John P., Glenn E. Cullen**, and *Joshua Harold Austin*, gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. II. The reversibility of the effects of changes in carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions on the carbon dioxide content of defibrinated horse blood, A., i, 1207.
- Peters, John P.** See also *Joshua Harold Austin*.
- Peters, Walter**, the addition of organic bases to metallic salts, A., i, 48.
- Petersen, Agnes**. See *Johannes Nicolaus Brönsted*.
- Peterson, W. H., Edwin Brown Fred.** and *J. A. Anderson*, fermentation of hexoses and related compounds by certain pentose-fermenting bacteria, A., i, 971.
- Peterson, W. H., Edwin Brown Fred.** and *E. G. Schmidt*, fermentation of pentoses by moulds, A., i, 1220.
- Peterson, W. H.** See also *O. R. Brunkow*, and *Edwin Brown Fred*.
- Petin, N. N.** See *A. V. Pamiľov*.
- Petitjean, Fernand**, the manipulations preparatory to the estimation of amino-acids in blood, A., ii, 536.
- Peto, Raymond Harold Kelsall**. See *George Ingle Finch*.
- Petrie, P. A.** See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
- Petry, Eugen**, conditions for the biological action of Röntgen rays. I., A., i, 204.
- Petschacher, Ludwig**, micro-analyses by Bang's methods. I., A., ii, 716.
- Peyer, J.** See *Paul Karrer*.
- Peytral, (Mlle) Églantine**, the mode of sudden pyrogenic decomposition of acetic acid at high temperature, A., i, 219.
- the mode of pyrogenic decomposition of methyl acetate at high temperature, A., i, 219.
- the mode of pyrogenic decomposition of acetone at high temperature, A., i, 222.
- Pfaff, Kaspar**. See *Fritz Mayer*.
- Pfannkuch, E.** See *Karl W. Rosenmund*.
- Pfanstiel, Robert**. See *Herbert S. Harned*.
- Pfeiderer, Georg**. See *Franz Fischer*.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, betaines. I. Theory of betaines, A., i, 720.
- Pfeiffer, Paul** [with *E. Flater*], quinhydrone of the maleic anhydride series, A., i, 341.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, and *Gerhard Haefelin*, betaines. II. Betaines of the cinnamic acid series, A., i, 738.
- Pfizenmaier, K.**, and *S. Galanos*, the estimation of creatinine, A., ii, 797.
- Pfund, Marion C.** See *Annie Louise Macleod*.
- Pfyl, Balthasar**, ash-alkalinity (of food-stuffs), A., ii, 586.
- Pfyl, Balthasar, G. Reif**, and *A. Hanner*, detection of formaldehyde with phenols, A., ii, 94.
- Philipp, K.** See *Heinrich Kausch von Trautenberg*.
- Philippi, Ernst**, mellitic acid, pyromellitic acid, and their production from carbon by oxidation, A., i, 837.
- Philippi, Ernst**, and *Gertrud Rie*, mellitic acid, pyromellitic acid, and their production from carbon by oxidation. I. Oxidation of carbon by nitric acid, A., i, 837.
- Philippi, Ernst, Reinhard Seka**, and *Norbert Froeschl*, mellitic acid, pyromellitic acid, and their production from carbon by oxidation. III. Synthesis of pyromellitic acid from commercial xylene, A., i, 837.
- Philippi, Ernst, Reinhard Seka**, and *Lilly Robinson*, mellitic acid, pyromellitic acid, and their production from carbon by oxidation. IV. Synthesis of substituted pyromellitic acids, A., i, 837.

- Philippi, Ernst, and Richard Thelen**, mellitic acid, pyromellitic acid, and their production from carbon by oxidation. II. Oxidation of carbon by sulphuric acid, A., i, 837.
- Phillips, Max**, the preparation of 6:6'-di- α -hydroxyisopropylindigotin from *p*-cymene, A., i, 955.
- Phragmen, Gösta**. See **Arne Westgren**.
- Piccard, A., and E. Stahel**, a new radioactive substance, A., ii, 185.
- Piccard, Jean**, the steric formula of the molecule of water, A., ii, 212.
preparation of catalytic copper, A., ii, 216.
detection of oxygen in organic compounds, A. ii, 389.
- Piccard, Jean, and Ray Q. Brewster**, tetrapropylethane [δ -dipropyloctane], A., i, 313.
the three aminotriphenylamines, A., i, 370.
- Piccard, Jean, and E. Herrmann**, the colour of iodine solutions at low temperature, A., ii, 655.
- Pichler, A. B.**, recovery of solvents from extracted substances, A., ii, 715.
- Pickering, G. F., and Geoffrey E. Cowlishaw**, the relation between the refractive index and the chemical characteristics of oils and fats (glycerides), A., ii, 325.
- Pickering, John William, and James Arthur Hewitt**, coagulation of the blood. I. Some physico-chemical aspects of coagulation, A., i, 393.
coagulation of the blood. II. Thrombin and anti-thrombins, A., i, 1208.
- Pickles, Alwyn**, reduction of ferric chloride, A., ii, 299.
- Pico, O. M., and J. Murtagh**, estimation of chlorine in tissues, A., ii, 716.
- Picon, M.**, the action of sodammonium on hexamethylenetetramine, tetramethyldiaminomethane, and ethylideneethylamine, A., i, 1123.
- Picon, M.** See also **P. Lebeau**.
- Pictet, Amé, and André Barbier**, new synthesis of glycerol and α -glucoheptol, A., i, 4.
- Pictet, Amé, and R. Jahn**, a new depolymerisation product of starch, A., i, 987.
- Pictet, Amé, and J. H. Ross**, the polymerisation of levoglucosan, A., i, 525.
- Pictet, Amé, and Henry Vernet**, galactosan, A., i, 811.
- Pieraerts, J.**, copal oil, a new fat of the Belgian Congo, A., i, 908.
- Pierce, J. S.** See **Charles Shattuck Palmer**.
- Pierce, W. C.** See **G. Davis Buckner**.
- Pieroh, Kurt**. See **Heinrich Schulze**.
- Pieroni, Antonio**, iodo-derivatives of pyrrole, A., i, 763.
azoxyamides and diazo-compounds, A., i, 1071.
- Pieroni, Antonio, and Aldo Moggi**, constitution of certain polypyrroles, A., i, 766.
- Piettre, Maurice, and Antony Vila**, separation of the proteins of the serum, A., i, 63.
- Piggot, Charles Snowden**, manganese in the catalytic oxidation of ammonia, A., ii, 142.
- Piggot, Charles Snowden**. See also **T. H. Rogers**.
- Piggott, Henry Alfred**. See **Christopher Kelk Ingold**.
- Pighini, Giacomo**, chemical and biochemical investigations of the nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. IX., A., i, 295.
- Pilling, Norman B.**, vapour pressure of metallic calcium, A., ii, 291.
- Piña de Rubies, Santiago, and F. Gila Esteban**, chemical and spectrochemical study of Spanish bismuth minerals, A., ii, 576.
- Piña de Rubies, Santiago**. See also **B. Cabrera**.
- Pincass, Heinrich**, attempts to prepare pure calcium cyanide, A., i, 532.
- Pincussen, Ludwig**, the fermentative properties of blood. V. Appearance of ferments in blood after various operations, A., i, 393.
behaviour of oxalic acid in the animal body, A., i, 403.
the influence of illumination on the metabolism of carbohydrates, A., i, 1088.
detection of urea; estimation of proteolytic ferments, A., ii, 884.
- Pincussen, Ludwig, and J. L. Anagnostu**, the influence of radiations on the hydrolysis of fats, A., i, 485.
- Pincussen, Ludwig, and Aristomenis Floros**, analysis of blood and urine. I., A., ii, 408.
- Pincussen, Ludwig, and Kate Momferratos-Floros**, influence of radiation on nucleic acid metabolism, A., i, 395.
analysis of blood and urine, A., ii, 408.
- Pinkard, Frederic William, and William Wardlaw**, the action of sulphur on cuprous chloride, T., 1300.
- Pinkard, Frederic William**. See also **William Wardlaw**.
- Pinkus, S.** See **Paul Jacobsen**.

- Pirak, J.**, asymmetric synthesis, A., i, 810.
- Pirani, Marcello von**, and **E. Lax**, electrolytic migration of sodium through glass, A., ii, 817.
- Pittarelli, Emilio**, source of error in tests for acetone, A., ii, 95.
- Piutti, Arnaldo**, and **Enrico Boggio-Lera**, microchemical investigation of arsenic, A., ii, 584.
- Piwowsky, E.**, the constitution of strontium-lead alloys, A., ii, 644.
- Pizarroso, A.** See **Obdulio Fernández**.
- Plagge, H.**, comparative experiments on the inhibitive action of some chlorine derivatives of methane, ethane, and ethylene on fermentation, A., i, 93.
- Planck, Max**, absolute entropy and chemical constants, A., ii, 191.
free energy of gaseous molecules with any [possible] partition of velocities, A., ii, 689.
- Plank, R.**, convertibility of chemical energy and the conception of affinity, A., ii, 357.
- Plantefol, L.**, the toxicity of different nitrophenols towards *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 204.
- Platon, B.** See **Lennart Smith**.
- Plauson, Herman**, and **Georg von Tischenko**, preparation of hydrocarbons, A., i, 818.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**, and **John Lewis Rosedale**, distribution of enzymes in the alimentary canal of the chicken, A., i, 485.
- Plotnikow, Joh.**, photochemical studies. XIII. Photopolymerisation of vinyl chloride and the problem of caoutchouc, A., i, 419.
photochemical studies. XIV. Fundamental photochemical laws, A., ii, 248.
- Pohl, Julius**, the fate of methyl and isopropyl alcohols in the organism, A., i, 498.
- Pohl, Robert.** See **B. Gudden**.
- Pohland, Erich.** See **Erich Krause**.
- Poirot, Gabriel.** See **Paul Fleury**.
- Poitevin, E.** See **H. V. Ellsworth**.
- Polányi, Michael**, theory of adsorption processes, A., ii, 479.
Röntgenographic determination of crystal arrangement, A., ii, 623.
- Polányi, Michael.** See also **M. Ettisch**.
- Pollack, S. M.** See **James Bryant Conant**.
- Pollak, Friedrich.** See **Alfons Klemenc**.
- Pollak, J.**, and **Anna Spitzer**, the estimation of the methyl group in methylated thiolbenzenes, A., ii, 789.
- Pollak, Leo**, influence of amino-acids and fatty acids on the regulation of the blood sugar, A., i, 483.
- Polonovski, Michel**, a new method of qualitative separation of the alkaline-earth metals, A., ii, 720.
approximate volumetric estimation of barium, A., ii, 720.
- Polonovski, Michel**, and **C. Auguste**, influence of sodium fluoride on the estimation of urea by the xanthrydrol method, A., ii, 668.
- Polonovski, Michel.** See also **C. Vallée**.
- Polushkin, E. P.**, alloys of iron and uranium, A., ii, 152.
- Pommereau, Hervé de**, the reduction of ethyl benzoate and some other benzene derivatives by sodium and absolute alcohol, A., i, 338.
the reduction of some aromatic compounds by means of sodium and absolute alcohol, A., i, 825.
the reduction of ethyl α -naphthylacetate and the α -naphthylethanols by sodium and absolute alcohol, A., i, 828.
- Pondal, Martiniano Leguigamón**, fluorine in Spanish grapes, A., i, 1100.
- Ponder, A. O.** See **Harold Brewer Hartley**.
- Ponder, Eric**, hæmolytic action of sodium glycocholate, A., i, 292.
the estimation of non-protein nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 583.
- Ponndorf, Wolfgang**, preparation of coumarins, A., i, 565.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, dioximes. I. and III., A., i, 17, 1037.
cobalt compounds of α -oximino-ketones, A., i, 661.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and **G. Ruggeri**, dioximes. II., A., i, 627.
- Pool, E.** See **Ch. Gränacher**.
- Pop, C.** See **Al. Ionescu**.
- Pope, Frank George.** See **Sri Krishna**.
- Pope, John Clifford.** See **Francis Ernest Francis**.
- Pope, (Sir) William Jackson**, and **James Leonard Brierley Smith**, the chlorinated dialkyl sulphides. T., 1166.
- Pope, (Sir) William Jackson.** See also **John Edmund Guy Harris**, **Frederick George Mann**, and **William Hobson Mills**.
- Popov, Helene.** See **Wladimir Palladin**.
- Popper, Egon.** See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Porcher, Ch.**, and **A. Tapernoux**, the appearance of digestive enzymes during foetal life, A., i, 1088.
- Porcher, M.**, the iodohydrin derived from allylbenzene and its transformations, A., i, 539.

- Porcher, M.** See also *Marc Tiffeneau*.
- Porges, Otto**, a case of unusual acetonuria, A., i, 496.
- Porritt, Benjamin Dawson.** See *Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson Luff*.
- Posnjak, Eugen, and Herbert Eugene Merwin**, system $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SO}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 772.
- Posnjak, Eugen, and Ralph W. G. Wyckoff**, crystal structures of alkali haloids, A., ii, 499.
- Posnjak, Eugen.** See also *Ralph W. G. Wyckoff*.
- Potter, Ralph S.** See *George C. Bailey*.
- Poucholle, A.**, tempering, A., ii, 299.
- Pound, James Robert**, properties of mixtures of ethyl ether, sulphuric acid, and water, T., 941.
- Povarnin, G., and P. Tichomirov**, molecular compounds of diketopiperazine and phenols, A., i, 1185.
- Power, Frederick Belding, and Victor K. Chesnut**, the odorous constituents of apples, A., i, 96.
the occurrence of methyl anthranilate in grape juice, A., i, 97.
the odorous constituents of peaches, A., i, 99.
- Powers, Edwin Booth**, physiology of the respiration of fishes in relation to the hydrogen-ion concentration of the medium, A., i, 286.
- Powers, Edwin Booth.** See also *John Addyman Gardner*.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm**, density and molecular volume of the oxides of lanthanum, praseodymium, neodymium, samarium, and europium, A., ii, 379.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm, and Joseph Lösch**, the separation of the rare earths by basic precipitation. III. The quantitative separation of cerium from the other earths, A., ii, 770.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm, and Johanna Rauchenberger**, the separation of the rare earths by basic precipitation, A., ii, 298, 769.
- Pratt, David Doig, and Robert Robinson**, a synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type, T., 1577.
- Frausnitz, P. H.**, some electro-osmotic experiments with de Haen's membrane filters, A., ii, 114.
- Prax, J.**, olive oils and the Villavecchia reaction, A., ii, 595.
- Prell, Ernst.** See *Rudolf Pummerer*.
- Prell, G.** See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Preti, M.** See *F. Traetta-Mosca*.
- Price, (Miss) M. C.** See *(Miss) Mabel Harriet Norris*.
- Price, William John.** See *Arthur Robert Ling*.
- Prideaux, Edmund Brydges Rudhall, and H. W. Hewis**, the anodic corrosion of bismuth; bismuth compounds, A., ii, 511.
- Prigge, C.** See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Prigge, Richard**, the error in estimating chloride by Bang's micro-method, A., ii, 715.
- Pring, John Norman, and E. O. Ransome**, reaction between cathodic hydrogen and nitrogen at high pressures, A., ii, 639.
- Pringsheim, Hans, and Alexander Aronowsky**, inulin. III., A., i, 635.
- Pringsheim, Hans, and Diamandi Dernikos**, chemistry of starch. VI. polyamyloses, A., i, 632.
- Pringsheim, Hans, and Kurt Goldstein**, chemistry of starch. VII. Relationship of the α - and β -polyamyloses to the content and integument substance of the starch granule, A., i, 633.
- Pringsheim, Hans, and Max Lassmann**, inulin. II. Inulin and glycogen, A., i, 634.
- Pringsheim, Hans, and Karl Otto Müller**, the physiology of the "polyamyloses." I., A., i, 410.
- Pringsheim, Hans, and Walter Persch**, chemistry of starch. IV. The methylation of polyamyloses, A., i, 113.
chemistry of starch. V. Methyl and acetyl products of the "polyamyloses," A., i, 632.
- Pringsheim, Hans, and Karl Schmalz**, tetralevoglucosan and tetraglucosan, A., i, 1118.
- Pringsheim, Peter**, divergence from Stokes's law during the excitation of the fluorescence of iodine vapour, A., ii, 178.
difference between the absorption spectrum and the complete fluorescence spectrum of iodine vapour indicated by Lenz's theory, A., ii, 178.
disturbance of the power of fluorescing of fluorescent solutions by light, and the photochemical equivalent law, A., ii, 602.
- Prins, Ada**, the conditions for the maximum precipitation of an amphoteric electrolyte, A., ii, 77.
- Prins, H. J.**, acceleration of the solubility of metals in acids by reducible compounds, A., ii, 488.
the detection of nitro-compounds, A., ii, 877.
- Pritsker, J., and R. Jungkuntz**, hazelnut oil and the estimation of arachidic acid, A., i, 208.

- Procopiù, Stefan**, electromotive force produced by the relative displacement of an electrode and an electrolyte, A., ii, 112.
the variations of the spectrum of the mercury arc with the conditions of emission, A., ii, 600.
- Proskouriakoff, A.** See *George W. Raiziss*.
- Proud, Kathleen.** See *James Frederick Spencer*.
- Prud'homme, Maurice**, some relationships between the critical temperature and the melting and boiling points, A., ii, 349.
the corresponding states; the halogenated derivatives of benzene, A., ii, 426.
- Pryde, John.** See *Alexander Killen Macbeth*.
- Przibram, Karl.** See *Stefan Meyer*.
- Pschenicyn, N. K.** See *Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev*.
- Pucher, George W.**, uric acid. I. Examination of the variables in the Folin and Wu uric acid method. II. A modification of the Folin and Wu uric acid method, A., ii, 668.
- Pucher, George**, and *William Maurice Dehn*, solubilities in mixtures of two solvents, A., ii, 126.
- Pucher, George W.**, and *Treat Baldwin Johnson*, the utilisation of ethyl γ -diethoxyacetoacetate for the synthesis of derivatives of glyoxaline; an attempt to synthesise histamine by a new method, A., i, 549.
- Pummerer, Rudolf**, and *Joseph Binapfl*, the behaviour of azo-compounds and their salts with aromatic hydrocarbons and aluminium chloride, A., i, 24.
- Pummerer, Rudolf, Josef Binapfl, Karl Bittner**, and *Karl Schuegraf*, the reaction between azobenzene hydrochloride and aromatic hydrocarbons. II., A., i, 1196.
- Pummerer, Rudolf, Dona Melamed**, and *Hans Puttfarcken*, oxidation of phenols. VII. Dehydrogenation of *p*-cresol, A., i, 1161.
- Pummerer, Rudolf**, and *Ernst Prell*, the addition of benzene to *p*-benzoquinone, A., i, 1164.
- Purdum, R. B.** See *Graham Edgar*.
- Purdy, A. C.** See *Victor Grignard*.
- Purdy, Helen A.**, and *L. E. Walbum*, the action of various metallic salts on hæmolysis, A., i, 1087.
- Purgotti, Attilio**, detection of magnesium in presence of manganese and phosphoric acid, A., ii, 85.
- Purkayostha, R. M.**, and *Nilratan Dhar*, catalysis. XIII. Temperature coefficient of catalysed and non-catalysed reactions, A., ii, 362.
- Purmann, Ludwig.** See *Karl Freudenberg*.
- Pushin, Nicolai Antonovich**, and *Alexandra Fioletova*, the equilibrium in the system *m*-dinitrobenzeneurethane, T., 1822.
- Pushin, Nicolai Antonovich**, and *Alexandra Alexandrovna Glagoleva*, the equilibrium in systems composed of water and alcohols; methyl alcohol, pinacone, glycerol, and erythritol, T., 2813.
- Putochin, N. J.**, the synthesis of pyrrolidine; reduction of pyrrole by catalytic hydrogenation, A., i, 1176.
the action of formaldehyde on pyrrolidine and piperidine, A., i, 1176.
- Puttfarcken, Hans.** See *Rudolf Pummerer*.
- Puxeddu, Ernesto**, degrees of hydrolysis of alkali salts of hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 589.
- Puxeddu, Ernesto**, and *Marcella Gennari*, facts and theories in the constitution of the hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 587.
- Puxeddu, Ernesto**, and *F. L. Vodret*, velocity of reaction in the photochemical dissociation of ferric chloride, A., ii, 415.
- Puyal, José**, migration of a double linking, A., i, 617.
- Puyal, José.** See also *Ernest Fourneau*.
- Pyman, Frank Lee**, orientation of the 1:4- and 1:5-dimethylglyoxalines; mode of fission of 5-aminoglyoxalines, T., 2616.
- Pyman, Frank Lee**, and *Laurence Barnett Timmis*, some arylazoglyoxalines, A., i, 1197.
- Pyman, Frank Lee.** See also *Isidore Elkanah Balaban*, and *Louis Light*.

Q.

- Quaglia, A.** See *Carlo Sandonnini*.
- Quagliariello, G.**, chemical and physical properties of muscle and muscle extracts. VI. Muscle extract of octopus, A., i, 608.
the absorption spectra of methæmoglobin, and the alleged transformation of methæmoglobin into oxyhæmoglobin by the action of alkali, A., i, 883.

Quagliariello, G., effect of acids and alkalis on some chemical and physical properties of hæmoglobin, A., i, 1074.

Quarder, Bifried, optical experiment demonstrating the Bragg method of crystal analysis, A., ii, 677.

Quick, Armand J., and **Roger Adams**, aliphatic arsinic acids, and aliphatic-aromatic arsenious acids, A., i, 600.

Quisumbing, Francisco A., and **Arthur W. Thomas**, conditions affecting the quantitative estimation of reducing sugars by Fehling's solution; elimination of certain errors involved in current methods, A., ii, 92.

R.

Rabe, Paul, cinchona alkaloids. XXIII. Nomenclature, and isomerism phenomena, A., i, 360.

Rabe, Paul, Karl Kindler, and **Otto Wagner**, cinchona alkaloids. XXIV. Synthesis of vinyl-free quinatoxins and quinaketones, A., i, 361.

Rabinowitsch, Adolph I., anomalous dissociation in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 186.

electrolytic dissociation of salts in concentrated solutions, and in the fused and solid states, A., ii, 187.

reversal of the molecular conductivity curve and abnormal dissociation, A., ii, 188.

negative viscosity, A., ii, 478.

conductivity of the latent image, A., ii, 605.

Rabinovitch, I. M., biochemistry of methyl alcohol poisoning, A., i, 963.

Racke, Fritz. See **Richard Willstätter**.

Radde, Erich, derivatives of amino-aldehydes, A., i, 1154.

Radley, E. G. See **Arthur Francis Hallimond**.

Räth, Kurt. See **Julius von Braun**.

Ragoss, A. See **Erich Tiede**.

Rahn, Otto, significance of surface tension phenomena for the dairy practice, A., i, 478.

Rai, Raghunath. See **Barwa Kartar Singh**.

Raiford, Lemuel Charles, the nitration of halogenated phenols, A., i, 335.

Raiford, Lemuel Charles, and **John R. Couture**, the migration of acyl from nitrogen to oxygen, A., i, 931.

Raiteri, Luigi, optical properties of certain substances important in micro-chemistry, A., ii, 541.

Raith, Emmy. See **Anton Skrabal**.

Raiziss, George W., and **A. C. Blatt**, condensation products of arspenamine [salvarsan] with aldehydes, A., i, 1079.

Raiziss, George W., and **Joseph L. Gavron**, the colloidal properties of arspenamine [salvarsan] and allied products, A., i, 1202.

Raiziss, George W., and **A. Proskouria-koff**, organic nitro-compounds containing mercury, A., i, 604.

Raiziss, George W. See also **J. F. Schamberg**.

Rakshit, Jitendra Nath, morphine, codeine, and narcotine in Indian opium, A., ii, 96.

Rakuzin, Michael A., animal hides as amphoteric and colloidal protein; theory of dyeing, tanning, disinfection, and preservation of leather and the physiological action of tanning material, A., i, 702.

a new fractionation method for proteins and their derivatives, A., i, 957.

adsorption of proteins, ferments, toxins, and sera by aluminium hydroxide, A., i, 1199.

the relation between adsorption and electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 619.

recognition of proteins and derivatives by colour reactions, A., ii, 670.

Rakuzin, Michael A., and **Tatjana Gönke**, negative adsorption. II. Calculation of the amount of adsorbed solvent, A., ii, 821.

Ramadier, L. See **Louis Duparc**.

Raman, C. V., anisotropy of molecules, A., ii, 102.

molecular structure of amorphous solids, A., ii, 201.

molecular ælotropy in liquids, A., ii, 603.

the spectrum of neutral helium, A., ii, 803.

Ramann, Emil, and **H. Sallinger**, reactions in heterogeneous systems; the systems $K_2CO_3 | BaSO_4$, $K_2SO_4 | BaCO_3$, $K_2CO_3 | CaC_2O_4$, $K_2C_2O_4 | CaCO_3$ and $K_2CrO_4 | AgIO_3-KIO_3 | AgCrO_4$, A., ii, 131.

Ramart-Lucas, (Mme) Pauline, the molecular transposition accompanying the dehydration of $\alpha\alpha$ -diphenyl- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylpropan- α -ol, A., i, 34.

Ramart-Lucas, (Mme) Pauline, and **G. Albesco**, two $\alpha\alpha\beta\beta$ -substituted propiophenones and their products of decomposition by sodamide, A., i, 662.

Ramart-Lucas, (Mme) Pauline. See also **Albin Haller**.

- Ramm, Marie.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Ramstetter.** See *Max Bodenstein*.
- Randall, H. M., Walter F. Colby, and R. F. Paton,** temperature shift in near ultra-red bands, A., ii, 805.
- Randles, F. S., and Arthur Knudson,** estimation of lipid phosphoric acid ("lecithin") in blood by application of Bell and Doisy's method for phosphorus, A., ii, 719.
- Rankine, Alexander Oliver,** structure of some gaseous molecules of which hydrogen is a constituent, A., ii, 635.
the molecular structure of carbon oxysulphide and carbon disulphide, A., ii, 704.
- Rankine, Alexander Oliver, and Clarence Joseph Smith,** viscous properties and molecular dimensions of silicane, A., ii, 709.
- Ransome, E. O.** See *John Norman Pring*.
- Raper, Henry Stanley.** See *Herbert Davenport Kay*.
- Rapport, David.** See *H. V. Atkinson*.
- Rast, Karl,** a micro-method for the determination of molecular weight in a melting-point apparatus, A., ii, 421.
- Rastelli, G.,** derivatives of isoeugenol, A., i, 1010.
- Rastelli, G.** See also *Riccardo Ciusa*.
- Rathert, H.** See *Arthur Kötzt*.
- Rathery, F.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Rathsam, G.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Rathsburg, Hans,** mercury fulminate, A., i, 116.
reductions with titanium trichloride, A., i, 242.
- Rau, Madyar Gopal, and John Lionel Simonsen,** oils and fats from the seeds of Indian forest trees, A., i, 1100.
- Rau, Madyar Gopal.** See also *John Lionel Simonsen*.
- Rauch, Hans,** estimation of the carbon dioxide content of air, with special reference to the "aeronom," A., ii, 316.
- Rauchenberger, Johanna.** See *Wilhelm Prandtl*.
- Ravenna, Ciro,** constitution of the dipeptides of aspartic acid, A., i, 180.
- Ravenna, Ciro.** See also *Giacomo Luigi Ciamician*.
- Rawling, Sidney Owen,** electric heating and controlling apparatus for a small thermostat, A., ii, 612.
- Rawling, Sidney Owen, and Walter Clark,** the isoelectric condition of gelatin, T., 2830.
- Rây, (Sir) Prafulla Chandra,** triethylene tri- and tetra-sulphides. II., T., 1279.
- Rây, (Sir) Prafulla Chandra, and Radhakishen Das,** chloropierin as a reagent for the diagnosis of mercaptans and potential mercaptans, T. 323.
- Rây, Priyadarajan, and Pulin Vihari Sarkar,** formation and dissociation of some polyhalogen compounds of hydrogen in aqueous solution, T., 1449.
- Ray, Rames Chandra,** the potassium salt of hexahydrodioxydiboron, T., 1088.
heat of crystallisation of quartz, A., ii, 685.
- Raymond, E.,** the fatty acids of colza oil, A., i, 798.
- Rayner, Archibald,** composition of the residue on distillation of crude glycerol, A., i, 711.
- Read, Hugh Norman.** See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Read, John, and Eric Hurst,** the conversion of allyl alcohol to glyceryl chloro- and bromo-hydrins, T., 989.
the action of bromine water on indene, T., 2550.
- Read, John, and Henry George Smith,** piperitone. II. Benzylidene-*dl*-piperitone, T., 574.
piperitone. IV. The interaction of *dl*-piperitone and semicarbazide, and the isolation of pure *dl*-piperitone, T., 1863.
- Read, John, Henry George Smith, and (Miss) Marie Bentivoglio,** piperitone. III. The oximes of *dl*-piperitone, T., 582.
- Read, J. W.,** practical significance of the organic carbon; nitrogen ratio in soils, A., i, 416.
- Read, J. W., and R. H. Ridgell,** use of the conventional carbon factor in estimating soil organic matter, A., ii, 540.
- Read, T. A.** See *David Avery*.
- Read, William T.,** hydantoins; synthesis of the soporic 4-phenyl-4-ethylhydantoin [nirvanol], A., i, 954.
- Reaunbourg, G.** See *C. Pépin*.
- Rebello-Alves, S.** See *Alberico Benedicenti*.
- Rebmann, Adolf.** See *Emil Baur*.
- Rechenberg, Carl von,** intersecting vapour pressure curves and deductions therefrom, A., ii, 120.
vaporisation of solutions of liquid pairs possessing intersecting vapour pressure curves, A., ii, 120.

- Rechenberg, Carl von**, and **W. von Rechenberg**, formation of additive products between cresols on the one hand and ethyl ether, ethyl alcohol, acetone, benzene, etc., on the other, A., i, 932.
- Rechenberg, W. von.** See **Carl von Rechenberg**.
- Reclaire, A.**, analysis of acetic anhydride, A., ii, 532.
- Reclaire, A.** See also **Anne Willem Karel de Jong**.
- Recoura, A.**, new properties of the green chromium sulphate, A., ii, 508.
- Reddelien, Gustav**, the mutual replacement of amine residues by anils, A., i, 145.
- Reddelien, Gustav**, and **Hildegard Danilof** fission of anils, A., i, 147.
- Redfern, Gladys M.**, absorption of ions by the roots of living plants. I. Absorption of the ions of calcium chloride by pea and maize, A., i, 614.
- Redwitz, E. von.** See **Eduard Grafe**.
- Reeder, J. C.** See **J. S. Jones**.
- Reedy, J. H.**, silver bromate, A., ii, 56.
- precipitation of arsenic sulphide from arsenates, A., ii, 225.
- Reeves, Harry Gordon.** See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Regenbogen, (Mlle) A.** See **Nicolaas Schoorl**.
- Réglade, Antoine.** See **Paul Nicolardot**.
- Reglin, Werner.** See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Reich, René.** See **André Job**.
- Reichel, Heinrich**, water and ionic distribution in the organism A., i, 485.
- Reichenstein, David**, and **F. Klement**, an electrolytic current intensification effect, a new electrolytic displacement effect, and the connexion between electrolysis and the emission of electrons in a vacuum. II., A., ii, 112.
- Reichenstein, David**, and **M. Rothschild**, an electrolytic current intensification effect, a new electrolytic displacement effect, and the connexion between electrolysis and the emission of electrons in a vacuum. III., A., ii, 736.
- Reid, Ebenezer Emmet**, **Colin M. Mackall**, and **George E. Miller**, derivatives of anthraquinone, aliphatic thioethers, dithioethers, and thioether sulphonic acids, A., i, 154.
- Reid, Ebenezer Emmet.** See also **Neil E. Gordon**, **C. H. Milligan**, and **Raphael Rosen**.
- Reid, Robert Douglas.** See **Malcolm Percival Applebey**.
- Reif, G.** See **Balthasar Pfyl**.
- Reihlen, Hans**, the auxiliary valency of the hydroxyl group. I., A., i, 1146.
- Reihlen, Hans**, and **Adolf Sapper**, the auxiliary valency of the hydroxyl group; the complex salts of substituted pyrocatechol, A., i, 1147.
- Reilly, (Miss) Amy Ada Beatrice.** See **John Norman Collie**.
- Reindel, Fritz.** See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Reinders, Willem**, and **P. van Groningen**, equilibria in the system Fe-C-O; the equilibrium Fe β -martensite-ferrous oxide-gas, A., ii, 153.
- Reinfurth, Elsa.** See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Reinhard, H. F.** See **M. G. Mellon**.
- Reinicke, Dora.** See **Peter Rona**.
- Reinger, Erich**, sativic acid, A., i, 623.
- Reis, A.**, and **L. Zimmermann**, hardness of solid substances and its relationship to chemical constitution, A., ii, 745.
- Reis, H.** See **Ch. Gränacher**.
- Reis, V. van der.** See **Rudolf Cobet**.
- Reissaus, G. G.** See **Erich Krause**.
- Reissert, Arnold**, a new class of vat dyes containing sulphur and nitrogen, A., i, 583.
- Reist, Svend Hubert**, estimation of sugar in small quantities of blood by the Pavy-Sahli method, A., ii, 323.
- Reitstötter, Josef.** See **Arne Westgren**.
- Remy, Heinrich**, the alkali-ruthenium double sulphites, A., ii, 857.
- Renaud, E.** See **A. Astruc**.
- Rendall, Arthur Geoffrey**, and **(Miss) Martha Annie Whiteley**, the oxime of mesoxamide (isonitrosomalonomamide) and some allied compounds. IV. The ethers of isonitrosomalonomanilide, isonitrosomalondimethylamide, and isonitrosomalondibenzylamide, T., 2110.
- Rengade, Etienne**, the redissolution of a salt during the isothermal evaporation of a solution, A., ii, 31.
- Renn, Konrad.** See **Stefan Goldschmidt**.
- Renoux, M.**, identification of traces of true albumin in urine; separation of ψ -albumins, A., ii, 797.
- Renshaw, Arnold.** See **Thomas H. Fairbrother**.
- Renshaw, Roemer Rex**, and **Nellie M. Naylor**, dyes containing the furan ring, A., i, 566.
- Renz, Carl**, light reactions of the oxides of titanium, cerium, and the earth acids, A., ii, 61.
- photochemistry of thallos chloride. II., A., ii, 66.
- the rare earths in the periodic system, A., ii, 758.
- Report of the Council, T.**, 722.
- Retze, Ewald.** See **Karl Fleischer**.

- Reuss, A.**, estimation of nitrates in drinking water by Mayrhofer's method, A., ii, 454.
- Reverdin, Frederic**, and **H.-P. André Roethlisberger**, nitro-derivatives of *p*-phenetidine, A., i, 537.
- Reychler, Albert**, atomic weights and frequencies, A., ii, 279.
- Rhind, Donald**, and **Francis Edward Smith**, tannase, A., ii, 407.
- Rhode, Heinrich**, solubility, capillary activity, and hæmolytic activity of terpene derivatives, A., i, 964.
hæmolysis by morphine and homologues, A., i, 1088.
- Rhodes, F. H.**, and **A. L. Markley**, freezing-point diagram of the system phenol-water, A., i, 135.
- Rhyn, A. J. van**. See **Erich Ebler**.
- Ribaud, G.**, spectrum of bromine vapour; Zeeman effect, A., ii, 3.
- Ribot, A.** See **Ch. Achard**.
- Rice, Francis E.**, and **Toratoro Hanzawa**, estimation of peroxydase in milk, A., ii, 407.
- Rich, M. N.** See **John W. Marden**.
- Richards, Theodore William**, magnitude of atoms, A., ii, 42.
- Richards, Theodore William, Edward P. Bartlett**, and **James H. Hodges**, compressibility of benzene, liquid and solid, A., ii, 28.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **James Bryant Conant**, electrochemical behaviour of liquid sodium amalgams, A., ii, 340.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Theodore Dunham, jun.**, effect of changing the hydrogen-ion concentration on the potential of the zinc electrode, A., ii, 418.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **William Buell Meldrum**, existence of tetra-hydrated sodium sulphate in mixed crystals with sodium chromate, A., ii, 54.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Allan W. Rowe**, heats of neutralisation of potassium, sodium, and lithium hydroxides with hydrochloric, hydrobromic, hydriodic, and nitric acids at various dilutions, A., ii, 425.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Charles P. Smyth**, solid thallium amalgams and the electrode potential of pure thallium, A., ii, 341.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Settsuro Tamaru**, heat of solution of cadmium in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 475.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Thorbergur Thorvaldson**, heat of solution of zinc in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 475.
- Richardson, Owen Willans**, and **Charles Blizzard Bazzoni**, excitation of soft characteristic X-rays, A., ii, 14.
- Richaud, A.**, the comparative blood-pressure raising power of racemic and lævo-adrenaline, A., i, 891.
the action of the digestive juices on β -benzyl-*d*-glucoside, A., i, 1094.
the toxicity of β -benzylglucoside obtained by biochemical synthesis, A., i, 1094.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, and **E. H. England**, the sulphuric acid reaction for liver oil, A., ii, 792.
- Richter, Friedrich**. See **Erich Tiede**.
- Richter, Rudolf**. See **Alois Zinke**.
- Richter-Quittner, M.**, the importance of imbibition for some biochemical problems, A., ii, 204.
chemical blood analysis. III. The importance of the ultra-filtration method for the analysis of blood, A., ii, 240.
blood analysis. IV. Ashing methods, A., ii, 407.
- Richter-Quittner, M.**, and **H. Hoenlinger**, estimation of non-protein nitrogen by means of ultra-filtration, A., ii, 717.
- Richter-Quittner, M.** See also **Wilhelm Falta**.
- Richtmyer, F. K.**, the laws of absorption of X-rays, A., ii, 105.
mass-absorption coefficients as a function of wave-length above and below the *K* X-ray limit of the absorber, A., ii, 804.
the evidence regarding the so-called "J" radiation in the characteristic X-ray spectra of the elements, A., ii, 804.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley**, the hydrogenation of ethylene in contact with nickel, T., 309.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley**, and **William Thomas**, the autoracemisation of potassium chromioxalate, T., 196.
adsorption and catalysis in Fuller's earth, T., 2119.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley**. See also **Charles George Lewis Wolf**.
- Ridgell, R. H.** See **J. W. Read**.
- Ridgway, Leslie**. See **Frederick Challenger**.
- Rie, Gertrud**. See **Ernst Philippi**.
- Riebensahm, E.** See **Georg Schroeter**.
- Riedel, J. D., Akt.-Ges.**, preparation of derivatives of cholic acid, A., i, 553.
preparation of bile acids, A., i, 554.
preparation of ethers of *p*-hydroxy-phenylcarbamide, A., i, 579.

- Riedel, J. D.**, *Akt.-Ges.*, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine derivatives, A., i, 991.
preparation of additive products of hexamethylenetetramine with esters of monohalogen fatty acids, A., i, 991.
preparation of an unsaturated bile acid, A., i, 1160.
- Rierner, Heinrich.** See *Robert Kreman*.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, and *G. W. Feld*, polythionic acids and polythionates, A., ii, 45.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, and *R. Klement*, the constitution of Erdmann's salt and its derivatives, A., ii, 853.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, and *G. M. Schwab*, ozone, A., ii, 637.
physical constants of ozone, A., ii, 761.
- Riesser, Otto**, the physiology of creatine, A., i, 791.
- Riesser, Otto**, and *S. M. Neuschlosz*, mechanism of the contraction of striated muscle produced by poisons. V. The action of specific muscle poisons on lifeless colloids, A., i, 1212.
- Riffart, Hans**, the triketohydrindene (ninhydrin) reaction as a quantitative colorimetric method for the estimation of amino-acid nitrogen, A., ii, 718.
- Riffert, Elli.** See *Karl Schaum*.
- Riggert, K.** See *M. Volmer*.
- Riiber, Claus Nissen**, mutarotation. I., A., ii, 807.
- Riley, George Clifford.** See *Edward Hope*.
- Rilliet, Auguste**, 6-aminoveratraldehyde and its derivatives, A., i, 839.
- Rimbach, Eberhard**, and *P. Ley*, acidifying action of hydroxy-organic compounds on boric acid and molybdic acid, A., ii, 342.
- Rindl, M.**, mafurra tallow, a product of the nuts of *Trichilia emetica*, A., i, 1102.
- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**, the influence of reaction on the action of trypsin. I., A., i, 282.
- Rinne, Friedrich**, space formulæ, A., ii, 368.
- Riou, Paul**, the velocity of absorption of carbon dioxide by alkaline solutions, A., ii, 433, 487.
the rate of absorption of carbon dioxide by ammoniacal solutions, A., ii, 742.
- Ripert, Jean**, the biology of the alkaloids of belladonna, A., i, 96.
- Ripper, Kurt.** See *W. J. Minaeff*.
- Risseghem, (Mlle) Hortense van**, synthesis of trimethylethylmethane [$\beta\beta$ -dimethylbutane], A., i, 313.
 γ -methyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -pentene, A., i, 909.
- Risseghem, (Mlle) Hortense van.** See also *Georges Chavanne*.
- Rivalland, Ch.** See *Philippe Malvezin*.
- Rivett, Albert Cherbury David**, the quaternary system, ammonium chloride—sodium sulphate—ammonium sulphate—sodium chloride—water, T., 379.
- Rivière.** See *Clément*.
- Roaf, Herbert Eldon**, urochrome as a derivative of chlorophyll, A., i, 401.
- Robert, E.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Roberts, Lathrop E.** See *William Draper Harkins*.
- Roberts, Oswald Digby**, and *Harold Thomas Islip*, the constants of Indian beeswax, A., ii, 534.
- Robertson, John K.**, the electrodeless discharge in certain vapours, A., ii, 609.
- Robertson, John McGregor.** See *George Gerald Henderson*.
- Robin, A.**, and *A. Bournigault*, cancerous anæmia, A., i, 497.
- Robin, Paul**, action of nitrogen iodide and of cyanogen iodide on benzamidine, A., i, 36.
- Robinson, Charles S.**, hydrogen-ion concentration of human fæces, A., i, 899.
the composition and preparation of a neutral solution of ammonium citrate, A., ii, 84.
- Robinson, Charles S.**, and *Selma L. Bandemar*, the analysis of solutions of ammonium citrate, A., ii, 460.
- Robinson, Charles S.**, *O. B. Winter*, and *E. J. Miller*, availability of organic nitrogenous compounds, A., i, 212.
- Robinson, Guy C.**, the acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of various carbohydrates, A., i, 971.
- Robinson, Gilbert Wooding**, mechanical analysis of humus soils, A., ii, 888.
a new method for the mechanical analysis of soils and other suspensions, A., ii, 888.
- Robinson, Lilly.** See *Ernst Philippi*.
- Robinson, Robert**, the atomic vibrations in the molecules of benzenoid substances, A., i, 533.
- Robinson, Robert.** See also *James Wilson Armit*, *Herbert Grace Crabtree*, *Herbert Greene*, *William Ogilvy Kermack*, *Alexander Killen Macbeth*, *Hidejiro Nishikawa*, *David Diyo Pratt*, and *James Scott*.

- Robinson, R. H.**, and **D. E. Bullis**, acid soils. III. The influence of calcium carbonate, calcium oxide, and calcium sulphate on the soluble soil nutrients of acid soils, A., i, 976.
- Robinson, William O.**, absorption of water by soil colloids, A., i, 1228.
- Robison, Robert**, the value of gelatin in relation to the nitrogen requirements of man, A., i, 488.
- distribution of the nitrogenous constituents of the urine on low nitrogen diets, A., i, 495.
- the estimation of total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 389.
- Robles, B. de Vries**, the blood calcium content in normal children and in tetany. I., A., i, 192.
- Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research**, preparation of aromatic aminoarsonic acids, A., i, 961.
- preparation of aromatic arseno-compounds, A., i, 962.
- Rodier, E.** See **Jules Aloy**.
- Rodillon, Georges**, a source of error in testing urine for dextrose with *o*-nitrophenylpropionic acid, A., ii, 166.
- detection of urobilin in urine, A., ii, 888.
- Rodriguez Mourelo, José**, thermotropy, A., ii, 604.
- Röckemann, W.**, [fate of tetrahydronaphthalene in the organism], A., i, 499.
- Röder, Hans**. See **Ernst Späth**.
- Röhm and Haas**, preparation of ethylene cyanohydrin [β -hydroxypropionitrile], A., i, 531.
- Röhm, Otto**, a new iron salt, A., ii, 648.
- Röhm, R.** See **H. Kessler**.
- Rørdam, H. N. K.**, influence of substitution in the ortho-, meta-, and para-positions on the absolute affinity of benzoic acid. I., A., i, 338.
- Rösler, Wilhelm**. See **Robert Kremann**.
- Roethlisberger, H.-P. André**. See **Frederic Reverdin**.
- Rogers, E. C.** See **John Bernard Ekeley**.
- Rogers, J.** See **E. M. Black**.
- Rogers, T. H.**, **Charles Snowden Piggot**, **W. H. Bahlke**, and **J. M. Jennings**, catalytic oxidation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 136.
- Rogozinski, F.**, biochemistry of phosphorus, A., i, 1226.
- Rojahn, C. A.**, poly-ethers of trimethylene glycol, A., i, 103.
- preparation of β -chloro- and β -bromopropionic acids from trimethylene glycol, A., i, 105.
- Rojahn, C. A.**, some ketones of the pyrazole series, A., i, 373.
- 3-chloro-1-alkylpyrazoles and 1-alkylpyrazol-3-one, A., i, 1183.
- Rojahn, C. A.** See also **Carl Mannich**.
- Rojdestwensky, A.**, properties and preparation of Dutch East Indies sandal wood oil, A., ii, 792.
- Rolf, Ida P.** See **Phæbus A. Levene**.
- Rolla, Luigi** [with **Mario Frassinetti**, and **Mario Bulli**], corrosion of certain aluminium alloys, A., ii, 379.
- Rolla, Luigi** and **L. Mazza**, new differential method for the measurement of the conductivity of electrolytes, A., ii, 544.
- Rolt, William Joseph Woodgate**. See **Oscar Lisle Brady**.
- Roman, F. L.** See **Roger Adams**.
- Romani, E.**, derivatives of benzthiazole, A., i, 466.
- Romani, E.** See also **Giuseppe Bruni**.
- Rombaut, Lawrence E.**, and **Julius A. Nieuwland**, catalytic synthesis of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 990.
- Romburgh, G. van**, nitro-derivatives of alkylated benzidines, A., i, 275.
- Romieu, Marc**, and **Fernand Obaton**, comparative spectroscopic study of the green pigment of the *Chetoptera* and of the chlorophyll of the *Ulva*, A., i, 793.
- Romijn, G.**, aluminium for the arsenic reaction, A., ii, 455.
- Rona, Elizabeth**, the ionium content of radium residues, A., i, 250.
- Rona, Peter**, **Yrjö Airila**, and **A. Lasnitski**, toxicity; the combined action of quinine and of narcotics on invertase and on the action of arsenic compounds on maltase, and on α -methylglucosidase, A., i, 959.
- Rona, Peter**, and **Emerich Bach**, toxicity. III. The action of *m*- and *p*-nitrophenols on invertase, A., i, 65.
- Rona, Peter**, and **Ernst Bloch**, toxicity. I. The action of quinine on invertase, A., i, 65.
- the fixation of quinine by red blood-corpuscles and the distribution of quinine in blood, A., i, 290.
- fixation of quinine by corpuscles and its action on cell respiration, A., i, 484.
- Rona, Peter**, and **R. Pavlović**, action of quinine and atoxyl on liver lipase, A., i, 887.
- Rona, Peter**, and **Dora Reinicke**, toxicity. II. The action of quinine on serum-lipase, A., i, 67.

- Rondoni, Pietro**, origin of melanin from pyrrole. II. Action of organ extracts on pyrrole; the sepia of the cuttlefish, A., i, 64.
- Rondou, Alb.**, the reaction of organo-magnesium compounds on nitriles; action of magnesium methyl bromide on phenylacetone, A., i, 934.
- Rooke, Horace Samuel**. See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Root, Lucie E.** See *Howard B. Lewis*.
- Roschier, R. H.** See *Gustav Komppa*.
- Rose, William Cumming**, the influence of food ingestion on endogenous purine metabolism. I. and II., A., i, 194.
- Rosebourne, Cyril**. See *Alexander Findlay*.
- Rosedale, John Lewis**, the amino-acids of flesh; the diamino-acid content of rabbit, chicken, ox, horse, sheep, and pig muscle, A., i, 492.
- Rosedale, John Lewis**. See also *Robert Henry Aders Plimmer*.
- Rosemann, R.**, the metabolism of calcium, A., i, 1210.
- Rosen, Raphael, and Ebenezer Emmet Reid**, sesqui-mustard gas or bis- β -chloroethyl ether of ethylene dithioglycol, A., i, 420.
- Rosenberg, G. von**. See *Friedrich August Henglein*.
- Rosenberg, H.**, fatigue of alkali metal cells in the neighbourhood of the discharge potential and the influence of this on the results of photometric measurements, A., ii, 189.
- Rosenberg, Max**, blood sugar. I. A critical survey of the methods of estimation of blood sugar and of the "threshold" concept, A., i, 482.
blood sugar. II. Alimentary hyperglycaemia under normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 789.
- Rosenberg, J. O.** See *Paul Karrer*.
- Rosenblatt, (Mme) M.** See *Gabriel Bertrand*.
- Rosenheim, Arthur, and Leonhard Krause**, selenious acid and heteropolyselenites, A., ii, 47.
- Rosenheim, Arthur, and Felix Leyser**, iso- and heteropoly-acids. XVII. Polyborates in aqueous solution, A., ii, 50.
- Rosenheim, Arthur, and Werner Reglin**, highly basic lithium salts of weak inorganic acids, A., ii, 289.
- Rosenheim, Arthur, and Gert Trewendt**, complex uranyl hypophosphites, A., i, 650.
- Rosenmann, Max**, fibrinolysis. II., A., 596.
- Rosenmund, Karl W.**, certain derivatives of arylated cinchonic acids, A., i, 51.
reduction of acid chlorides to aldehydes by means of nickel catalysts, A., i, 939.
- Rosenmund, Karl W., and E. Pfannkuch**, gallaldehyde and its derivatives, A., i, 1030.
- Rosenmund, Karl W., and Fritz Zetzsche**, the influencing of catalysts and specifically active catalysts, A., ii, 41, 834.
- Rosenmund, Karl W., Fritz Zetzsche, and Fr. Enderlin**, preparation of aldehydes from acid chlorides. V. (Dialdehydes. II.) Synthesis of decanedial, A., i, 431.
- Rosenmund, Karl W., Fritz Zetzsche, and Chr. Flütsch**, the preparation of aldehydes from acid chlorides. IV. Dialdehydes. I., A., i, 39.
- Rosenthal, Felix, and Klothilde Meier**, the types of reaction of the bile pigments and the quantitative relation of bilirubin to cholesterol in the blood during different forms of jaundice, A., i, 198.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, the hydrocyanic acid question. VII. *Cornus sanguinea*, A., i, 412.
asymmetric syntheses by means of enzyme action. IV., A., i, 480.
 σ -emulsin (oxynitrilese), δ -emulsin (oxynitrilase), and carboligase, A., i, 600.
the hydrocyanic acid question. VIII. Plants containing hydrocyanic acid and saponin. IX. Hydrocyanic acid content of cherry-laurel leaves infected by fungi. X. Influence of lesions on the hydrocyanic acid content of cherry-laurel leaves, A., i, 614.
- iodic acid as a microchemical reagent for the detection of organic bases, A., ii, 327.
estimation of arsenic acid, A., ii, 584.
detection and estimation of oxalic acid and its use in standardising iodine and silver solutions, A., ii, 594.
- Roser, P.** See *Alfred Heiduschka*.
- Ross, Albert**. See *Wilhelm Schneider*.
- Ross, Harry P.** See *Clarence E. May*.
- Ross, J. H.** See *Amé Pictet*.
- Rossi, G.**, colloidal trimercuriacetanilide acetate, A., i, 605.
physico-chemical investigation of colloidal sulphur, A., ii, 485.
- Rossi, G.** See also *Alessandro Bernardi*.
- Rost, E.**, zinc in the human and animal organism, A., i, 87.

- Rothenberger, Emil** See *Franz Fichter*.
- Rother, Julius**, the problem of nuclein metabolism. II. The influence of human faeces on yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 292.
- Rothschild, M.** See *David Reichinstein*.
- Roure-Bertrand Fils**, essential oils, A., i, 845, 846, 847.
- two Indo-Chinese oils, A., i, 846.
- Rouzaud and Thiéry**, relation between the viscosity of blood and the ratio of uric acid in serum to that in whole blood, A., i, 394.
- relation between viscosity and the ratio of cholesterol in serum to that in whole blood, A., i, 394.
- Rowe, Allan W.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Rowe, Frederick Maurice**, and *John Stanley Herbert Davies*, studies in the dihydronaphthalene series. III. The oxidation and bromination of 5:8-dihydro- α -naphthylamine, T., 1000.
- Roxas, Carla Ruiz de.** See *Franz Faltis*.
- Roy, Gustave.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Boyer, J.**, estimation of the chlorometric degree of bleaching chlorides, A., ii, 581.
- Boyer, L.**, the inversion of the rotatory power in anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 415.
- Boyer, L.** See also *Georges Friedel*.
- Rubricius, H.**, estimation of nickel in steels, A., ii, 163.
- Rudnick, Paul**, preparation of chloroplatinic acid by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 303.
- Rudolfs, W.** See *André Helbronner*.
- Rüdy, R.** See *Charles Eugène Guye*.
- Rueha, Amin.** See *W. Biedermann*.
- Ruff, Otto**, reactions on metallic surfaces, A., ii, 363.
- Ruff, Otto**, and *Hellmuth Hartmann*, the absorption of nitrogen by calcium and its alloys, A., ii, 377.
- Ruff, Otto**, *Gerhard Schmidt*, and *Susanne Mugdan*, high temperature investigations. XV. The vapour pressure of the alkali fluorides, A., ii, 818.
- Ruff, Otto**, and *Fritz Thomas*, the reduction of tantalum pentachloride, A., ii, 513.
- Ruggeri, G.** See *Giacomo Ponzio*.
- Ruggli, Paul**, and *R. Ernest Meyer* [with *P. Hubert*], stilbene-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 343.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, lignite producer tar, A., i, 22.
- Runge, C.**, a new band spectrum of oxygen, A., ii, 329.
- Runnström, J.**, the action of some electrolytes and non-electrolytes on the velocity of sedimentation of the red blood-corpuscles of the horse, A., i, 289.
- Rupe, Hans**, trimethylcamphorylmethylammonium bromide, A., i, 666.
- the influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. XV. A new constant for calculating the curve of rotation-dispersion, A., ii, 602.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *P. Briellmann*, isocampholic acid, A., i, 1017.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *A. Jäggi*, the influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. XIV. Ketonic derivatives of 1:2:2:3-tetramethylcyclopentane and 1:2:2-trimethylcyclopentane-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 840.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *Hans Müller*, the products of the reduction of hydroxymethyleneacetophenone [phenyl β -hydroxyvinyl ketone] and of α -hydroxymethylene- α -benzylacetone [β -phenyl- α -hydroxy-methylene-ethyl methyl ketone], A., i, 40.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *H. Schmid*, reduction products of hydroxymethylenecamphor. V. Coupling of hydroxylamine with methylenecamphor, A., i, 1041.
- a case of total anomalous rotation-dispersion, A., ii, 603.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *R. Wittwer*, condensation products of phenylhydroxylamine with hydroxymethylene compounds and carbinols. II. Hydroxymethylenedeoxybenzoin and phenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 448.
- condensation products of phenylhydroxylamine with hydroxymethylene compounds and carbinols. III. Diphenylbromomethane and phenylhydroxylamine, A., 449.
- Ruppel, Wilhelm.** See *Emil Heuser*.
- Russell, Henry Norris**, ionisation in the solar atmosphere, A., ii, 675.
- Russell-Wells, Barbara**, carrageen (*Chondrus crispus*). III. The constitution of the cell wall, A., i, 1223.
- Rusznayák, Stefan**, and *Géza Hetényi*, physico-chemical investigations on body-fluids. IV. The state of sugar in serum, A., i, 291.
- Rutherford, (Sir) Ernest**, artificial disintegration of the elements, T., 400.
- Rutherford, (Sir) Ernest**, and *James Chadwick*, the disintegration of elements by α -particles, A., ii, 682.

- Ruzicka, Leopold, and Jules Meyer**, higher terpene compounds. II. Abietic acid, A., i, 547.
higher terpene compounds. V. Conversion of abietic acid into methylretene, A., i, 829.
- Ruzicka, Leopold, Jules Meyer, and M. Mingazzini**, higher terpene compounds. III. The naphthalene hydrocarbons cadalene and eudalene; two aromatic fundamental compounds of the sesquiterpene series, A., i, 560.
- Ruzicka, Leopold, and M. Mingazzini**, higher terpene compounds. VI. The two methylisopropyl naphthalenes from cadalene, A., i, 1001.
- Ruzicka, Leopold, and C. F. Seidel**, higher terpene compounds. IV. Synthesis of cadalene, A., i, 562.
the 4-piperidone ring, A., i, 1057.
- Ryschkewitsch, Eugen**, behaviour of carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 443.
- S.**
- Saar, R.**, pycnometry, A., ii, 549.
- Sabalitschka, Th.**, aniline glucoside (glucose anilide), A., i, 247.
- Sabalitschka, Th., and H. Schmidt**, detection of antimony in analysis, A., ii, 531.
- Sachs, Georg, and Ludwig Leopold**, chlorination of *p*-iododimethylaniline, A., i, 821.
- Sachs, W.** See **Paul Jacobsen**.
- Sage, C. Edward**, analysis of acetic anhydride, A., ii, 593.
- Saha, Haridas, and Kumud Nath Choudhury**, capsularin, a glucoside from jute leaf, T., 1044.
- Saha, Megh Nad**, atomic radius and ionisation potential, A., ii, 278.
- Saillard, E.**, composition of wild beet-roots, A., i, 415.
- St. John, Charles E., and Harold D. Babcock**, wave-length of lines in the iron arc from grating and interferometer measurements, λ 3370-6750, A., ii, 4.
- St. John, E. Q.** See **Joseph Samuel Hepburn**.
- Sakaguchi, Kozo, Osamu Asakawa, and Toshitane Matsuyama**, determination of the carbohydrate assimilative power of man, A., i, 699.
- Sakao, Tokutaro, and Mitsue Hirose**, colour of fluorites, A., ii, 779.
- Sakellarios, Euklid**, the action of bromine on nitrophenol-sulphonic and -sulphocarboxylic acids, A., i, 1144.
- Sala, C.** See **G. Charrier**.
- Salant, William, and Nathaniel Kleitman**, the [physiological] action of mercury, A., i, 794.
pharmacological studies on acetone, A., i, 794.
toxicity of scatole, A., i, 794.
- Salisbury, E. J.**, soil reaction and succession in relation to plant covering, A., i, 1104.
- Salisbury, Henry M.** See **Earle T. Oakes**.
- Salkind.** See **Zalkind**.
- Salkowski, Ernst [Leopold]**, yeast gum and saccharase, A., i, 304.
xylan, A., i, 323.
the chemical nature of toxins and antitoxins, A., i, 1216.
estimation of oxalic acid in urine, A., ii, 92.
the estimation of the purine bases in urine, A., ii, 405.
- Salles, Edouard.** See **A. Zimmern**.
- Sallinger, H.** See **Emil Ramann**.
- Sallmann, Richard.** See **Hans Eduard Fierz**.
- Salmon, Cyril Sebastian**, the effect of electrolytes on the constitution of soap solutions, as deduced from electromotive force, T., 711.
- Salomon, Harry R.** See **Paul Karrer**.
- Salomon, T.** See **Henri Gault**.
- Salway, Arthur Henry, and Percy Noel Williams**, the catalytic oxidation of saturated paraffin hydrocarbons and fatty acids, T., 1343.
- Salway, Arthur Henry.** See also **L. V. Cocks**.
- Samdahl, B.** See (*Mlle*) **Ellen Gleditsch**.
- Samec, Maximilian, and S. Ferjančič**, plant colloids. XII. Action of formaldehyde on cellulose, A., i, 115.
- Samec, Maximilian, and (Mlle) Anka Mayer**, plant colloids. XIII. Synthetic amylo-phosphoric acids, A., i, 921.
- Samec, Maximilian, and V. Ssajević**, the composition of agar, A., i, 231.
- Sammartino, Ubaldo**, the chemistry of the lungs. I., A., i, 296.
the importance of the medium in the study of catalase, A., i, 391.
probable occurrence of proteinogenic amines in the thyroid, A., i, 966.
chemistry of the lungs; a new phosphosulphatide, A., i, 1089.
a new constituent of the thyroid, A., i, 1212.
- Sammartino, Ubaldo.** See also **Herbert Elias**.
- Samson, G.**, changes in the blood after oral administration of sodium chloride, A., i, 82.

- Samuelson, Sigurd.** See **Emil Houser.**
- Samuelsson, E.,** α -1-naphthylethylamine, A., i, 823.
- Sanctis, G. de, and Q. Fiori,** presence of aromatic hydroxy-acids in urine, A., i, 609.
- Sandberg, Marta,** the course of alcoholic fermentation in the presence of urea, A., i, 502.
- Sandberg, Marta.** See also **Carl Neuberg.**
- Sander, Frank V.** See **John W. E. Glatfield.**
- Sando, Charles E., and H. H. Bartlett,** the organic acids of *Pyrus coronaria*, L., *Rhus glabra*, L., and *Acer saccharum*, Marsh, A., i, 100.
- Sandonnini, Carlo,** behaviour of certain metals as catalysts. I., A., ii, 557.
- Sandonnini, Carlo, and A. Quaglia,** combination in detonating gas in presence of colloidal palladium solution, A., ii, 556.
- Sandoz, Maurice.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann.**
- Sands, Lila.** See **Fred W. Upson.**
- Sanfourche, André,** the analysis of liquid nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 454.
the reactions between gaseous oxides of nitrogen and alkaline solutions, A., ii, 762.
- Sanfourche, André, and A. M. Boutin,** densities and refractive indices at 15° of mixtures of water, alcohol, and ether, A., i, 709.
- Sanna, G.** See **Bernardo Oddo.**
- Sano, Minoru,** phosphatides of fish sperm, A., i, 699.
optical properties of sphingomyelin, A., i, 701.
- Santesson, Carl Gustaf,** the action of poisons on enzymic processes. VII. Metal catalysis and catalase action. VIII. The volumetric method for the estimation of catalase, A., i, 1077.
- Santesson, Carl Gustaf.** See **G. J. son Blohm.**
- Sapper, Adolf.** See **Hans Reihlen.**
- Sarin, E.,** chemistry of the formation and ripening of honey, A., i, 197.
influence of organic acids on the formation and ripening of sugar-honey, A., i, 197.
- Sarkar, P. B., and Nilratan Dhar,** estimation of manganese by permanganate and investigation of some manganites, A., ii, 398.
- Sarkar, Pulin Vihari.** See **Priyadarajan Rây.**
- Sasaki, Nobuji,** the velocity of formation of barium peroxide, A., ii, 273.
- Sasaki, Nobuji,** photochemical examination of the reaction between ferric salts and iodides, A., ii, 772.
- Sasaki, Takaoki, and Tokudji Hashimoto,** benzoylation and benzylation of 2:5-diketopiperazine, A., i, 56.
- Sasaki, Takaoki, and Jiro Kinose,** the degradation of *dl*- α -naphthylalanine by *Bacillus proteus*, A., i, 303.
- Sasaki, Takaoki, and Ichiro Otsuka,** the degradation of *l*-tryptophan by *Bacillus proteus*, A., i, 302.
- Saslavsky, Joh.** See **Nikolai Schilov.**
- Sato, Shinichi.** See **Christopher Kelk Ingold.**
- Sauer, E.** See **Alexander Guthier.**
- Sauerwald, F.,** behaviour of carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 443.
the increase in the size of grain of metallic bodies (not previously worked in the cold) formed from powdered material by pressure or sintering, A., ii, 746.
- Saunders, Horace Leonard,** the decomposition of ammonium nitrate by heat, T., 698.
- Saunders, Kenneth Herbert,** esters of the hydroxyalkylarylamines. I. Acid sulphuric esters of the simple monohydroxyethylarylamines, T., 2667.
- Saunders, Kenneth Herbert.** See also **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
- Saurwein, K.** See **Karl von Auwers.**
- Sauvageau, C., and Georges Denigès,** the efflorescences of *Rhodymenia palmata*; presence of a xylan in the Floridean algae, A., i, 507.
- Saville, William Bristow.** See **Martin Onslow Forster.**
- Sawyer, R. A., and A. L. Becker,** the production of enhanced line spectra, A., ii, 242.
the exploded-wire spectrum of calcium, A., ii, 803.
- Sayce, Leonard A., and A. Crawford,** estimation of carbon dioxide in mineral carbonates, A., ii, 316.
- Sayers, R. E., and W. P. Yant,** the tannic acid method for the estimation of carbon monoxide in blood, A., ii, 868.
- Sazerac, Robert, and C. Levaditi,** action of certain bismuth derivatives on syphilis, A., i, 89.
- Sborgi, Umberto, and Lelio Ferri,** borates. VI. The system $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{O}-\text{B}_2\text{O}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 45° and at 90°, A., ii, 568.
borates; the system $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{O}-\text{B}_2\text{O}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$; temperature-concentration diagram, A., ii, 764.

- Sborgi, Umberto**, and *A. G. Nasini*, reaction between boron nitride and various metallic oxides with production of nitric oxide, A., ii, 564.
- Sborowsky, I.** See *M. Sborowsky*.
- Sborowsky, M.**, and *I. Sborowsky*, a new accelerator for the destruction of organic matter in the Kjeldahl method for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 783.
- Scagliarini, Gino**, and *G. Torelli*, tervalent copper, A., ii, 68.
catalytic action of copper in the oxidation of ammonia by means of persulphate, A., ii, 81.
- Scalione, Charles C.** See *Arthur Beckett Lamb*, and *David R. Merrill*.
- Scarborough, Harold Archibald.** See *Albert Eric Cashmore*, and *Hamilton McCombie*.
- Scatchard, George**, speed of reaction in concentrated solutions and the mechanism of the inversion of sucrose, A., i, 230.
hydration of sucrose in water solution as calculated from vapour pressure measurements, A., i, 230.
- Scelba, S.** See *Vincenzo Paolini*.
- Schaaf, Fritz.** See *August L. Bernoulli*.
- Schaap, O. P. A. H.**, an apparatus for the extraction of theobromine and caffeine by means of boiling chloroform, A., ii, 797.
- Schaarschmidt, Alfred**, a new class of coloured reduction products of 1-benzoylanthraquinones or of 2:3-phthaloylbenzophenones, A., i, 355.
- Schaarschmidt, Alfred**, *Maximilian Veidt*, and *Franz Schlosser*, compounds containing zinc derived from additive products of oxides of nitrogen and olefines, A., i, 645.
- Schade, Heinrich**, physicochemistry of colloidal and supersaturated solutions of uric acid, A., i, 1192.
- Schaefer, Clemens**, the regularities of ultra-red spectra and the failure of the classical dispersion theory, A., ii, 727.
- Schaefer, Clemens**, and *Martha Schubert*, ultra-red reflection power of silica, A., ii, 179.
characteristic ultra-red frequencies of selenates and chromates, A., ii, 179.
characteristic ultra-red frequencies of chlorates, bromates, and iodates, A., ii, 180.
ultra-red characteristic frequencies of the silicates, A., ii, 727.
- Schaefer, R.** See *W. Eisenhardt*.
- Schaepfi, Hans**, permeability of cells and tissues. VIII. The question of the distribution of hormones and drugs in the blood, A., i, 290.
- Schaffer, A. J.**, *Caspar Folkoff*, and *S. Bayne Jones*, the presence of nucleic acid in bacteria, A., i, 1095.
- Schaller, K. A.**, and *W. Berndt*, a new apparatus for exact gas analysis, A., ii, 862.
- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore**, sincosite, a new mineral, A., ii, 450.
- Schamberg, J. P.**, *George W. Raiziss*, and *J. A. Kolmer*, sodium 2-nitro-4-hydroxymercuriphenoxide, A., i, 391.
- Shames, Léon**, general improvement of the equation of condition; special equation of condition for hydrogen, A., ii, 24.
- Schaposchnikov, K.**, quanta of the ideal monatomic gas, A., ii, 839.
- Scharf, Albert.** See *Sigmund Fränkel*.
- Schäufelberger, P.** See *Ch. Gränacher*.
- Schaum, Karl** [with *Elli Riffert*], change of state of aggregation and polymorphism, A., ii, 264.
- Schaum, Karl**, and *Theodor Marx*, colour of photochlorides and colloidal silver. II., A., ii, 696.
- Scheibe, Günter**, and *Gustav Schmidt*, di- and tri-quinolylmethanes united by the pyridine nuclei. III. Symmetrical di-2-quinolyl ketone, A., i, 1190.
- Scheibler, Helmut**, and *Paul Baumgarten*, synthesis of *N*-alkylidene-amino-acids and their conversion into *N*-alkylamino-acids by hydrogenation, A., i, 655.
- Scheibler, Helmut**, and *Artur Fischer*, synthetic experiments with ethenylcarbinols. I. Conversion of γ -methylbutinen- γ -ol into γ -methylbutinene, γ -methylbutanolone, and its condensation products, A., i, 1108.
- Scheibler, Helmut**, and *Heinrich Ziegner*, metallic compounds of the enolic forms of carbonyl compounds and their application to syntheses. II. Synthesis of vinylideneglycol diethyl ether [keten-acetal]; explanation of the course of the reaction in the acetoacetic ester synthesis, A., i, 426.
- Schellbach, Hans**, arsenical poisoning and the distribution of arsenic over the human body, A., i, 900.
- Schellenberg, R.** See *Alfred Wohl*.
- Schelling, F.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Schempp, Erich**, the behaviour of some cyclic compounds in the human and animal organisms, A., i, 403.
- Schenck, A.** See *Aladar Skita*.
- Schenck, Martin**, the nitrogenous constituents of yeast, A., i, 305.

- Schenck, Paul**, the influence of the thyroid gland on metabolism, with special reference to heat-regulation, A., i, 491.
the physiological action of β -amino-4-ethylglyoxaline (histamine), A., i, 498.
- Sehenek, Rudolf** [with *Albert Imker*], germanium hydride, A., ii, 855.
- Schenk, O.** See *Paul Friedländer*.
- Schenk, Paul**, the influence of the thyroid on creatine-creatinine metabolism, A., i, 1212.
- Schenker, Robert**, the lipase of *Aspergillus niger* (van Tiegh), A., i, 203.
- Scherer, A.**, lung stones, A., i, 956.
- Scheringa, Klaas**, the system camphor-alcohol-water in relation to the titration of camphor-spirit, A., ii, 535.
- Scherrer, Paul**, and *P. Stoll*, determination of the Werner structure of inorganic compounds by means of X-rays, A., ii, 514.
- Sohtetelig, Jakob**, thortveitite, a silicate of scandium, A., ii, 306.
- Scheucher, Hermann**, invisible "mirrors" of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, A., ii, 526.
- Scheuing, Georg.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Schieber, W.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Schiffner, Anton.** See *Anton Skrabal*.
- Schilov, E. A.**, action of silver sulphate in sulphuric acid solution on certain halogen derivatives, A., i, 913.
negative valency and co-ordination number, A., ii, 839.
- Schilov, E. A.** See also *P. P. Budnikov*.
- Schilov, Nikolai, Nad. Bulygina, Nik. Zerevtinov, Lidie Lepin, Olga Michajlova, Mich. Dubinin, Serg. Wosnesenski, Agness Ivanitzkaja, Lidie Orlova, and Joh. Saslavyky**, adhesion forces in solutions. II. Adhesion series, A., ii, 350.
- Schilov, Nikolai, and Lidie Lepin** [with *Marie Jantschak*], partitioning of a substance between two solvents and the solution field of force, A., ii, 824.
- Schilov, Nikolai, Lidie Lepin, Marie Jantschak, and Michael Dubinin**, force of adhesion in solutions. III. Partition of substances between two solvents, A., ii, 626.
- Schilt, W.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Schimmel & Co.**, estimation of chlorine in benzaldehyde, A., ii, 78.
- Schietz, A. B.**, electrolysis of aqueous solution of cerous salts, A., ii, 22.
- Schlack, P.** See *William Küster*.
- Schlatter, Gottfried**, lactic acid fermentation of dextrose by peptone, A., i, 1096.
- Schlayerbach.** See *William Küster*.
- Schleede, Arthur.** See *Erick Tiede*.
- Schlenk, Wilhelm, and Hermann Mark**, free pentaphenylethyl; the nature of the carbon linking, A., i, 1002.
analogues of pentaphenylethyl, A., i, 1003.
- Schlicht, A.**, bladder calculus of silicic acid, A., i, 496.
- Schlichting, Otto.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Schliewinsky, H.**, reduction of acid chlorides to aldehydes by means of nickel catalysts, A., i, 938.
- Schlosser, A.** See *P. Karrer*.
- Schlosser, Franz.** See *Alfred Schaaerschmidt*.
- Schlubach, Hans Heinrich, and Fritz Ballauf**, ammonium radicles. II. Tetraethylammonium. II. A., i, 15.
ammonium radicles. III. Ammonium, A., ii, 55.
- Schlubach, Hans Heinrich, and Eduard C. Goes**, organo-metallic compounds. III. The mechanism of the Wurtz-Fittig synthesis, A., i, 1204.
- Schlundt, Herman.** See *Allen G. Shenstone*.
- Schmajewski, Ch.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Schmalz, Karl.** See *Hans Pringsheim*.
- Schmid, E.** See *A. Magnus*.
- Schmid, H.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Schmidt, Carl L. A.**, preparation of cystine, A., i, 992.
- Schmidt, Carl L. A., and Guy W. Clark**, fate of certain sulphur compounds when fed to the dog, A., i, 968.
- Schmidt, Carl L. A., and G. F. Norman**, eosin hemolysis, A., i, 892.
- Schmidt, Carl L. A.** See also *Max S. Dunn*.
- Schmidt, Erich, Walter Bartholomé, and Alfred Lübke**, bromotrimethane. I., A., i, 826.
- Schmidt, Erich, and Karl Braunsdorf**, the natural proteins. I. Behaviour of chlorine dioxide towards organic substances, A., i, 781.
- Schmidt, Erich, and Franz Duysen**, inductive substances of plants. II., A., i, 206.
- Schmidt, Erich, and Heinrich Fischer**, preparation of *N*-nitroso-derivatives of secondary amines, A., i, 822.
- Schmidt, Erich, Richard Schumacher, Willy Bäjén, and Adalbert Wagner**, tetranitromethane. V. Tetranitromethane as nitrating agent. II., A., i, 733.

- Schmidt, Erich**, and **Rudolf Wilkendorf**, nitro- and amino-glycols. II., A., i, 314.
- Schmidt, E. G.** See **W. H. Peterson**.
- Schmidt, Friedrich**, hexamethyleneimine and its behaviour on oxidation, A., i, 761.
action of sulphuryl azide on benzene, A., i, 777.
- Schmidt, Friedrich**. See also **Theodor Curtius**.
- Schmidt, Gerhard**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Schmidt, Gerhard Carl**, vapour pressure of binary mixtures, A., ii, 119.
ionisation brought about by quinine salts, A., ii, 182.
binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 472.
- Schmidt, Gerhard Carl**, and **Th. Lücke**, diffusion of hydrogen through iron and platinum, A., ii, 198.
- Schmidt, Gustav**. See **Günter Scheibe**.
- Schmidt, H.** See **Th. Sabalitschka**.
- Schmidt, Hans**, aromatic compounds of antimony. V. Differing behaviour of lithium hydroxide from that of sodium or potassium hydroxide in the hydration of polymeric arylstibinic acids, A., i, 482.
aromatic antimony compounds, A., i, 1203.
- Schmidt, Harry**, relationship between the internal friction and the chemical constitution of gases, A., ii, 278.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Otto Spoun**, the phenanthrene series. XXXIII. Preparation of derivatives of phenanthraquinone and phenanthrene from 2-nitrophenanthraquinone, A., i, 665.
- Schmidt, John H.**, action of arsenious chloride on aniline, A., i, 285.
- Schmidt, K.** See **David Holde**.
- Schmidt, Karl**. See **Erwin Ott**.
- Schmidt, P.** See **Paul Jacobsen**.
- Schmidt, Walter**. See **Stefan Goldschmidt**.
- Schmidt-Hebbel, Edgar**. See **Fritz Paneth**.
- Schmidt-Nielsen, S.**, and **J. Holmsen**, composition of the urine of whales, A., i, 704.
- Schmidt-Nielsen, S.** See also **F. Frog**.
- Schmiedeskamp, Lloyd**. See **Leonard B. Loeb**.
- Schmitt, R.** See **Emil Heuser**.
- Schnabel, Alfred**, the distribution of cinchona alkaloids in the organism, A., i, 290.
a biological method for the estimation of substances which injure the cell and the embryo. II., A., i, 304.
- Schneider, A.** See **Charles Dhéré**.
- Schneider, M.** See **H. P. Kaufmann**.
- Schneider, Wilhelm**, and **Edgar Kraft**, sulphoacetic acid as condensing agent. IV. *iso*Acetovanillone, A., i, 749.
- Schneider, Wilhelm**, and **Albert Ross**, pyranhydrones. II. The constitution of diarylmethylpyrylium compounds, A., i, 1171.
- Schneller, Karl**. See **Hans Fischer**.
- Schödl, H.** See **Volkmar Kohlschütter**.
- Schöler, G.** See **A. Morgen**.
- Schoeller, A.**, micro-Kipp apparatus for the preparation of air-free carbon dioxide for use in the micro-estimation of nitrogen by Pregl's method, A., ii, 159.
micro-elementary analysis by Pregl's method, A., ii, 160.
simplified construction of the metal parts of the apparatus used in Pregl's micro-analytical method, A., ii, 160.
micro-incineration, A., ii, 654.
- Schoeller, Walter**, and **Walther Schrauth**, preparation of esters of complex mercuridicarboxylic acids and their products of hydrolysis, A., i, 605.
- Schöller, Walter**. See also **Fritz Weigert**.
- Schoen, Marcel**. See **Auguste Fernbach**.
- Schoen, Rudolf**, the non-hæmoglobin nitrogen content of corpuscles a contribution to the nitrogen-metabolism of tissues, A., i, 484.
- Schönberg, A.**, *o*-quinones and 1:2-diketones. IV. Synthesis of acenaphthene, A., i, 27.
- Schönberg, A.**, and **O. Kraemer**, *o*-quinones and 1:2-diketones. V. Benzils of the peroxide type [ψ -benzils], A., i, 663.
- Schönert, K.** See **Gustav Tammann**.
- Schönfeld, B.** See **Andor Fodor**.
- Schönfelder, Heinrich**. See **Fritz Mayer**.
- Schoep, Alfred**, curite, a new radioactive mineral, A., ii, 77.
kasolite, a new radioactive mineral, A., ii, 154.
absence of cobalt in cornetite, A., ii, 219.
dewindtite, a new radioactive mineral, A., ii, 305.
stasite, a new mineral dimorphous with dewindtite, A., ii, 386.
becquerelite, a new radioactive mineral, A., ii, 450.
sodditite, a new radioactive mineral, A., ii, 451.
- Schoep, Alfred**, and **W. Steinkuhler**, the estimation of uranium in presence of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 530.
- Schoepfle, C. S.**, phenyldi- α -naphthylcarbinol and phenyldi- α -naphthylmethyl, A., i, 337.

- Scholl, Roland** [with *Christian Seer, Richard Weitzenböck, and Arthur Ertl*], preparations in the naphthalene series, A., i, 650.
- Scholl, Roland, and Heinrich Neumann**, elimination of hydrogen from aromatic nuclei, and union of the latter by means of aluminium chloride. IV. Ring closure with doubly benzoylated naphthalenes, A., i, 261.
- Scholl, Roland, and G. Schwarzer**, elimination of hydrogen from aromatic nuclei and union of the latter by means of aluminium chloride. V. Experiments with benzil, stilbene, and phenanthrene, A., i, 331.
- Scholl, Roland, and Christian Seer**, elimination of hydrogen from aromatic nuclei and union of the latter by means of aluminium chloride. VI. Experiments with phenol ethers and with diphenylmethane, A., i, 336.
- Scholl, Roland, and Christian Seer** [with *Josef Daimer*], elimination of hydrogen from aromatic nuclei and union of the latter by means of aluminium chloride, A., i, 258.
- Scholz, P.** See *Herbert Freundlich*.
- Schomer, Arnold**, estimation of yohimbine in yohimba bark, A., ii, 797.
- Schonebaum, C. W.**, the action of ozone on pure solutions of dextrose, levulose, and sucrose, A., i, 223.
- the action of ozone on pure solutions of lactose, A., i, 717.
- the action of hydrogen peroxide on pure solutions of dextrose, levulose, sucrose, lactose, and maltose, A., i, 920.
- the action of ozone on pure solutions of maltose, A., i, 921.
- Schoneboom, C. G.**, diffusion and interaction, A., ii, 690.
- Schoofs, M.**, essential oils from *Myrica gale*, L., A., i, 1043.
- Schoorl, Nicolaas**, graphic deductions with regard to the dissociation of weak electrolytes, A., ii, 31.
- the titration of the cinchona alkaloids and their salts, A., ii, 538.
- Schoorl, Nicolaas, and (Mlle) A. Regenbogen**, the system water-ethyl alcohol-chloroform; miscibility of the three components in different proportions and some practical applications, A., i, 215.
- the system water-ethyl alcohol-carbon disulphide; miscibility of the three components in different proportions and some practical applications, A., i, 419.
- Schoorl, Nicolaas, and F. N. B. de Weerd**, the system, acetanilide-water, A., i, 247.
- Schoutissen, H. A. J.**, the action of nitrous acid on phenols, A., i, 135.
- the velocity of reaction of diazotisation in its bearing on the problem of substitution in the benzene ring. II. The character of the diazonium group, A., i, 181.
- Schotte, Herbert.** See *Max Bergmann*.
- Schrader, Fritz.** See *Peter Paul Koch*.
- Schrader, Hans**, the spontaneous oxidation of lignin, natural humus material and coal and the influence of alkali thereon, A., i, 637.
- Schranz, Karl.** See *Karl Fleischer*.
- Schrauth, Walther, and Hanns Geller**, the preparation of α -amino- β -hydroxyacids from olefine-carboxylic acids, A., i, 1125.
- Schrauth, Walther.** See also *Walter Schoeller*.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, non-, uni-, and bi-variant equilibria. XXI., A., ii, 430.
- Schreiner, Erling**, new conceptions of electrolytes. III. The hydration of the hydrogen ion, A., ii, 468.
- new conception of electrolytes. IV. The dissociation state of acids of medium strength, especially dichloroacetic acid in water and in salt solutions, A., ii, 736.
- Schreiner, Erling.** See also *Chr. Winther*.
- Schroeder, E. von.** See *Gustav F. Hüttig*.
- Schroeder, Heinrich, and Trude Horn**, the relative distribution of carbohydrates in foliage in its dependence on water content, A., i, 906.
- Schroeter, Georg** [with *E. Kindermann, C. Dietrich, C. Beyschlag, C. Fleischhauer, E. Riebenschm, and C. Oesterlin*], hydrogenated naphthalenes and their transformations. II. Nitro- and amino-derivatives of tetrahydronaphthalene, A., i, 123.
- Schroeter, Georg** [with *Svanoe, H. Einbeck, Hanns Geller, and E. Riebenschm*], hydrogenated naphthalenes and their transformations. III. Tetrahydronaphthalenesulphonic acids, tetrahydronaphthols and their derivatives, A., i, 126.
- Schroeter, Georg** [with *G. Vossen, F. Stahl, H. Haehn, and C. Prigge*], hydrogenated naphthalenes and their transformations. I., A., i, 122.

- Schroeter, Georg, and Tetralin G. m. b. H.**, preparation of α -keto-substituted hydrogenated naphthalenes, A., i, 1036.
 preparation of symmetrical octahydroanthracenes, A., i, 1136.
 preparation of symmetrical octahydrophenanthrenes, A., i, 1137.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett.** See *Harold W. Buston, and Donald Herbert Frank Clayton.*
- Schubardt, Wolfgang.** See *Hermann Strauss.*
- Schubert, Martha.** See *Clemens Schaefer.*
- Schubert, Max.** See *Hans Fischer.*
- Schuegraf, Karl.** See *Rudolf Pummerer.*
- Schuftan, Paul.** See *Walter Herz.*
- Schulenburg, Wilhelm.** See *Heinrich Wieland.*
- Schuler, J., NN'-di(p-allyloxyphenyl)-acetamidine,** A., i, 179.
- Schulte, Therese.** See *Fritz Meyer.*
- Schultze, Ernst.** See *Otto Dimroth.*
- Schulz, Fr. N.,** the colouring matter and wax of the blood louse (*Schizoneura lanigera*), A., i, 494.
- Schulz, H.** See *H. von Wartenberg.*
- Schulze, Alfred,** the deviations from the gas laws of carbon disulphide, A., ii, 53.
 binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 424.
- Schulze, Heinrich, and Kurt Pieroh,** betulin, A., i, 1045.
- Schulze, M.** See *Friedrich Dolezalek.*
- Schumacher, Eugen.** See *Hartwig Franzen.*
- Schumacher, Richard.** See *Erich Schmidt.*
- Schumm, Otto,** hæmatoporphyrin in the urine in cases of lead poisoning, A., i, 609.
 the detection of small quantities of lead in urine, A., ii, 317.
- Schumm, Otto, and A. Papendieck,** the presence and detection of tyrosine in urine, A., i, 899.
- Schuster, Kurt.** See *Kurt Heinrich Meyer.*
- Schwab, G. M.** See *Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld.*
- Schwalbe, Carl Gustav, and Ernst Becker,** the elimination of furfuraldehyde from oxycelluloses; the solubility in alkali and the reduction capacity of oxycelluloses, A., i, 232.
- Schwappacher, H.** See *Otto Fischer.*
- Schwartz, A.** See *Louis Fournier.*
- Schwartz, Benjamin,** hæmatotoxins from parasitic worms, A., i, 493.
- Schwarz, P.,** detection of benzene in light petroleum, A., ii, 531.
- Schwarz, Robert, and Walter Friedrich,** the influencing of the catalysis of hydrogen peroxide with platinum by Röntgen rays, A., ii, 436.
- Schwarz, Robert, and Erika Herrmann,** metachromism of toluidine-blue, A., i, 930.
- Schwarz, Robert, and Erich Konrad,** the mechanism of the formation of silane from magnesium silicide. I., A., ii, 846.
- Schwarz, Robert, and Heinrich Stock,** the effect of colloids on silver bromide emulsions, A., ii, 731.
- Schwarzenberg, K.** See *Julius Tröger.*
- Schwarzer, G.** See *Roland Scholl.*
- Schwebel, W.** See *Ernst Berl.*
- Schweiger, K.,** the solubility of cellulose acetate in the salts of the alkali- and alkaline-earth metals, A., i, 324.
- Schwen, Gustav.** See *Wilhelm Steinkopf.*
- Schwenk, Erwin,** condensation reactions of formic acid, A., i, 153.
 preparation of hydroxyanthraquinones from nitroanthraquinones, A., i, 153.
- Seilasi, Wilhelm.** See *Karl Freudenberg.*
- Sciortino, Antonio,** accurate ureometer, A., ii, 794.
- Scofield, C. S.,** effect of alum on silicate colloids, A., i, 212.
- Scott, A. F.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter.*
- Scott, Alfred W.** See *Lauder William Jones.*
- Scott, E. Kilburn,** piezo-electricity of potassium sodium tartrate crystals, A., ii, 609.
- Scott, James, and Robert Robinson,** note on 2:3- and 2:5-dinitro-*p*-toluidines, T., 844.
- Scott, John Richard, and Julius Berend Cohen,** the condensation of aromatic *o*-aminosulphonic acids with isocyanic acid, T., 2034.
- Scott, M.** See *William Ridgely Orndorff.*
- Scott, Wilfred W.,** glacial acetic acid method for estimating uranium in carnotite, A., ii, 788.
- Scottish Dyes, Ltd.** See *Arthur Hugh Davies, and John Thomas.*
- Sears, O. H.** See *Samuel D. Conner.*
- Sebor, J.** See *Julius Stoklasa.*
- Seefried, Hermann.** See *Heinrich Wieland.*
- Seel, K.,** the analysis of high-percentage tungsten alloys, A., ii, 876.
- Seeliger, Rud.,** excitation of atoms to emission of light by electron collisions. IV. Behaviour of individual members of a series, A., ii, 17.

- Seeliger, Rud.**, excitation of atoms to emission of light by electron collisions, A., ii, 804.
- Seeliger, Rud.**, and **K. Lapkamp**, absorption of gases by crystals, A., ii, 30.
- Seeman, H.**, linear polarisation of the blue light from the focus of the Lilienfeld Röntgen tube, A., ii, 8.
a precision Röntgen spectrograph, A., ii, 15.
- Seemann, Jon.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Seer, Christian.** See **Roland Scholl**.
- Sefton, Lily Bell.** See **William Lloyd Evans**.
- Segaller, David, David Henry Peacock**, and **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**, manufacture of hydroxy- and sulphohydroxy-derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 560.
- Seiberth, M.** See **M. Hartmann**.
- Seidel, C. F.** See **Leopold Ruzicka**.
- Seidel, Fritz.** See **Alfred Eckert**.
- Seidel, Walter.** See **Max Trautz**.
- Seidell, Atherton**, isolation of vitamin, A., i, 887.
further experiments on the isolation of the antineuritic vitamin, A., i, 1078.
- Seidl, E.** See **Benno Bleyer**.
- Seka, Reinhard.** See **Ernst Philippi**.
- Sekera, F.**, theory of the mechanical synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 693.
- Seltz, Harry.** See **Herbert S. Harned**.
- Sen, Nirmal Kumar.** See **Sikhishushan Dutt**.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**, and **Jean Aboulenc**, catalytic hydrogenation of polyphenols by the wet way, A., i, 136.
catalytic preparation of cyclohexanetriols, A., i, 337.
- Sen-Gupta, Hemendra Kumar**, and **Stanley Horwood Tucker**, the oxidation of α -dinaphthanthens, T., 557.
- Senseman, C. E.** See **O. A. Nelson**.
- Servantie, L.** See **P. Mauriac**.
- Settle, Richard Hardcastle.** See **Hamilton McCombie**.
- Seydel, Karl.** See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**, and **P. Sisley**, antioxidants and antioxygenisers, A., ii, 628.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**, and **Vignat**, action of sodium sulphite on nitrobenzene, A., i, 241.
- Shaffer, Philip Anderson**, antiketogenesis. III. Calculation of the ketogenic balance from the respiratory quotients, A., i, 83.
- Shaffer, Philip Anderson.** See also **A. P. Briggs**.
- Shaffer, Sherman**, substances dissolved in rain and snow, A., i, 512.
- Shah, R. C.** See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Shannon, Earl V.**, cristobalite in basalt from Washington, A., ii, 450.
velardinite from California, A., ii, 517.
an andorite-bearing silver ore from Nevada, A., ii, 859.
- Shannon, Earl V.**, and **Edgar Theodore Wherry**, white chlorites, A., ii, 517.
- Shannon, Earl V.** See also **Edgar Theodore Wherry**.
- Shannon, (Miss) Mary Isobel.** See **James Colquhoun Irvine**.
- Sharp, Paul Francis**, and **Frank Henry MacDougall**, simple method of electro-metric titration in acidimetry and alkalimetry, A., ii, 579.
- Sharp, Thomas Marvel.** See **Thomas Anderson Henry**.
- Shaver, W. W.**, the absorption spectrum of liquid and gaseous oxygen, A., ii, 331.
- Shaw, J. A.**, method for the estimation of free and combined carbon dioxide, A., ii, 226.
- Sheaff, Howard M.**, estimation of minute amounts of gaseous oxygen and its application to respiratory air, A., ii, 582.
- Shedd, Oliver March**, a comparison of the calcium content of some virgin and cultivated soils of Kentucky by an improved method for the estimation of this element, A., ii, 527.
- Sheehy, Edmond John**, origin of milk fat, and its relation to the metabolism of phosphorus, A., i, 400.
- Sheldon, Wilfrid.** See **Edward Hope**.
- Shenefield, S. Lantz, Frank C. Vilbrandt**, and **James R. Withrow**, sulphate-free sulphites for standard sulphur dioxide solutions, A., ii, 45.
- Shenstone, Allen G.**, an attempt to detect induced radioactivity resulting from α -ray bombardment, A., ii, 415.
- Shenstone, Allen G.**, and **Herman Schlundt**, a determination of the number of α -particles per second emitted by thorium-C of known γ -ray activity, A., ii, 465.
- Sheppard, Samuel Edward**, and **Felix A. Elliott**, the drying and swelling of gelatin, A., i, 387.
- Sheppard, Samuel Edward, S. S. Sweet**, and **Anber J. Benedict**, elasticity of purified gelatin jellies as a function of the hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 747.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, chemical investigation of amylases and related enzymes, A., i, 66.

- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and **Mary L. Caldwell**, the influence of arginine, histidine, tryptophan, and cystine on the hydrolysis of starch by purified pancreatic amylase, A., i, 283.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, **Victor K. La Mer**, and **H. L. Campbell**, effect of temperature and of the concentration of hydrogen ions on the rate of destruction of antiscorbutic vitamin (vitamin-C), A., i, 207.
estimation of the antiscorbutic vitamin (vitamin-C), A., ii, 407.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and **Florence Walker**, the influence of certain amino-acids on the enzymic hydrolyses of starch, A., i, 283.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and **Marguerite Wayman**, effect of certain antiseptics on the activity of amylases, A., i, 282.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**. See also **Victor K. LaMer**.
- Sherwin, Carl P.** See **J. A. Killian**, and **George J. Shiple**.
- Shevsky, Marian C.** See **Burton A. Myers**.
- Shibata, Yûji**, and **Kenjirô Kimura**, chemical investigations of Japanese minerals containing rarer elements. II. Analysis of columbite and monazite of Ishikawa, Iwaki province, A., ii, 220.
chemical investigation of Japanese minerals containing rarer elements. IV. Samarskite and an unnamed mineral from Ishikawa, Iwaki province, A., ii, 516.
supplementary note on ishiikawaite, a new mineral from Ishikawa, Iwaki province, A., ii, 861.
- Shibata, Yûji**, and **Willy Nagai**, the absorption of colouring matters of the flavone group. II. Absorption spectra of phenyl styryl ketone and its derivatives, A., ii, 413.
- Shibata, Yûji**, and **Taku Uemura**, Japanese minerals containing rare elements. III. Analyses of beryl of Naegi, Mino province, A., ii, 305.
- Shimidzu, Toraji**. See **Yasukiko Asahina**.
- Shimizu, Tomihide**, the fate of some polysaccharides in the digestive tract of mammals, A., i, 82.
hydrolysis of some polysaccharides (inulin, lichenin, and hemicellulose) in the digestive tract of mammals, A., i, 82.
influence of some polysaccharides (inulin, lichenin, and hemicellulose) on protein exchange, A., i, 83.
- Shimizu, Tomihide**, the chemical composition of brain, A., i, 85.
the behaviour of pyrrole in the animal body, A., i, 91.
behaviour of phrenosin in the animal body, A., i, 91.
- Shimizu, Tomihide**. See also **Martin Jacoby**.
- Shimo, Kôtarô**, constituents of *Phello-dendron amurense*, A., i, 99.
- Shimomura, Akira**, and **Julius Berend Cohen**, the interchange of alcohol radicles in esters. I. and II., T., 883, 2051.
- Shiple, George J.**, and **Carl P. Sherwin**, synthesis of amino-acids in animal organisms. I. Synthesis of glycine and glutamine in the human organism, A., i, 492.
fate of some of the phenylacetylated amino-acids in the animal organism, A., i, 1093.
- Shlager, M.** See **Ellwood B. Spear**.
- Shoesmith, John Baldwin**. See **Arthur Lapworth**.
- Shohl, Alfred T.**, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the estimation of calcium, A., ii, 395.
- Shohl, Alfred T.**, and **Frank G. Pedley**, a rapid and accurate method for estimating calcium in urine, A., ii, 395.
- Shoji, R.** See **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Short, Wallace Frank**, and **John Charles Smith**, the condensation of pheols with the hydrochlorides of cyanamides and carbodi-imides, and its relation to the Hoesch reaction, T., 1803.
- Showalter, M. F.**, and **R. H. Carr**, characteristic proteins in high- and low-protein maize, A., i, 1103.
- Siderfin, Norman Edward**. See **William Lewcock**.
- Sidersky, D.**, solubility of crystallised strontium hydroxide, A., ii, 501.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, and **Herbert Clayton**, the solubility of the aldehydebenzoic acids, T., 2263.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, and **Wilfred Marsden Dash**, the solubility and volatility of the nitrobenzaldehydes, T., 2586.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, and (**Miss Elinor Katharine Ewbank**), the solubility of the alkali salts of benzoic and the hydroxybenzoic acids in water, T., 1844.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, and **Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts Gentle**, the solubilities of the alkali formates and acetates in water, T., 1837.

- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, and **Thomas Weston Johns Taylor**, the solubility and volatility of 3:5-dinitrophenol, T., 1853.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, and **Sydney Leonard Turner**, the solubility of the chlorophenols, T., 2256.
- Siebeck, R.** [with **D. Hackmack**], exchange of chlorine between the red blood corpuscle and the surrounding solution. I. The influence of narcotics on the exchange of chlorine, A., i, 1208.
- Siebeneck, H.**, the influence of the elements of the oxygen group on paraffin wax, A., i, 417.
- Sieber, Wilhelm.** See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Siebert, Erich.** See **Emil Fromm**.
- Sieburg, Ernst**, and **Franz Bachmann**, the influence of treatment with alkali or bromine on the physiological activity and foaming capacity of some saponaceous substances, A., i, 404.
- Siedentopf, H.** See **Heinrich von Halban**.
- Siegbahn, Manne**, new measurements of precision in the X-ray spectrum, A., ii, 104.
- Siegesmund, J. C.** See **M. G. Mellon**.
- Siegfried, K.**, the hydrocyanic acid question, A., i, 614.
- Sieglitz, Adolf** [with **Hans Spitzer**], fission of α -diphenylethyl- β -urethane, A., i, 828.
- Sieglitz, Adolf**, and **H. Jassoy**, the fluorene series. VII. Dibenzofulvene, A., i, 820.
- Sieglitz, Adolf.** See also **Fritz Mayer**.
- Sieke, Fritz**, formation of phenol by bacteria, A., i, 902.
- Siemssen, J. A.**, the triboluminescence of uranium salts and three new organic uranium compounds, A., ii, 511.
- Sievers, W. C.**, and **L. Givaudan & Co.**, preparation of vanillin from acetyl-isoeugenol, A., i, 38.
- Sieverts, Adolf**, velocity of decomposition of crystalline substances, A., ii, 700.
- Sieverts, Adolf**, and **H. Theberath**, velocity of decomposition of silver permanganate, A., ii, 360.
- Silberrad, Oswald**, researches on sulphuryl chloride. II. A new chlorinating agent; preparation of polychloro-derivatives of benzene, T., 1015.
- the formation of hexachloroethane from chloropicrin, A., i, 2.
- Silberstein, Adolf**, estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration in urine with indicators, A., ii, 452.
- Silberstein, Ludwig**, some spectrum lines of neutral helium derived theoretically, A., ii, 674.
- Silberstern, Ernst**, modification of the iodine test for bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 799.
- Silsbee, Clara G.** See **Richard Fay Jackson**.
- Simion, Fritz**, a proposed estimation of chromium and nickel in steel, A., ii, 529.
- Simola, P. G.** See **Ossian Aschan**.
- Simmonds, Nina.** See **Victor E. Levine**, and **C. R. Orton**.
- Simmons, John P.** See **Arthur Becket Lamb**.
- Simms, H. S.** See **Phæbus A. Levene**.
- Simon, Franz**, determination of specific heats at low temperatures, A., ii, 634.
- Simon, Italo**, behaviour of 5-iodoguaiacol in the human organism, A., i, 970.
- Simon, Kurt.** See **Hans Lecher**.
- Simon, Louis Jacques**, the chromic oxidation of the homologues of acetic acid, A., i, 803.
- direct oxidation of esters of hydroxy-acids by oxygen or air, A., i, 984.
- oxidation with mixtures of sulphuric acid and chromates, A., ii, 593.
- the function of chromic oxide in oxidation by means of sulpho-chromic mixture, A., ii, 868.
- Simon, Louis Jacques**, and **A. J. A. Guillaumin**, quantitative determination of carbon and hydrogen by means of the sulpho-chromic mixture, A., ii, 867.
- Simon, Louis Jacques**, and **L. Zivy**, the neutralisation of tartaric acid by potassium hydroxide in presence of chlorides of alkaline earths, A., ii, 880.
- Simon, Max**, the influence of asphyxiation on the permeability of the limiting membrane of the muscle fibres, A., i, 196.
- Simor, Max.** See also **Hermann Lange**.
- Simonnet, H.** See **R. Tiger**.
- Simonnet, M.** See **Paul Cristol**.
- Simons, Harold Lester**, estimation of gases in metals, A., ii, 719.
- Simonsen, John Lionel**, the constitution of the terpene present in the essential oil from *Andropogon Svarancusa*, Jones, T., 2292.
- the essential oil from the leaves of *Abies pindrow*, Spach, A., i, 753.
- Simonsen, John Lionel**, and **Madyar Gopal Rau**, the essential oil from *Blumea Malcomii*, T., 876.
- Simpson, Charles.** See **(Miss) Lucy Higginbotham**.

- Simpson, Daniel H.** See *Ernest C. McKelvy*.
- Simpson, Stephen G.**, effect of the presence of filter-paper on permanganate-oxalate titrations, A., ii, 234.
- Sims, L. B.** See *Floyd E. Bartell*.
- Sindlinger, F.** See *Felix Mach*.
- Singh, Bawa Kartar**, recent advances in stereochemistry, A., ii, 103.
- Singh, Bawa Kartar, Raghunath Rai, and Rattan Lal** studies in optically active dyes. I. Camphoreins, T., 1421.
- Singh, Gopal**, phototropy of inorganic salts; cuprous chloride and bromide, T., 782.
- Singleton, W., and H. Williams**, inadequacy of the "A.R." test for alkalis in calcium carbonate, A., ii, 527.
- Sinha, J. N.** See *Julius Huebner*.
- Sinkinson, Eric.** See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Sircar, Anukul Chandra, and Sikhibhushan Dutt**, dyes derived from camphoric anhydride, T., 1283.
- dyes derived from phenanthraquinone. I. Phenanthranaphthazines, T., 1944.
- Sirovich, G., and A. Cartoceti**, phenomena of diffusion in metals in the solid state and cementation of non-ferrous metals. I. Cementation of copper by means of ferro-manganese, A., ii, 68.
- phenomena of diffusion in metals in the solid state and cementation of non-ferrous metals. II. Cementation of copper by means of chromo-manganese, A., ii, 571.
- Sisley, P.** See *Alphonse Seyewetz*.
- Sisson, Warren R., and Willey Denis**, inorganic constituents of milk. I. Chlorides in human milk, A., i, 87.
- Sisson, Warren R.** See also *Willey Denis*.
- Sjöberg, K.** See *Olof Svanberg*.
- Skaupy, Franz**, molecular condition of metals dissolved in mercury, A., ii, 297.
- Skinker, M. F.**, the motion of electrons in carbon dioxide, A., ii, 837.
- Skinner, Helen B.** See *Victor Lenher*.
- Skita, Aladar**, determination of the configuration of the stereoisomeric hexamethylenes, A., i, 534.
- the mechanism of catalytic hydrogenation, A., ii, 207.
- Skita, Aladar, and A. Schenck**, stereoisomerism of cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 240.
- Skrabal, Anton**, Landolt's reaction, A., ii, 488.
- Skrabal, Anton, and Emmy Raith**, the alkaline hydrolysis of the esters of the two ethylenedicarboxylic acids, A., ii, 434.
- Skrabal, Anton, and Anton Schiffrer**, velocity of hydrolysis of acetals, A., ii, 134.
- Skraup, Siegfried, and Leo Freundlich**, halochromic phenomena with carbinols, A., i, 539.
- Skraup, Siegfried, and Marie Moser**, benzoxazole derivatives, A., i, 574.
- Skutil, František**, the Kleemann modification of the Kjeldhal process, A., ii, 582.
- Slagle, Edgar A.** See *Solomon Farley Acree, and R. R. Mellon*.
- Slansky, Parcel**, the drying of fatty oils, A., i, 1113.
- Slater, F. P.**, excitation of γ -radiation by α -particles from radium emanation, A., ii, 13.
- rise of γ -ray activity of radium emanation, A., ii, 681.
- Sluiter, E.**, periodicity of enzymes; the lipase of the stomach, A., i, 887.
- Slyke, Donald D. van**, the measurement of buffer values and the relationship of buffer value to the dissociation constant of the buffer and the concentration and reaction of the buffer solution, A., i, 893.
- apparatus for estimation of the gases in blood and other solutions, A., ii, 158.
- acidosis. XVIII. Estimation of the hydrogen carbonate concentration of the blood and plasma, A., ii, 672.
- Slyke, Donald D. van, Joshua Harold Austin, and Glenn E. Cullen**, effect of ether anaesthesia on the acid-base balance of the blood, A., i, 1025.
- Slyke, Donald D. van, and Alma Hiller**, an unidentified base among the hydrolytic products of gelatin, A., i, 63.
- Slyke, Donald D. van, and William C. Stadie**, estimation of the gases of the blood, A., ii, 78.
- Slyke, Donald D. van.** See also *Joshua Harold Austin, A. Baird Hastings, and Alma Hiller*.
- Smekal, Adolf**, fine structure of Röntgen spectra, A., ii, 15, 600.
- systematics of Röntgen spectra, A., ii, 181.
- theory of Röntgen spectra. II., A., ii, 607.
- Smelkus, H.** See *Julius Marcusson*.
- Smiles, Samuel, and Hugh Graham**, derivatives of diphenylthiolbenzene, T., 2506.

- Smiles, Samuel, and Douglas Creese Harrison**, *p*-dithiobenzoic acid, T., 2022.
- Smiles, Samuel, and Ernest Wilson McClelland**, the interaction of aromatic disulphides and sulphuric acid, T., 86.
- Smirnov, Alexander P.**, 1-phenyl-4-pyridone, A., i, 464.
- Smirnov, Alexander P.** See also **Paul Karrer**.
- Smith, Alpheus W., and Cecil E. Boord**, absorption spectra of benzeneazophenol and its derivatives, A., ii, 602.
- Smith, Clarence Joseph**, an experimental comparison of the viscous properties of (a) carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide; (b) nitrogen and carbon monoxide, A., ii, 549.
- viscosity and molecular dimensions of sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 686.
- viscosity and molecular dimensions of gaseous carbon oxysulphide, A., ii, 686.
- Smith, Clarence Joseph.** See also **Alexander Oliver Rankine**.
- Smith, C. M.** See **J. J. T. Graham**.
- Smith, Edgar Fahs**, sodium tungstates. I., A., ii, 774.
- Smith, Edwin S.** See **John Stewart**.
- Smith, Francis Edward.** See **Donald Rhind**.
- Smith, Frederick William.** See **Thomas James Drakeley**.
- Smith, Gilbert B. L.** See **Victor Lenher**.
- Smith, G. Frederick.** See **Hobart Hurd Willard**.
- Smith, George McPhail**, additive compounds of gold haloids with benzyl sulphide, A., i, 933.
- precipitation of metals by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 626.
- Smith, Henry George, and Arthur Ramon Penfold**, preparation of thymol, menthone, and menthol from eucalyptus oils, A., i, 31.
- Smith, Henry George.** See also **John Read**.
- Smith, Homer W.**, nature of secondary valency. III. Partition coefficients in the system water-ethyl ether, A., ii, 270.
- nature of secondary valency. IV. Partition coefficients in the system glycerol-acetone, A., ii, 270.
- nature of secondary valency. V. Partition coefficients in systems containing water as one component, with special reference to the absolute values of the series constants, A., ii, 430.
- nature of secondary valency. VI., A., ii, 431.
- Smith, (Miss) Isobel Agnes.** See **Alexander McKenzie**.
- Smith, John Charles.** See **Wallace Frank Short**.
- Smith, John David Main**, Friend's theory of valency, A., ii, 279.
- Smith, John David Main.** See also **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Smith, James Leonard Brierley.** See **William Hobson Mills**, and (Sir) **William Jackson Pope**.
- Smith, Lennart**, preparation of β -chlorohydrins, A., i, 3.
- acetic acid esters of multivalent alcohols. I. Is there a connexion between the velocity of saponification and the method of preparation of the glycerol acetins? A., i, 915.
- titration of tin with ferric chloride, A., ii, 398.
- Michael's addition and separation rule, A., ii, 751.
- Smith, Lennart, and Hugo Olsson**, dependence of the velocity of alkaline hydrolysis of esters on the constitution of the alcohol. I., A., ii, 701.
- Smith, Lennart, and B. Platon**, kinetic determinations of the constitutions of hydroxy- and amino-chloropropanes, A., i, 1121.
- Smith, L. I.**, the action of halogens on ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 318.
- Smith, L. I.** See also **Elmer Peter Kohler**.
- Smith, Millard**, a micro-modification of Benedict's method for the estimation of reducing sugar in urine, A., ii, 663.
- Smith, Maurice E.**, Friedel and Crafts' reaction; the carbomethoxybenzoyl chlorides with aromatic hydrocarbons and aluminium chloride, A., i, 140.
- Smith, Nicol H.** See **John H. Müller**.
- Smith, Thomas M.** See **Arthur E. Hill**.
- Smith, William Thompson, and Reginald B. Parkhurst**, solubility of sulphur dioxide in suspensions of calcium and magnesium hydroxides, A., ii, 761.
- Smithells, Arthur**, the blue flame produced by common salt on a coal fire, A., ii, 645.
- Smithells, Colin James.** See **General Electric Co., Ltd.**
- Smithey, Ira W.** See **Alwin Sawyer Wheeler**.
- Smits, Andreas**, electromotive behaviour of aluminium, A., ii, 20.
- application of the theory of allotropy to electromotive equilibria. IV., A., ii, 110.
- influence of intensive drying on internal change, A., ii, 353.

- Smits, Andreas**, and *C. J. de Gruyter*, electromotive behaviour of aluminium, III., A., ii, 21.
- Smitt, Nicholas Karrachy**, a rapid method for the estimation of acet-aldehyde, A., ii, 402.
- detection and estimation of fluorides, A., ii, 716.
- Smolenski, Eugenie**, and *Kazimir Smolenski*, preparation of amines from alcohols and ammonia, A., i, 234.
- Smolenski, Kazimir**. See *Eugenie Smolenski*.
- Smorodincev, A.**, reductases. I. Some conditions of the activity of starch reductase. I., A., i, 1201.
- the materials extracted from muscles. XXI. The organic bases of the flesh of swine. I., A., i, 1213.
- Smyth, Charles P.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Smythe, John Armstrong**, use of iron pyrites in a Friedel-Crafts' reaction, T., 1270.
- decomposition of benzyl disulphoxide, T., 1400.
- Smythe, William R.**, the spectrum of fluorine, A., ii, 99.
- Snapper, J.**, and *Ernst Laqueur*, estimation of hippuric acid in urine, A., ii, 92.
- Snapper, J.**, and *W. J. van Bommel van Vloten*, estimation of indican in blood-serum, A., ii, 793.
- Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône**, preparation of hydroxyaldehydes and their derivatives, A., i, 257.
- preparation of *n*-butyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 827.
- preparation of acetic anhydride, acet-aldehyde, or acetic acid from ethylidene diacetate, A., i, 915.
- preparation of a basic aluminium salicylate, A., i, 1151.
- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle**, preparation of *p*-methylanilino-phenol, A., i, 31.
- preparation of soluble derivatives of camphoric acid, A., i, 254.
- preparation of *o*-hydroxyazo-colouring matters, A., i, 385.
- preparation of intermediate products and colouring matters, A., i, 579.
- preparation of benzyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 828.
- preparation of a derivative of pyridine-3-carboxylic acid (nicotinic acid), A., i, 860.
- preparation of an unsaturated ether of *p*-dihydroxydiphenylacetamidine, A., i, 953.
- preparation of dialkylamides of nicotinic acid, A., i, 1058.
- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle**, preparation of β -thionaphthisatin, A., i, 1179.
- manufacture of amino-alcohols of the quinoline series, A., i, 1179.
- Soderstrom, G. F.** See *H. V. Atkinson*.
- Sörensen**. See *Otto Diels*.
- Sörensen, M.** See *Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen*.
- Sörensen, Sören Peter Lauritz, M. Sörensen**, and *K. Linderström-Lang*, the "salt error" of the quinhydrone electrode, A., ii, 111.
- Solonina, B.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Soma, S.** See *Koji Miyake*.
- Sommelet, Marcel**, and *Jean Guioth*, hydrogenation by formic acid of some quaternary salts of hexamethylene-tetramine, A., i, 333.
- Somogyi, R.**, swelling of fibrin by acids, A., i, 182.
- action of acids on fermentation by yeast, A., i, 201.
- Somogyi, R.** See also *Isidor Traube*.
- Sondén, Klas**, the application of coloured glasses instead of liquids in colorimetric researches, A., ii, 862.
- Sonn, Adolf**, and *Susanne Falkenheim*, synthesis of fisetole, A., i, 1163.
- Soutar, Charles William**. See *Frederick William Attack*.
- Souza, David Henriques de**. See *James Arthur Hewitt*.
- Spacu, G.**, complex magnesium salts, A., i, 859.
- Späth, Ernst**, the anhalonium [cactus] alkaloids. II. Constitution of peltoline, anhalonidine, and anhalamine, A., i, 163.
- constitution of kynueneic acid, A., i, 173.
- the anhalonium [cactus] alkaloids. III. The constitution of anhaline, A., i, 567.
- Späth, Ernst**, and *Karl Böhm*, constitution of the alkaloids of the calumba root, A., i, 1174.
- Späth, Ernst**, and *Karl Fuchs*, the active constituents of the true coto-bark; the synthesis of cotoin, A., i, 558.
- Späth, Ernst**, and *Norbert Lang*, conversion of berberine into palmatine, A., i, 166.
- the constitution of corydaline, A., i, 168.
- the synthesis of landanine, A., i, 568.
- Späth, Ernst**, and *Hans Röder*, anhalonium [cactus] alkaloids. IV. Synthesis of anhalamine, A., i, 852.
- Späth, Ernst**, and *Erich Tschelnitz*, the constitution of ricinine, A., i, 571.
- Späth, Wilhelm**, selenium [cells], A., ii, 189.

- Speakman, John Bamber.** See *John Greenwood Heap*, and *William Jacob Jones*.
- Spear, Ellwood B., P. F. Jones, A. S. Neave, and M. Shlager,** action of ultra-violet light on colloidal platinum, A., ii, 11.
- Speckan, Carl,** changes in the sweetness of dulcin (*p*-phenetolecarbamide) caused by chemical alterations of the molecule and the sweetening power of derivatives of *p*-hydroxyphenylcarbamide, A., i, 579.
- Speich, Leonhard.** See *Julius Meyer*.
- Speidel, Johann Adolf.** See *Burchard Hafferich*.
- Speirani, M.** See *G. Charrier*.
- Spencer, George Douglas.** See *British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*, and *Arthur George Perkin*.
- Spencer, James Frederick, and Kathleen Proude,** electrolysis of sodium silicate solutions, A., ii, 611.
- Sperry, W. N.** See *Roger Adams*.
- Speyer, Edmund, and Alfred Gustav Becker,** action of hydrogen peroxide on cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 674.
- Speyer, Edmund, and Günther Becker,** morphine, A., i, 675.
- Speyer, Edmund, and Hermann Wieters,** hydrogenation of *isocodeine* and ψ -codeine, A., i, 47.
- codeineoxidesulphonic acids and their derivatives,** A., i, 169.
- Speyer-Haus, Georg,** preparation of derivatives of 3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene, A., i, 481.
- Spiegel, E. A.** See *Herbert Elias*.
- Spiegel, Leopold,** enzymic fat synthesis, A., i, 694.
- Spiller, John,** obituary notice of, T., 748.
- Spiro, Karl,** the calcium-potassium action, A., i, 85.
- lytrophe series and β -oxidation,** A., i, 489.
- decarboxylation,** A., i, 1213.
- Spiro, Karl, and A. Stoll,** the active constituent of ergot, A., i, 47.
- Spitzer, Anna.** See *J. Pollak*.
- Spitzer, Hans.** See *Adolf Sieglitz*.
- Sponsel, K.** See *Erich Müller*.
- Spoun, Otto.** See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Spreckelsen, Otto.** See *Ernst Thielepape*.
- Springer, Friedrich,** comparative plant chemistry. III. *Campanula rotundifolia*, L., A., i, 797.
- Spreoesser, William C., and Guy B. Taylor,** vapour pressures of aqueous solutions of nitric acid, A., ii, 143.
- Ssajević, V.** See *Maximilian Samec*.
- Staden, A. von.** See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Stadie, William C.,** mechanical shaker and other devices for use with the van Slyke blood gas apparatus, A., ii, 78.
- Stadie, William C.** See also *Donald D. van Slyke*.
- Stadnikoff, George,** chemical adsorption, A., ii, 619.
- Stäckel, Walter.** See *Max Trautz*.
- Staehling, Charles,** the radioactivity of the oxides of uranium, A., ii, 106.
- Stärkle, M.** See *W. D. Treadwell*.
- Stäuble, Gustav.** See *Hartwig Franzen*.
- Stahel, E.** See *A. Piccard*.
- Stahl, F.** See *Georg Schroeter*.
- Staib, K.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Staněk, Vladimir,** polarisation of normal sucrose solution, A., ii, 167.
- Stansell, Lionel William,** obituary notice of, T., 2916.
- Stanton, Ralph E.** See *Philip H. Mitchell*.
- Starcewska, (Mlle) H.** See *Wojciech Swientoslawski*.
- Stark, Johannes,** the structure of carbon chains, A., i, 2.
- Starkey, E. B., and Neil E. Gordon,** thermo-regulator, A., ii, 547.
- Starkey, E. B.** See also *Neil E. Gordon*.
- Starlinger, Wilhelm,** the flocculating capacity of human blood-plasma, A., i, 288.
- agglutination and velocity of sedimentation of corpuscles.** II., A., i, 289.
- Starr, Henry E.,** human mixed saliva. I. Determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration of human mixed saliva. II. Variations in the hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 1209.
- Stasiak, A.,** blood sugar, A., i, 1208.
- Stateczny, Valentin.** See *Julius Meyer*.
- Staub, H.,** facilitation of intermediary sugar metabolism, A., i, 83.
- Staub, Max.** See *Paul Karrer*.
- Staudinger, Hermann,** ketens. XXXVIII. Aliphatic diazo-compounds. XXV. Aliphatic diazo-compounds and ketens, A., i, 238.
- ketens. XXXIX. Aliphatic diazo-compounds. XXVI. Behaviour of ring systems,** A., i, 240.
- Staudinger, Hermann, and A. Binkert,** alkali salts of benzil and the benzilic acid transformation, A., i, 1016.
- Staudinger, Hermann, and W. Braunscholtz,** organic compounds of phosphorus. V. Action of carbonylene derivatives on phosphazines, A., i, 70.

- Staudinger, Hermann, and J. Fritsch,** isoprene and caoutchouc. V. The hydrogenation of caoutchouc and its constitution, A., i, 1043.
- Staudinger, Hermann, and Ernst Hauser,** ketens. XXXVII. Ketimine derivatives, A., i, 28.
new organic compounds of phosphorus. IV. Phosphineimines, A., i, 68.
- Staudinger, Hermann, W. Kreis, and W. Schilt,** the addition of hydrogen haloids to isoprene, A., i, 978.
- Staudinger, Hermann, and G. Lüscher,** aliphatic diazo-compounds. XXIV. Organic phosphorus compounds. VI. Preparation and reactions of phosphazines, A., i, 237.
- Staudinger, Hermann, and P. Meyer,** ketens. XLI. Methylenecarbonic acid derivatives [ketenacetals, etc.], A., i, 1015.
- Staudinger, Hermann, O. Muntwyler, and O. Kupfer,** isoprene dibromide, A., i, 979.
- Staudinger, Hermann, and G. Rathsam,** ketens. XL. Ketanacetals, A., i, 1014.
- Stavritsch, K. N. See Emile Cherbuliez.**
- Steabben, Dorothy Beatty. See James Arthur Hewitt.**
- Stearn, Allen E.,** ionic equilibria of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 420.
- Steel, Thos.,** the occurrence of calcium oxalate in the gidgee wattle (*Acacia cambagei*, Baker), A., i, 310.
- Steele, (Miss) Ettie Stewart. See James Colquhoun Irvine.**
- Steele, Lawrence L.,** abietic acid and certain metal abietates, A., i, 739.
- Steele, Victor. See Thomas Martin Lowry.**
- Stehle, Raymond L.,** the gasometric estimation of urea, A., ii, 403.
- Stehle, Raymond L., W. Bourne, and Henry G. Barbour,** effects of ether anaesthesia alone or preceded by morphine on the alkali metabolism of the dog, A., i, 1085.
- Steibelt, Werner. See Richard Willstätter.**
- Steiger, A. L. von,** the graphitic conception of aromatic carbon, A., ii, 616.
- Steinberger, Franz Karl. See Hans Stobbe.**
- Steiner, Joseph. See Kurt Brand.**
- Steiner, Pierre. See Victor Henri.**
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and Halvard Augested-Jensen,** thiophen series. XIV. The condensation of diazoacetic ester with thiophen, A., i, 851.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and Kurt Buchheim,** the action of pyrosulphuryl chloride on toluene, A., i, 122.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm, Hans Donat, and Paul Jaeger,** organic compounds of arsenic. VIII. Action of cyanogen bromide on tertiary arsines, A., i, 994.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and Julius Herold,** the thiophen series. XIII. The action of acetylene on pyrites, A., i, 850.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and Gustav Schwen,** organic compounds of arsenic. VI. Fission of alkylated or arylated arsine hydroxybromides, A., i, 71.
organic compounds of arsenic. V. Action of cyanogen bromide on phenylated tertiary arsines, A., i, 72.
organic compounds of arsenic. VII. Additive compounds of iodoform and salts of organic bases of trivalent elements, A., i, 118.
- Steinkuhler, W. See Alfred Schoep.**
- Stenger, E. See L. Lewin.**
- Stephen, Florence V. See Ruth E. Conway.**
- Stephen, Henry. See Thomas Hooker Minton.**
- Stephens, H. N.,** the Friedel and Crafts' reaction, bromophthalic anhydrides, benzene, and aluminium chloride, A., i, 141.
- Stephenson, Marjory, and Margaret Dampier Whetham,** fat metabolism of the Timothy grass bacillus, A., i, 500.
- Stephenson, R. E.,** nitrification in acid soils, A., i, 416.
- Stapp, Wilhelm,** detection of acetaldehyde in urine, A., ii, 403.
analytical observations on the true blood-sugar value in normal and pathological individuals, A., ii, 592.
importance of dimethylhydroresorcinol for detection of volatile aldehydes in body fluids; the identification of formaldehyde in urine after administration of hexamethylenetetramine, A., ii, 793.
- Stapp, Wilhelm, and R. Feulgen,** the identification of the aldehyde-like substance in the urine of diabetics as acetaldehyde, A., i, 300.
acetaldehyde as a constituent of normal urine, A., i, 495.
- Stapp, Wilhelm, and Robert Fricke,** a simple and exact method for the direct estimation of acetaldehyde in the presence of acetone, A., ii, 236.
- Stern, Emmi. See Hartwig Franzen.**
- Stern, (Mlle) Lina. See Fred. Battelli.**
- Steuber, Maria. See W. Klein.**
- Stuede, Max. See Alfred Lottemoser.**

- Steudel, Hermann**, histochemistry of spermatozoa. IV. Chemical composition of the spermatozoa of the shad (*Clupea alosa*), A., i, 294.
the nucleic acids of the spleen of cattle, A., i, 297.
- Steudel, Hermann**, and *Sung-Sheng Chou*, the estimation of purine bases in urine, A., ii, 239.
- Steudel, Hermann**, and *R. Freise*, the origin of creatine and creatinine, A., i, 793.
the detection of vernin, A., ii, 535.
- Steudel, Hermann**, and *E. Feiser*, yeast-nucleic acid. II. and III., A., i, 279, 782.
nucleic acid-protein compounds, A., i, 1200.
- Steudel, Hermann**, and *K. Suzuki*, the estimation of uric acid in tissue extracts, A., ii, 538.
- Stevens, F. A.**, and *Randolph West*, peptase, lipase, and invertase of hæmolytic streptococcus, A., i, 903.
- Stevenson, Arnold**, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, the formation of derivatives of tetrahydronaphthalene from γ -phenyl fatty acids. II., T., 1717.
- Stevenson, Arnold**. See also *George Armand Robert Kon*.
- Stevenson, L. D.**, comparative study of the sugar content of the spinal fluid in diseases of the nervous system, A., i, 295.
- Stewart, Alfred Walter**. See *J. K. Marsh*.
- Stewart, C. P.** See *E. J. Morgan*.
- Stewart, Charles R.** See *Leon A. Congdon*.
- Stewart, (Miss) Jessie**, aromatic sulphonyl chlorides, T., 2555.
- Stewart, John**, some relations of arsenic to plant growth. I., A., i, 1221.
- Stewart, John**, and *Edwin S. Smith*, some relations of arsenic to plant growth. II., A., i, 1222.
- Stewart, Lachlan Macquarie**, and *William Wardlaw*, the oxidising and reducing properties of sulphur dioxide. I. Mercury chlorides, T., 1481.
- Steyer, Hermann**. See *Carl Paal*.
- Stieglitz, Julius**, the electron theory of valency as applied to organic compounds, A., ii, 560, 705.
- Stieglitz, Julius**, and *Ralph L. Brown*, the molecular rearrangement of *s*-bistriphenylmethylhydrazine, A., i, 778.
- Stiles, Walter**, penetration of electrolytes into gels. IV. Diffusion of sulphates, A., ii, 125.
- Stiles, Walter**, and *Gilbert Smithson Adair*, penetration of electrolytes into gels. III. Influence of the concentration of the gel on the coefficient of diffusion of sodium chloride, A., ii, 125.
- Stix, Walter**. See *Walter Fuchs*.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and *Franz Karl Steinberger*, photo-reactions of the *trans*- and *cis*-cinnamic acids, A., i, 1018.
- Stock, Alfred**, carbon and its neighbours in the periodic system, A., ii, 564.
- Stock, Heinrich**. See *Robert Schwarz*.
- Stockings, W. E.** See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Stoddard, R. B.** See *W. G. Ungerer*.
- Stöckigt, Fritz**. See *Emil Heuser*.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *F. Bachér*, configuration of the truxinic and truxillic acids. VI., A., i, 830.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *H. Oehlert*, stereoisomeric derivatives of stilbene, A., i, 647.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *E. Robert*, behaviour of crotonic acid in ultra-violet light. II., A., i, 519.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, influence of selenium and radium on the germination of seeds, A., i, 613.
influence of selenium on plant evolution in the presence or absence of radioactivity, A., i, 614.
- Stoklasa, Julius** [with *J. Chmelař, V. Janský, P. Kříčka, J. Pěnkava*, and *J. Zelenka*], action of selenium on the metabolism of plants in presence of the radioactivity of air and of soil, A., i, 974.
- Stoklasa, Julius** [with *J. Šebor, F. Týmich*, and *J. Cwacha*], the resorption of aluminium ions by the roots of plants, A., i, 502.
- Stoll, A.** See *Karl Spiro*.
- Stoll, P.** See *Paul Scherrer*.
- Stollé, Robert**, addition of hydrazonic acid to derivatives of carbodi-imide, A., i, 689.
preparation of *N*-substituted 3-dihalo-genoxindoles, A., i, 762.
- Stollé, Robert**, and *A. Netz*, the reaction of benzylidenebenzhydrazide chloride and dibenzhydrazide chloride with sodium azide, A., i, 690.
- Stollenwerk, Wilhelm**. See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Stone, Hosmer W.** See *Victor Lenher*.
- Storm, Einar**. See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.
- Stosius, Karl**, the condensation of methyl β -naphthol-3-carboxylate with methyl *n*-opiate, A., i, 746.

- Stott, *Verney*, pipettes, A., ii, 388.
- Stratton, (Mrs) K., and James Riddick Partington, latent heats of fusion. I. Benzophenone, phenol, and sulphur, A., ii, 258.
- Straus, Fritz, and Amadéus Dützmann, dibenzylideneacetone [distyryl ketone] and triphenylmethane. X. Ionogenically linked halogen atoms, A., i, 148.
- Strauss, David. See *Elektrochemische Werke G. m. b. H.*
- Strauss, Hermann, and Wolfgang Schubardt, cholesterol content of blood-serum, A., i, 1209.
- Strecker, Wilhelm, and Max Baltes, action of ozone on aliphatic and aromatic substitution products of ammonia, A., i, 14.
- Strecker, Wilhelm, and Ernst Kannappel, estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 784.
- Streel, (Mlle) du Vivier de. See E. Fauré-Fremiet.
- Strickler, Alvin, and Joseph Howard Mathews, electric endosmose, A., ii, 688.
- Strisower, Rudolph, total nitrogen and residual nitrogen content of oedematous fluids, A., i, 964.
- Stroh, Rudolf. See Rudolf Friedrich Weinland.
- Strohmenger, Ludwig. See Stefan Goldschmidt.
- Struwe, F. See Willy Marckwald.
- Strzelba, Hubert. See Robert Kremann.
- Stuber, B., and A. Funck, blood clotting. IV., A., i, 393.
- Stuckert, Guillermo V., considerations on the solubility of the phosphatides, A., i, 1089.
- Stübel, H., microchemical recognition of urea in the kidney by means of xanthidrol, A., i, 397.
- Stuhlman, Otto, jun., the photoelectric long wave-length limit of platinum and silver, A., ii, 809.
- Stumper, Robert, new observations on the venom of ants, A., i, 400.
- Sturzenegger, P. See W. D. Treadwell.
- Subrahmanyam, G. See A. L. Narayan.
- Sudborough, John Joseph, and D. D. Karvé, studies in acidolysis. I. The equilibrium between acetic acid, trichloroacetic acid, and their ethyl esters. II. The equilibrium between acetic acid, trichloroacetic acid, and their methyl esters, A., ii, 749.
- Sudborough, John Joseph, and R. C. Shah, influence of *s*-trinitrobenzene on reactions in which arylamines are involved, A., ii, 757.
- Sugden, Samuel, the determination of surface tension from the maximum pressure in bubbles, T., 858.
- Sugiura, Y. See H. Nagaoka.
- Sullivan, F. W., jun. See Moses Gomberg.
- Sundberg, Thure, sensitiveness of certain tests for hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 404.
- Supplee, G. C., and B. Bellis, citric acid content of milk and milk products, A., i, 197.
- Suschnig, Eugen, rubidium (caesium) silver gold bromides, A., ii, 514.
- Suszko, J. See Karol Dziewoński.
- Suter, Richard. See Franz Fichter.
- Suydam, J. R., jun. See Joaquín Enrique Zanetti.
- Suzuki, K. See Hermann Staudel.
- Suzuki, Umetarō, and Yoshihiko Matsuyama, succinic acid, A., i, 716.
- Suzuki, Yoshitarō, and Sankyō Kabushiki Kaisha, preparation of aromatic esters in the presence of an organic base, A., i, 543.
- Svanberg, Olof, K. Sjöberg, and G. Zimmerlund, the iodometric micro-estimation of phosphoric acid, and of phosphorus in organic compounds, A., ii, 867.
- Svanberg, Olof. See also Hans von Euler, and Karl Freudenberg.
- Svanoe. See Georg Schroeter.
- Svensson, John. See Alfred Bjure.
- Swan, Enoch. See Fred Fairbrother.
- Swan, W. O. See Graham Edgar.
- Swarts, Frédéric, some aliphatic fluorides, A., i, 101.
- Sweet, S. S. See Samuel Edward Sheppard.
- Swientoslawski, Wojciech, Eisenlohr's refractometric constants, A., ii, 173.
- physical properties of vapour-liquid systems. I. and II., A., ii, 192.
- divergences of the value of the mechanical equivalent of heat, A., ii, 194.
- new data in the thermochemistry of organic substances, A., ii, 195.
- proposal for the fixing of a unit of measurement in thermochemistry, A., ii, 548.
- Swientoslawski, Wojciech, and (Mlle) H. Starzewska, the heat of combustion of benzoic acid, cane-sugar, and naphthalene, A., ii, 616.
- Swisher, Margaret. See John Bernard Ekeley.
- Swoboda, Frederick K., nitrogen nutrition of yeast, A., i, 795.

- Syniewski, Wiktor**, oxidation of amylo-dextrin, A., i, 1120.
- Syrkin, Ja. K.**, equilibrium in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 699. theory of solvates, A., ii, 823.
- Syrkin, Ja. K.** See also *P. P. Budnikov.*
- Számák, Nikolaus.** See *Fritz von Konek.*
- Szányi, W.** See *Fritz Verzár.*
- Szappanyos, B.** See *Z. Ernst.*
- Szilárd, Béla**, the direct estimation of small quantities of radium by the penetrating rays, A., ii, 586.
- T.**
- Tacke, Ida.** See *David Holde.*
- Tadokoro, Tetsutaro**, ultra-violet spectroscopical studies on the antagonistic action of salts in organic colloidal solution, A., ii, 204. spectrochemical reaction of methylfurfuraldehyde and hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde phloroglucides, A., ii, 236.
- Taffel, Alan**, thermal expansion of gelatin gels, T., 1971.
- Taggart, Grace C.** See *Frank A. Csonka.*
- Tahara, Yoshihide.** See *Riko Majima.*
- Taistra, Sophia A.**, animal calorimetry. XIX. The influence of acids on the carbon dioxide-combining power of the blood plasma, A., i, 288.
- Takahashi, Katsumi**, fatty matters in the sea urchin, A., i, 609. nutritive value of fats and lipoids. I, A., i, 699. fatty matter in "herring roe," A., i, 700.
- Takahashi, Torizô.** See *Heisaburô Kondô.*
- Takahashi, Yutaka**, the origin of band spectra, A., ii, 3.
- Takashima, Norikazu.** See *Hidekichi Yanagisawa.*
- Takata, Maki**, gastric juice. III. Juice from the empty stomach, A., i, 698. estimation of pepsin, A., ii, 886.
- Takayama, Gitaro.** See *Riko Majima.*
- Takeda, Jirô, and Sajôrô Kuroda**, new method for the preparation of alkalines. II., A., i, 272.
- Takel, Takeo**, the analysis of a volume curve of blood-corpuscles in hypertonic solutions, which renders possible the simultaneous differentiation of osmotic and colloido-chemical changes in volume, A., i, 289.
- Tamada, Keisuke.** See *Riko Majima.*
- Tamaru, Setsuro.** See *Theodore William Richards.*
- Tamburello, A.** See *Anne Wilhelm van der Haar.*
- Tammann, Gustav**, the chemical behaviour of crystallised binary compounds with one component nobler than hydrogen, A., ii, 63. the reaction limit of chemical agents on copper-gold alloys and their galvanic tension, A., ii, 75. electro-chemical behaviour of metallic conducting compounds, A., ii, 255. the substance between the crystallites of metallic substances, A., ii, 502. the rate of formation of some nitrides, A., ii, 852.
- Tammann, Gustav, and W. Jander**, the behaviour of two metals towards one another when dissolved in mercury, A., ii, 825.
- Tammann, Gustav, and W. Köster**, the velocity of the action of oxygen, hydrogen sulphide, and the halogens on metals, A., ii, 831.
- Tammann, Gustav, and K. Schönert**, the diffusion of carbon in metals and in mixed crystals of iron, A., ii, 772.
- Tammann, Gustav, and E. Vaders**, the electrochemical behaviour of alloys of manganese with copper, nickel, cobalt, and iron, A., ii, 380.
- Tammann, Gustav.** See also *Rudolf Vogel.*
- Tanaka, Shinsuke.** See *Usaburo Yoshida.*
- Tanberg, Arthur Percival, and Herbert Winkel (E. J. du Pont de Nemours & Co.)**, preparation of symmetrical tetra-substituted carbamides, A., i, 1009.
- Tanch, J. W.** See *H. S. Uhler.*
- Tanner, W. F.** See *Joseph Goldberger.*
- Tanret, Georges**, the chemical composition of the ergot of diss and of the ergot of oats, A., i, 504.
- Tapernoux, A.** See *Ch. Porcher.*
- Tartar, Herman V., and Zulia Jenks Gailey**, rôle of the hydrogen-ion concentration in the precipitation of colloids, A., ii, 829.
- Tartar, Herman V., and Harmon E. Keyes**, electrical conductivity of zinc sulphate solutions in the presence of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 186. measurement of overvoltage, A., ii, 343.
- Tarugi, N.**, toxicology of arsenic, A., ii, 84. separation of phosphoric acid in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 784.

- Tashiro, Shiro.** See *Olive P. Lee*.
- Tatsuno, Hisajirô.** See *Yûtaka Kinugasa*.
- Taylor, F. A.** See *Phæbus A. Levene*.
- Taylor, Frank E.** See *Aldo Castellani*.
- Taylor, Guy B., and George Augustus Hulett,** catalytic decomposition of certain oxides, A., ii, 646.
- Taylor, Guy B.** See also *William C. Sproesser*.
- Taylor, Henry Austin, and William Cudmore McCullagh Lewis,** studies in catalysis. XV. Absorption spectra of triethylsulphonium bromide in various solvents, in the short infra-red region, T., 665.
- Taylor, Hugh Stott, and William Theodore Anderson, jun.,** heat of formation of silver iodide, A., ii, 121.
- Taylor, Hugh Stott, and Harvey A. Neville,** catalysis in the interaction of carbon with steam and with carbon dioxide, A., ii, 143.
- Taylor, Hugh Stott.** See also *Robert N. Pease*.
- Taylor, John,** the interaction of aldehydes or ketones and thiocarbamides in the presence of acids, T., 2269.
- Taylor, L. S.** See *P. P. Cioffi*.
- Taylor, (Miss) Millicent.** See *Oriel Joyce Flecker, and James William McBain*.
- Taylor, M. C., and C. A. Gammal,** estimation of free chlorine and hypochlorous acid in concentrated salt solutions, A., ii, 581.
- Taylor, M. C., W. A. Gersdorff, and E. J. Tovrea,** electrolytic reduction of chromic chloride to the bivalent state, A., ii, 382.
- Taylor, Thomas Weston Johns,** radiation and chemical action, A., ii, 336.
- Taylor, Thomas Weston Johns.** See also *Nevil Vincent Sidgwick*.
- Taylor, William,** the non-protein nitrogen in goat's milk, A., i, 1213.
- Teleczky, J.** See *Ernst Winterstein*.
- Tennenbaum, M.** See *C. van Eweyk*.
- Terrill, Edwin H.,** the colorimetric estimation of hæmoglobin with especial reference to the production of stable standards, A., ii, 799.
- Terroine, Émile F., and René Wurmser,** the energy yield in the growth of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 706.
- Terroine, Émile F., René Wurmser, and J. Montané,** the influence of the constitution of nutritive media on the composition of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 1220.
- Tervaert, D. G. Cohen,** some new observations on the relation between the true sugar content of urine and the sugar content of blood, A., i, 1215.
- new methods of blood sugar estimation; estimation of the true sugar content of urine, A., ii, 166.
- Teschendorf, Werner,** the action of organic kations on the vascular system and its modification by inorganic ions, A., i, 90.
- physiology and pharmacology of the leech, *Hirudo medicinalis*, A., i, 970.
- Tetralin, G. m. b. H.,** preparation of ar-tetrahydronaphthylthiolacetic acids, A., i, 340.
- preparation of hydrogenated anthraquinones, A., i, 1039.
- Tetralin, G. m. b. H.** See also *Georg Schroeter*.
- Tezner, Otto, and Max Turolt,** the action of potassium and calcium ions on the surviving human stomach, A., i, 396.
- Thannhauser, Siegfried J., and E. Andersen,** estimation of bilirubin in human serum; the Ehrlich-Pröschner reaction, A., ii, 671.
- Theberath, H.** See *Adolf Sieverts*.
- Theis, R. C., and Stanley Rossiter Benedict,** distribution of uric acid in the blood, A., i, 82.
- Thelen, Richard.** See *Ernst Philippi*.
- Thiel, Alfred,** mechanism of the colour change of some phthaleins, A., i, 455.
- disglomeration and formation of the autogenous lead tree, A., ii, 63.
- the state of carbonic acid in aqueous solution, A., ii, 374.
- the thermochemistry of carbon compounds, A., ii, 819.
- Thiel, Alfred, and Fr. Müller,** chloro- and bromo-derivatives of phenolphthalein, A., i, 659.
- Thiel, E. van,** influence of the catalyst on the thermodynamic quantities regulating the velocity of a reaction, A., ii, 754.
- Thielepape, Ernst,** extension of the Kishner-Wolff method of reduction. I., A., i, 271.
- the quinoline series. I. Synthesis of 4-substituted quinolines and of quinoline-4-carboxylic acids, A., i, 271.
- Thielepape, Ernst, and Otto Spreckelsen,** extension of the Kishner-Wolff method of reduction, II., A., i, 1191.
- Thieme, Hans,** trypanflavin [3:6-diamino-1-methylacridinium chloride], A., i, 59.

- Thierfelder, Hans**, constitution of glutamine, A., i, 326.
- Thiery**, application of Folin and Denis's phosphotungstic reaction to the estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 238.
- Thiery**. See also **Rouzaud**.
- Thivolle, L.** See **G. Fontès**.
- Thole, Ferdinand Bernard**. See **Albert Ernest Dunstan**.
- Tholin, Th.**, the thermostability of the co-enzyme and its separation from vitamin-B from yeast, A., i, 305.
- Thomann, H.** See **Paul Karrer**.
- Thomas, Arthur W.**, and **Margaret W. Kelly**, the isoelectric point of collagen, A., i, 387.
- Thomas, Arthur W.** See also **Francisco A. Quisumbing**.
- Thomas, Clifford Dane**. See **Oscar Lisle Brady**.
- Thomas, F.** See **Douglas Frank Twiss**.
- Thomas, Fritz**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Thomas, John, Arthur Hugh Davies**, and **Scottish Dyes, Ltd.**, production of dyestuff intermediates [aminoanthraquinones], A., i, 260.
- Thomas, K.**, decomposition of proteins of organs, A., i, 790.
- Thomas, Pierre**, and **Georges Carpentier**, a very sensitive reagent for copper; the Kastle-Meyer reagent, A., ii, 86.
- Thomas, Richard**, vapour pressures of dilute alcohol solutions, A., ii, 321.
- Thomas, Ruth**. See **Forris Jewitt Moore**.
- Thomas, V.**, mixed organometallic compound of aluminium, A., i, 330.
- Thomas, Walter**. See **Claude W. Bourlet**.
- Thomas, William**. See **Eric Keightley Rideal**.
- Thompson, F. P.** See **Edmund Knecht**.
- Thompson, Gartha**. See **William Bayley Parker**.
- Thompson, Hugh Vernon**. See **Francis Herbert Clews**.
- Thompson, Ruth**. See **Frank Burnett Dains**.
- Thompson, T. J.** See **Fred W. Upson**.
- Thomson, G. P.**, anode rays of glucinum, A., ii, 106.
- Thomson, (Sir) Joseph John**, application of the electron theory of chemistry to solids, A., ii, 355.
- the analysis by positive rays of the heavier constituents of the atmosphere; of the gases in a vessel in which radium chloride had been stored for thirteen years, and of gases given off by deflagrated metals, A., ii, 565.
- an electron theory of solids, A., ii, 745.
- Thorne, Percy Cyril Lesley**, colloidal solutions of carbon in water, A., ii, 695.
- Thornton, William M., jun.**, tervalent titanium. II. Estimation of copper and iron in the presence of each other, A., ii, 528.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**. See **Oscar Becker**.
- Stanley Francis Birch**, **Juan Pedigo Charles Chandrasena**, **Shankar Shridhar Deshapande**, **Frank Dickens**, **Ernest Harold Farmer**, **Biraj Mohan Gupta**, **Christopher Kelk Ingold**, **George Armand Robert Kon**, and **Arnold Stevenson**.
- Thorvaldson, Thorbergur**. See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Thunberg, Torsten**, is there a genetic relation between the oxygen inhaled and the oxygen of the exhaled carbon dioxide? A., i, 889.
- Thyssen, H.** See **G. Batta**.
- Tian, A.**, slow hydrolysis of salts, A., ii, 362.
- Tichomirov, P.** See **G. Povarnin**.
- Tideswell, Frederick Vincent**, and **Richard Vernon Wheeler**, on dopplerite; studies in the composition of coal, T., 2345.
- Tiebackx, F. W.**, the colloids arabic acid and arabic acid plus gelatin, A., i, 638.
- is the gelatin-gum arabic coagulation a chemical or a colloid-chemical process? A., ii, 698.
- Tiede, Erich**, and **Friedrich Richter**, inorganic luminescence phenomena. IV. Preparation of pure magnesium sulphide and its phosphorescence. II. Phosphorescent magnesium sulphides, A., ii, 215.
- preparation of phosphorescent magnesium sulphide, A., ii, 247.
- Tiede, Erich**, and **Arthur Schleede**, the rare-earth magnesium sulphide phosphors, A., ii, 769.
- Tiede, Erich**, and **Peter Wulff**, hydrates of boron trioxide as a constituent of systems capable of strong phosphorescence and containing organic compounds, A., ii, 245.
- Tiede, Erich**, **Peter Wulff**, and **A. Ragoss**, hydrated boric acid as the basis of systems capable of [showing] a high phosphorescence, A., ii, 8.
- Tiemann, Fr.**, new theory of the constitution of hydroxides, particularly those of the basic metallic oxides, A., ii, 53.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, and **M. Porcher**, semipinacolic transposition in the benzylcyclohexene series; migration of the benzene radicle, A., i, 537.

- Tiffeneau, Marc.** See also *Paul Carnot*, and *Alex. Orékhoff*.
- Tiger, R.**, and *H. Simonnet*, variations in the amylolytic activity of the pancreas and liver in avian polyneuritis, A., i, 195.
- Tigges, H.** See *Paul Jacobsen*.
- Tilley, C. E.**, density, refractivity, and composition relations of some natural glasses, A., ii, 220.
- Timmermans, Jean**, theory of concentrated solutions; separation of solids from organic mixtures, A., ii, 25.
the mutual solubility of liquids at high pressures, A., ii, 482.
- Timmermans, Jean**, (*Mlle*) *H. van der Horst*, and *Heike Kamerlingh Onnes*, the freezing points of pure organic liquids as thermometric constants at temperatures below 0°, A., ii, 258.
- Timmis, Lawrence Barnett.** See *Frank Lee Pyman*.
- Tingey, Harold Calvert**, and *Cyril Norman Hinshelwood*, the catalytic decomposition of formic acid on surfaces of platinum and silver, T., 1668.
- Tingle, Alfred**, alleged adsorption of alumina from aluminium sulphate solutions by cellulose, A., i, 434.
- Tischenko, Georg von.** See *Hermann Plauson*.
- Tisdall, Frederick F.**, influence of the sodium-ion in the production of tetany, A., i, 1216.
a rapid colorimetric method for the estimation of the inorganic phosphorus in small amounts of serum, A., ii, 392.
- Tisdall, Frederick F.** See also *Benjamin Kramer*.
- Titley, Alan Francis.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Titov, V. S.**, partition of chlorine between water and a gaseous phase, A., ii, 269.
- Tobler, Richard.** See *Hans Eduard Fierz*.
- Tocher, J. F.**, the citric solubility of mineral phosphates, A., ii, 525.
- Tochinai, Yoshihiko**, the food relations of *Fusarium lini*, A., i, 207.
- Toda, Shigeru**, equilibrium in the system potassium chlorate, potassium nitrate, and water at 25°, A., ii, 748.
oxychlorides of mercury; equilibrium in the system mercuric chloride, yellow mercuric oxide, and water at 35°, A., ii, 769.
- Tokuoka, E.**, and *K. Ogasawara*, quantity of combined carbonic acid in cerebrospinal fluid, A., i, 895.
- Tokyo Industrial Laboratory.** See *Shuichirô Ochi*.
- Tolman, Richard C.**, entropy of electron gas, A., ii, 18.
thermal ionisation of metallic vapours, A., ii, 18.
relation between statistical mechanics and thermodynamics, A., ii, 257.
thermodynamic treatment of the possible formation of helium from hydrogen, A., ii, 738.
- Tomaschek, Rudolf**, boric acid phosphors, A., ii, 763.
- Tomíček, Oldřich**, some derivatives of indolinone, A., i, 679.
- Tomita, Masaji**, the behaviour of inactive malic acid in the organisms of the dog and rabbit, A., i, 301.
the decomposition of *d*-galactose according to the second mode of fermentation, A., i, 307.
phosphatases. I. and II., A., i, 960.
the influence of thyroxin on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 972.
- Tomula, E. S.**, antimonic acid and the use of sodium antimonate in analysis, A., ii, 74.
- Topley, B.** See *Cyril Norman Hinshelwood*.
- Toporescu, E.**, the preparation of sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 375, 642.
- Torelli, G.** See *Gino Scagliarini*.
- Tosterud, Martin.** See *Victor Lenher*.
- Tourrou, R.** See *Georges Denigès*.
- Tovrea, E. J.** See *M. C. Taylor*.
- Tower, Olin Freeman**, and *Martha C. Cooke*, preparation of colloidal solutions of nickel and cobalt hydroxides and some other compounds of these metals, A., ii, 853.
- Town, George G.** See *Victor Lenher*.
- Townsend, Eric B.** See *Duncan A. MacInnes*.
- Townsend, John S.**, and *V. A. Bailey*, motion of electrons in gases, A., ii, 43.
motion of electrons in atoms, A., ii, 277.
the abnormally long free paths of electrons in argon, A., ii, 494.
motions of electrons in argon and hydrogen, A., ii, 836.
- Toyama, Yoshiyuki**, unsaponifiable constituents (higher alcohols) of shark and rayfish liver oils. II., A., i, 895.
derivatives of behenic and erucic acids, A., i, 1111.
composition of the fatty acids of ray oil, A., i, 1113.
- Toyama, Yoshiyuki.** See also *Mitsumaru Tsujimoto*.

- Traetta-Mosca, F.**, and **M. Preti**, action of *Aspergillus glaucus* on glycerol, A., i, 91.
- Trampler, (Mlle) A.** See **Emil Briner**.
- Traube, Isidor**, P_H again, A., i, 204.
a new viscostalagmometer for the estimation of surface tension and viscosity of liquids of very different limpidity, A., ii, 122.
- Traube, Isidor**, and **Paul Klein**, the theory of narcosis, A., i, 198.
submicrons visible in the Tyndall cone to the naked eye, A., ii, 201.
- Traube, Isidor**, and **R. Somogyi**, theory of disinfection, A., i, 204.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, alkaline copper hydroxide solutions and copper oxide-amine-cellulose solutions. I. and II., A., i, 115, 718.
- Trautenberg, Heinrich Rausch von**, and **K. Philipp**, passage of α -rays through materials, A., ii, 12.
- Traun, H. Otto, Forschungslaboratorium**, preparation of diolefines and polymerisation products thereof, A., i, 514.
preparation of diolefines and derivatives thereof, A., i, 515.
preparation of vinyl compounds and polymerisation products thereof, A., i, 516.
preparation of vinyl haloids, A., i, 517.
preparation of vinyl sulphuric acid and homologues thereof, A., i, 517.
preparation of formaldehyde and methyl alcohol, A., i, 522.
preparation of hexamethylenetetramine and formaldehyde, A., i, 528.
- Traun, Max.** See **Hugo Weil**.
- Trautz, Max**, and **Walter Seidel**, the luminescence of decomposing ozone, A., ii, 730.
- Trautz, Max**, and **Walter Stäckel**, the decomposition of chlorine into atoms, A., ii, 760.
- Trautz, Max**, and **Karl Winkler**, preparation of propylene in a pure condition, A., i, 909.
preparation of cyclopropane in a pure condition, A., i, 926.
problems of organic chemistry. I. The velocity of ring fission in gases; isomerisation of cyclopropane, A., i, 926.
- Traxler, Ralph N.** See **Frank E. E. Germann**.
- Treadwell, W. D.**, formulæ for the solubility of certain salts in aqueous ethyl alcohol and water, A., ii, 31.
- Treadwell, W. D.** [with **M. Blumenthal**, **A. Bossi**, **Max Dreifuss**, **M. Hooft**, and **M. Stärkle**], reductions with cadmium in volumetric analysis. II., A., ii, 788.
- Treadwell, W. D.** [with **R. F. Edelmann**, **A. Freuler**, **P. Christie**, **L. Egger**, **P. Sturzenegger**, and **A. Weber**], reductions with cadmium and lead in volumetric analysis. III., A., ii, 780.
- Treadwell, W. D.** [with **Ch. Mussler**], the solubility of arsenic trichloride in concentrated hydrochloric acid at 100°, A., ii, 763.
- Treadwell, W. D.**, and **D. Chervet**, the influence of the alkalison the titration of some metals with ferrocyanide, A., ii, 786.
- Trewendt, Gert.** See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Trifonov, Iv.**, properties and structure of pernitric acid, A., ii, 845.
pernitric acid as an analytical reagent, A., ii, 883.
- Trimble, H. M.**, solubility of potassium permanganate in solutions of potassium sulphate and sodium sulphate, A., ii, 374.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **Fr. Bolts**, synthesis of α -benzopyrone derivatives and the rupture of the pyrone ring in these compounds, A., i, 267.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **W. Menzel**, synthesis of *B*-arylsulphonylquinolines containing a side chain in the 2-position, A., i, 269.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **K. Schwarzenberg**, a new base from the residues of the hydrolytic products of cocaine, isomeric with tropine and ψ -tropine, A., i, 167.
- Troise, Antonio**, a cause of error in the application of the colour test for acetone, A., ii, 595.
- Troitzki.** See **Alexander Kiesel**.
- Tromp, S. T. J.**, specific characters of hydrolytic decomposition, A., ii, 476.
- Tropsch, Hans**, and **A. Kreutzer**, the acids of montan wax, A., i, 317, 804.
- Trümpler, G.**, electromotive behaviour of metallic compounds with electron conductivity, A., ii, 110.
- Tsang, Chuk Yee.** See **Duane T. Englis**.
- Tschelnitz, Erich.** See **Ernst Späth**.
- Tschenscher, F.** See **Fritz Arndt**.
- Tschirsch, E.**, [estimation of] vanillin, A., ii, 403.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, and **J. S. Bylinkin**, the products of the benzoylation of 2-aminopyridine, A., i, 573.

- Tschudy, Edward A.**, effect of variation in weight of the riders and plummets of the Westphal balance upon the accuracy of specific gravity determinations, A., ii, 820.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **N. K. Pschenicyn**, complex platinum compounds. III. Molecular rearrangements observed with complex platinum compounds, A., ii, 856.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **N. A. Vladimirov**, variation of the electrical conductivity among the ammoniacal derivatives of platinous nitrite, A., ii, 814.
- Tsujimoto, Mitsumaru**, clupanodonic acid, A., i, 917.
- Tsujimoto, Mitsumaru**, and **Yoshiyuki Toyama**, higher alcohols in the unsaponifiable matter from shark and ray-fish liver oils, A., i, 297.
- Tsukamoto, Takeo**. See **Yasuhiko Asahina**.
- Tsukiye, Sogen**, preparation and properties of vitamin-B, A., i, 974.
- Tubandt, Carl**, and **Gerhard Eschenhagen**, behaviour of the photo-haloids in a direct electric current, A., ii, 346.
- Tucker, Stanley Horwood**. See **Hemendra Kumar Sen-Gupta**.
- Turban, Karl**, comparative investigations on the blood sugar content of the arterial and venous vascular systems, A., i, 482.
- Turina, Božo**, action of selenium, sulphur, and tellurium salts on plants, A., i, 707.
- Turner, Eustace Ebenezer**, the action of cupric chloride on organometallic derivatives of magnesium, A., i, 23.
- Turner, Eustace Ebenezer**, and **F. H. H. Wilson**, decomposition of methyl oxalate by acetic acid, A., i, 916.
- Turner, Eustace Ebenezer**. See also **George Joseph Burrows**.
- Turner, Sydney Leonard**. See **Nevil Vincent Sidgwick**.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen**, critical examination of methods commonly used in determining the durability of glass, A., ii, 719.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen**, and **T. E. Wilson**, action of various analytical reagents on chemical glassware, A., ii, 501.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen**. See also **A. Cousen**, and **Violet Dimbleby**.
- Turolt, Max**. See **Otto Tezner**.
- Tussenbroek, M. J. van**. See **Hein Israel Waterman**.
- Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard**, monoclinic double selenates of the cadmium group, A., ii, 502.
- monoclinic double selenates of the manganese group, A., ii, 505.
- Twiss, Douglas Frank, Sidney Albert Brazier**, and **F. Thomas**, the dithiocarbamate accelerators of vulcanisation, A., i, 460.
- Týmich, F.** See **Julius Stoklasa**.

U.

- Uemura, Taku**. See **Yaji Shibata**.
- Ueno, Seiichi**, promoters of the hydrogenation of oils. I., A., i, 983.
- Uhler, H. S.**, and **J. W. Tanch**, the arc spectra of gallium and indium, A., ii, 677.
- Ullmann, Alfred**, tyramine (*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine) as the active principle of the drug *Semina cardui* Marie, A., i, 616.
- Ullmann, Fritz**. See **Anne Marie von dem Knesbeck**.
- Ulpts, Reinhold**. See **Max Bergmann**.
- Ultée, A. J.**, identity of xanthosterol with lupeol, A., i, 826.
- stearic acid in the latex of *Ficus fulva*, Reinw, A., i, 1100.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**. See **Erwin G. Gross**.
- Ungerer, Ernst**, determination of the size of particles; attempts to explain the formation of layers in clay turbidities and their use in soil analysis, A., ii, 96.
- Ungerer, W. G.**, and **R. B. Stoddard**, odour value analysis, A., i, 894.
- Upson, Fred W.**, and **Lila Sands**, the decomposition of amines in the vapour stage, A., i, 1121.
- Upson, Fred W.**, and **T. J. Thompson**, the preparation and properties of several phenylalkylsuccinic acids, A., i, 343.
- Urasov, G.** See **Nicolai S. Kurnakov**.
- Urbain, Georges**, the atomic numbers of neo-ytterbium, lutecium, and celtium, A., ii, 505.
- Urbain, Georges**. See also **Ch. Boulanger**, and **Pierre Urbain**.
- Urbain, Pierre**, and **Georges Urbain**, extraction and purification of scandium from thorveitite from Madagascar, A., ii, 504.
- Urbasch, Stefan**, the volumetric and gravimetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 317.

- Usherwood, (Miss) Edith Hilda**, tautomerism of dyads. I. Detection of tautomeric equilibria in hydrocyanic acid, T., 1604.
Usherwood, (Miss) Edith Hilda. See also *Christopher Kelk Ingold*.
Utz, Franz, [detection of bile pigments in] gastric juice, A., ii, 799.
 analysis of blood, A., ii, 800.
Uyeda, Yoshisuke. See *Arthur George Perkin*.
Uytendogaart, jun., electrically heated apparatus for the determination of melting points, A., ii, 471.

V.

- Vacher, F.** See *Jh. Martinet*.
Vaders, E. See *Gustav Tammann*.
Vaillant, E., rapid estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 668.
Vaillant, Pierre, variations in the conductivity of solid electrolytes, A., ii, 418.
Valeras, F. Pablo, the Neuburger nuclear model, A., ii, 702.
Vallance, Reece Henry, the solubility of potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 724.
Vallance, Reece Henry. See also *John Albert Newton Friend*.
Vallée, C., and *M. Polonowski*, micro-chemical estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 312.
 micro-estimation of albumin, A., ii, 406.
Vallot, J., the measurement of the influence of heat and light on the activity of reduction of animal tissues, and applications to heliotherapy, A., i, 87.
Valteich, H. W., and *C. C. Glover*, estimation of pepsin, A., ii, 406.
Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph, combined action of enzymes, A., i, 958.
Vangindertaalen, A. See *Henri Wuyts*.
Varenkamp, Otto. See *Bruno Emmert*.
Vaubel, Wilhelm, gravimetric estimation of nickel as nickel dioxide, A., ii, 875.
Vavilov, S. L., dependence of the intensity of the fluorescence of dyes on the wave-length of the exciting light, A., ii, 181.
Vavon, Gustave, and *A. L. Berton*, the borneol obtained from the magnesium compound of pinene hydrochloride, A., i, 943.
Vavon, Gustave, and *A. Husson*, catalysis by platinum black, A., ii, 631.
Vecchiotti, Luigi, action of mercuric acetate on certain aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 478.
Vecchiotti, Luigi. See also *Riccardo Ciusa*.
Vegard, L., the structure of the isomorphous group, $\text{Pb}(\text{NO}_3)_2$, $\text{Ba}(\text{NO}_3)_2$, $\text{Sr}(\text{NO}_3)_2$, $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2$, A., ii, 503.
Veidt, Maximilian. See *Alfred Schaarschmidt*.
Velisek, J. See *Jiri Baborovsky*.
Venable, Francis P., and *D. H. Jackson*, chlorination by mixed carbon monoxide and chlorine, A., ii, 73.
Venable, Francis P., and *R. A. Lineberry*, zirconyl citrate, A., i, 917.
Venable, Francis P., and *E. O. Moehlmann*, zirconium ferrocyanide and ferricyanide, A., ii, 712.
Venkateswaran, Ramavenkatasubba, the molecular scattering of light in *n*-pentane, T., 2655.
Vérain, M. See *G. Etienne*.
Vereinigte Chemische Werke, Akt.-Ges., preparation of glycerol from sugar, A., i, 980.
Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co., preparation of *O*-alkyl derivatives of hydriocupreine, A., i, 948.
Vergelot, Charles, application of Bourquelot's biochemical method to some members of the Caryophyllaceae and Papilionaceae, A., i, 207.
Verkade, P. E., glutaconic acid. II., A., i, 520.
 calorimetric determinations, A., ii, 740.
Verkade, P. E., J. Coops, jun., and *H. Hartman*, calorimetric researches: (I) The standardisation of a calorimetric system; comparison of the heats of combustion of the substances used for standardisation: benzoic acid and naphthalene, A., ii, 474.
Vermast, P. G. F., theory of disinfection in the light of the Meyer-Overton lipid theory, A., i, 406.
Vermeylen, G. See *André Wahl*.
Vernadsky, Vladimir J., the decomposition of kaolin by organisms, A., i, 1096.
Vernet, Henry. See *Amé Pictet*.
Verzár, Fritz, J. Bögel, and *W. Szányi*, tension and extensibility of muscle during contraction by acids or chemical means, A., i, 1212.
Verzár, Fritz, and *W. Szányi*, the replaceability of potassium by uranium in cross-striped muscle, A., i, 1213.
Vesely, V., and *K. Dvořák*, the replacement of diazo-groups by nitro-groups, A., i, 690.
Vesterberg, K. Albert, chemistry of terpenes, phytosterols, and resins. I. Extraction of amyryn, A., i, 825.

- Vesterberg, K. Albert**, and **S. Westerland**, chemistry of terpenes, phyto-sterols, and resins. II. Separation of α - and β -amyrin; preparation of α -amyrilene, A., i, 825.
- Vèzes, Maurice**, and **Georges Dupont**, the composition of the essential oil of turpentine, A., i, 1043.
- Viale, G.**, the presence of amino-acids in milk, A., i, 898.
- Vickery, Hubert Bradford**, rate of hydrolysis of wheat gliadin, A., ii, 754.
- Viehöver, Arno**. See **Carl Oscar Johns**.
- Vignat**. See **Alphonse Seyewetz**.
- Vila, Antony**. See **Maurice Piettre**.
- Vila, M.**, the separation of the globulins of horse's serum, A., i, 1209.
- Vilbrandt, Frank C.** See **S. Lantz Shenefield**.
- Villedieu, G.**, and (*Mme*) **G. Villedieu**, copper sprays, A., i, 415.
- Villedieu, (Mme) G.** See **G. Villedieu**.
- Viola, S.** See **G. Charrier**.
- Violle, P. L.**, periodicity in chloride excretion during dropsical nephritis, A., i, 968.
- Vischniac, Ch.** See **A. Goris**.
- Visco, Sabato**, alcohol-soluble protein of the caryopods of *Sorghum vulgare*. I. Extraction and identification, A., i, 211.
- Vladesco, R.** See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Vladimirov, N. A.** See **Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev**.
- Vleck, J. H. van**, the normal helium atom and the quantum theory, A., ii, 838.
- Vliet, Elmer B.** See **E. H. Volwiler**.
- Vloten, W. J. van Bommel van**. See **J. Snapper**.
- Vodret, F. L.** See **Ernesto Puxeddu**.
- Vogel, and E. Weber**, effect of nitrogenous fertilisers on the alkaloid content of lupines, A., i, 798.
- Vogel, Erwin**. See **Benjamin Max Margosches**.
- Vogel, Hans**, investigations on potassium paralysis, A., i, 196.
- Vogel, Heinz**. See **Robert Wintgen**.
- Vogel, Robert**, and **A. Bornstein**, paradoxical behaviour of the sugar metabolism on simultaneous administration of pilocarpine and adrenaline ("dissimulatory reversal"), A., i, 395.
- Vogel, Robert**. See also **A. Bornstein**.
- Vogel, Rudolf**, and **Gustav Tammann**, the ternary system iron-boron-carbon, A., ii, 852.
- Vogelenzang, E. H.** See **I. M. Kolthoff**.
- Vogt, Richard R.**, and **Julius A. Nieuwland**, the rôle of mercury salts in the catalytic transformation of acetylene into acetaldehyde and a new commercial process for the manufacture of paracetaldehyde, A., i, 110.
- Voigt, Arthur**. See **Wilhelm Biltz**.
- Voigt, Walter**, German silver, A., ii, 295.
- Vois, R.** See **Riccardo Ciusa**.
- Voit, Kurt**, formaldehyde in the urine after administration of urotropin, A., i, 1218.
- Volk, H.** See **Fr. Boedecker**.
- Vollbrecht, Erich**. See **Karl Freudenberg**.
- Volmer, M.**, and **I. Estermann**, vaporisation coefficients of solid and liquid mercury, A., ii, 193.
- coefficients of vaporisation and their relationship to Ostwald's step rule, A., ii, 193.
- Volmer, M.**, and **K. Riggert**, dependence of velocity of reaction on the concentration in photochemical processes, A., ii, 336.
- Volwiler, E. H.**, and **Elmer B. Vliet**, preparation and hydrolysis of benzyl esters, A., ii, 41.
- Volwiler, E. H.** See also **Oliver Kamm**.
- Voorhees, V.**, and **Roger Adams**, the use of the oxides of platinum for the catalytic reduction of organic compounds. I, A., ii, 558.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, molecular arrangement and liquid crystal formation, A., ii, 554.
- Voroshcov, N. N.**, synthesis of substantive azo-dyes derived from naphthalene, A., i, 956.
- chemistry of naphthalene and its derivatives; chemical peculiarities of the naphthalene nucleus, A., i, 1135.
- Vorschütz, Joseph**, continuous current and permeability (in muscle). II. Effect of alkaloidal salts and other organic electrolytes, A., i, 791.
- Vortmann, Giorgio**, sodium sulphide as a substitute for hydrogen sulphide in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 653.
- Vorwerk, Walter**. See **Fritz Paneth**.
- Vosburgh, Warren C.**, some errors in the study of invertase action, A., i, 64.
- potassium dichromate as a standard in iodimetry and the estimation of chromates by the iodide method, A., ii, 863.
- Vosburgh, Warren C.** See also **Marion Eppley**.
- Voss, G. von**. See **Paul Friedländer**.

- Vossen, G.** See *George Schroeter*.
Votoček, Emil, the rapid estimation of chlorine in organic compounds, A., ii, 863.
Vournazos, Alexander Ch., complex mixed antimony iodobromides, A., ii, 650.
Vridhachalam, P. N. See *Kishori Lal Moudgill*.
Vürtheim, A., the volumetric estimation of magnesium in potassium salts, A., ii, 870.
Vürtheim, A., and *G. H. C. van Bers*, the volumetric estimation of calcium, A., ii, 869.
Vuillaume, M. See *Augustin Boutaric*.
Vulquin, E. See *M. Entat*.

W.

- Wachtel, Curt**, detection and estimation of morphine and other alkaloids in animal excreta and organs, A., ii, 171.
Wackermann, Harald. See *Otto Diels*.
Wadsworth, Raymond V. See *Arthur W. Knapp*.
Wächter, Friedrich, some remarkable properties of gases, A., ii, 476.
 the constitution of the chemical elements, A., ii, 837.
 the disintegration of chemical elements, A., ii, 838.
Wälti, A. See *Paul Karrer*.
Waentig, Percy, preparation and properties of cellulose solutions, A., i, 988.
Wagner, Adalbert. See *Erich Schmidt*.
Wagner, Josef. See *Albin Kurtenacker*.
Wagner, Mario Basto, general methods for the determination of the true molecular constitution of pure substances and their mixtures, A., ii, 116.
 thermodynamics of mixtures. IX., A., ii, 116.
 theory of equations of state. II., A., ii, 117.
Wagner, Otto. See *Paul Rabe*.
Wagner, Richard, and *Jakob K. Parnas*, observations on sugar synthesis. II. An abnormal disturbance of carbohydrate exchange and its relation to diabetes mellitus, A., i, 965.
Wagner, Richard. See also *Jakob K. Parnas*.
Wagner, Walter. See *Julius Meyer*.
Wahl, André, and *R. Lantz*, the 2-hydroxy-1-arylnaphthylamines, A., i, 823.
Wahl, André, G. Normand, and *G. Vermeulen*, the monochlorotoluenes, A., i, 442.
Wahl, Carl, rupture of bridge linkings, A., i, 653.
Wahl, Ottmar. See *Kurt Hess*.
Wahl, Rudolf. See *Hans Theodor Bucherer*.
Wahlberg, H. E., Swedish pines and spruces, A., i, 1101.
Wahlin, H. B., behaviour of free electrons toward gas molecules, A., ii, 608.
Wakeman, Alfred John. See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
Waksman, Selman A., micro-organisms concerned in the oxidation of sulphur in the soil. III. Media used for the isolation of sulphur bacteria from the soil, A., i, 706.
Waksman, Selman A., and *Jacob S. Joffe*, chemistry of the oxidation of sulphur to sulphuric acid by micro-organisms, and transformation of insoluble phosphates into soluble forms. A., i, 416.
Waksman, Selman A. See also *Jacob Goodale Lipman*.
Walbum, L. E., effect of manganous chloride on the formation of diphtheria toxin, A., i, 795.
 effect of different metallic salts on the formation of staphylolysin, A., i, 795.
 formation of bacterial toxins. II. Diphtheria toxin, A., i, 902.
Walbum, L. E. See also *Helen A. Purdy*.
Walden, Paul, the λ - V curves of non-aqueous solutions of binary electrolytes, A., ii, 345.
Waldo, John H. See *Oliver Kamm*.
Waldschmidt-Leitz, Ernst. See *Richard Willstätter*.
Wales, H., naphthalenesulphonic acids. IV. Solubilities of some amine salts of naphthalenesulphonic acids, A., i, 727.
Walker, Florence. See *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
Walker, Hilda. See *Evelyn Ashley Cooper*.
Walker, (Sir) James, the rôle of the physicist in the development of chemical theory, T., 735.
Walker, (Miss) Nellie. See *Alexander McKenzie*.
Walker, Osman James. See *George Shannon Forbes*.
Wallington, Reginald Wilfred. See *Francis Ernest Francis*.
Wallis, Albert Edward. See *Robert Ludwig Mond*.
Walter, Heinrich, the chemical constitution of protoplasm, A., i, 308.

- Walters, F. M., jun.**, wave-length measurements in arc spectra photographed in the yellow, red, and infra-red, A., ii, 100.
- Walther, P.**, sodium carbonate minerals from Lake Magadi, Kenya Colony, A., ii, 859.
- Walton, James H., and Llewellyn B. Parsons**, preparation and properties of the persulphides of hydrogen, A., ii, 281.
- Walton, James H., and Clarence R. Wise**, equilibrium in the system, lithium chloride-quinoline, A., i, 370.
- Wampler, R. W.** See *H. H. King*.
- Wang, Chi Che, I.** The composition of Chinese edible birds' nests and the nature of their proteins. II. The isolation and the nature of the amino-sugar of Chinese edible birds' nests, A., i, 299.
- Warburg, Erik Johan**, carbonic acid compounds and hydrogen-ion activities in blood and salt solutions, A., i, 788.
- Warburg, Otto**, physical chemistry of cell respiration, A., i, 190.
surface reactions in living cells, A., i, 787.
- Warburg, Otto.** See also *C. Müller*.
- Warburg, Otto, and Erwin Negelein**, energy changes accompanying the assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., i, 1097.
- Warcollier and Le Moal**, progressive disappearance of free sulphurous acid in a preserved apple juice, A., i, 415.
- Ward, Charles Frederick**, the bromination of acids in the α -position, T., 1161.
- Ward, James Bertram.** See *Archibald Edwin Goddard*.
- Warden, C. C.**, nature of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 307.
- Wardlaw, William, and Frederic William Pinkard**, the oxidising properties of sulphur dioxide. III. Copper chlorides, T., 210.
- Wardlaw, William.** See also *Frederic William Pinkard, and Lachlan Macquarie Stewart*.
- Wark, Ian William**, a rapid iodometric estimation of copper and iron in mixtures of their salts, T., 358.
- Warner, J. C.** See *Oliver W. Brown*.
- Warren, Lewis E.**, estimation of digitoxin in digitan, A., ii, 403.
- Warren, Lewis E., and A. H. Clark**, the Bliss method for the separation of strychnine from quinine, A., ii, 171.
- Wartenberg, H. von, and O. Bosse**, the vapour pressure of some salts. III., A., ii, 739.
- Wartenberg, H. von, and Friedrich August Henglein**, the dissociation of chlorine, A., ii, 441.
- Wartenberg, H. von, and H. Schulz**, vapour pressure of some salts. II., A., ii, 146.
- Wasastjerna, Jarl A.**, refraction of light and atomic structure; refraction equivalents of ions, A., ii, 1.
optical properties of solutions; a theory of the structure of the molecules of electrolytes, A., ii, 2.
structure of atoms and molecules in the light of the dispersion theory, A., ii, 491.
thermochemistry and electromotive force in electric elements, A., ii, 815.
- Washburn, Edward Wight, and Louis Navias**, the relation of chalcedony to other forms of silica, A., ii, 304.
- Washington, Henry Stephens, and Herbert Eugene Merwin**, augite from Hawaii, A., ii, 220.
aphthitalite from Kilauea, A., ii, 386.
- Wasicky, Richard, Capsella bursa pastoris**, Moench, A., i, 907.
- Wassermann, Paul.** See *Hugo Weil*.
- Wastl, (Erl.) H.** See *R. Brinkman*.
- Watanabe.** See *Riko Majima*.
- Watanabe, Manjirō**, babingtonite from Japan, A., ii, 651.
- Waters, C. A.** See *William Edward Garner*.
- Waterman, Henry C.** See *David Breese Jones*.
- Waterman, Hein Israel, and J. N. J. Perquin**, evaluation of the degree of unsaturation of mineral oils in the Bergius process, A., ii, 90.
the estimation of aromatic hydrocarbons in mineral oil fractions, A., ii, 399.
- Waterman, Hein Israel, and M. J. van Tussenbroek**, the formation of formic acid during the decomposition of dextrose in alkaline solution, A., i, 433.
- Watkins, Cyril Mercer.** See *Francis Ernest Francis*.
- Watson, Arthur Frederick.** See *Jack Cecil Drummond*.
- Watson, Amy R.** See *J. W. W. Dyer*.
- Watson, Edwin Roy, and Sikhibhushan Dutt**, attempts to prepare red sulphide dyes. I., T., 1939.
attempts to prepare red sulphide dyes. II. Mercaptan derivatives of azodyes, T., 2414.
- Watson, S. J.**, Atkinson's process for the estimation of potassium in the presence of sodium, magnesium, sulphates, and phosphates, A., ii, 586.

- Wattenberg, H. See E. Zintl.
- Wayman, *Marguerite*. See *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
- Wayne, *Edward Johnson*, and *Julius Berend Cohen*, the aldehydosalicylic acids and their derivatives, T., 1022.
- Weber, A. See W. D. Treadwell.
- Weber, E. See Vogel.
- Weber, I. See *Phæbus A. Levene*.
- Weber, J. See *Leo Grünhut*.
- Weber, *Sophus*, critical constants of mercury, A., ii, 645, 769.
- Weber, W. See *William Küster*.
- Webster, *David L.*, critical potentials of the L-series of platinum, A., ii, 805.
- Webster, *Thomas Arthur*. See *James Argyll Campbell*.
- Wecker, *Albert*. See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Cl. Weinand*, condensation products from acid haloids. X. Action of triethylamine on ketopinyl chloride, A., i, 548.
- Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Cl. Weinand* [with *M. Miller*], condensation products from acid haloids. IX. Ketenum compounds, A., i, 234.
- Weerd, *F. N. E. de*. See *Nicolaas Schoorl*.
- Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, transformations during the fission of racemic substances, A., i, 441.
equation of condition, A., ii, 192.
the ammonium carbonate-carbamate equilibrium, A., ii, 376.
influence of ethyl alcohol on the colour change of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 387.
course of simultaneous reactions, A., ii, 489.
- Wehmer, *Carl*, action of coal gas on plants, A., i, 211.
- Weibezahn, *Karl*. See *Jakob Meisenheimer*.
- Weichmann, *Richard*, an absorption band spectrum for water in the region of wave-lengths of several decimetres, A., ii, 5, 331.
- Weick, R. See *Henri Gault*.
- Weickert, O. See *Walther Borsche*.
- Weidenhagen, *Rudolf*. See *Burckhardt Helfferich*.
- Weidert, *F.*, absorption spectra of glasses of various composition containing didymium, A., ii, 413.
- Weigel, O., behaviour of sulphides of heavy metals in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 644.
- Weigert, *Fritz*, physical chemistry of colour vision, A., i, 607.
photochemistry of the retina, A., ii, 11.
- Weigert, *Fritz*, absorption and dispersion of radiation, A., ii, 605.
fluorescence, photochemical action, and Einstein's law, A., ii, 681.
- Weigert, *Fritz*, and *Karl Kellermann*, photochemistry of chlorine detonating gas, A., ii, 808.
- Weigert, *Fritz*, and *Walter Schöller*, photochemistry of silver compounds, A., ii, 10.
- Weigt, *Hans*, electrical moments of carbon monoxide and dioxide molecules, A., ii, 109.
- Weil, *Hugo*, and *Karl Brimmer*, reduction of substituted salicylic acids, A., i, 349.
- Weil, *Hugo*, and *Walter Heerdt*, the reduction of naphtholcarboxylic acids to aldehydes, A., i, 256.
- Weil, *Hugo*, and *E. Moser*, the action of sodium hydrogen sulphite on nitrocompounds of the benzene series, A., i, 443.
- Weil, *Hugo*, and *Hermann Ostermeier*, reduction of naphthalene- and naphthol-carboxylic acids, A., i, 139.
- Weil, *Hugo*, *Max Traun*, and *Sigismund Marcel*, the reduction of substituted salicylic acids, A., i, 1023.
- Weil, *Hugo*, and *Paul Wassermann*, the action of sodium hydrogen sulphite on the nitroanilines, A., i, 1006.
- Weil, K. See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Weimer, J. L. See L. L. Harter.
- Wein, *Walter*. See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Weinand, *Cl.* See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Weinberg, *Abraham Albert*, nephelometry; a nephelometer with constant standard, A., ii, 309.
- Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Georg Fischer*, mangani-acetates and -benzoates, A., i, 421.
- Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *A. Kissling*, the constitution of some ferri-chloride (-thiocyanatenitrate) compounds with pyridine or quinoline, A., i, 363.
- Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Rudolf Stroh*, complex compounds of lead acetate, A., i, 981.
the constitution of basic lead salts, A., ii, 767.
- Weiser, *Harry B.*, adsorption by precipitates. V. Adsorption during the precipitation of colloids by mixtures of electrolytes, A., ii, 262.
hydrous oxides. III. and IV., A., ii, 575, 853.
- Weiser, *Harry B.*, and *Henry O. Nicholas*, influence of the concentration of colloids on their precipitation by electrolytes, A., ii, 266.

- Weiser, Nikolaus.** See *Josef Holluta*.
- Weismantel, Josef.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Weiss, E., and V. C. Garner,** chronic nephritis with an unusual degree of nitrogen retention, A., i, 704.
- Weiss, H., and P. Henry,** influence of temperature on the velocity of interpenetration of solids, A., ii, 207.
influence of the time factor on the interpenetration of solids by chemical reaction, A., ii, 487.
- Weiss, John Maurice, and Charles R. Downs,** catalytic oxidation of fluorene, A., i, 27.
the formation of malic acid, A., i, 622.
- Weiss, Pierre,** magnetism and the constitution of atoms, A., ii, 23.
- Weiss, R.,** estimation of the calcium content of blood, A., ii, 227.
- Weiss, Soma, and Robert A. Hatcher,** strychnine, A., i, 900.
- Weiss, St.** See *Herbert Elias*, and *Z. Ernst*.
- Weissenberg, K.** See *M. Ettisch*.
- Weissenberger, Georg, and A. Zoder,** analysis of chlorosulphonic acid, A., ii, 390.
- Weissgerber, Rudolf.** See *Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung*, m. b. H.
- Weitz, Ernst,** dissociation of the so-called 1:1'-dibenzyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyl, A., i, 470.
- Weitz, Ernst, and Theodor König,** free ammonium radicles. IV. Further investigations on 1:1'-dibenzyl-4:4'-dipyridinium and its homologues and on the so-called 1:1'-disubstituted tetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyls, A., i, 1186.
- Weitz, Ernst, and Richard Ludwig,** free ammonium radicles. III. Existence of *N*-benzylpyridinium, A., i, 365.
- Weitzenböck, Richard.** See *Roland Scholl*.
- Welker, William H., and J. L. Bollman,** effect of subcutaneous injections of solutions of potassium cyanide on the catalase content of the blood, A., i, 192.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel,** complex chlorides containing gold. I. Pollard's ammonium silver auric chloride, A., ii, 449.
complex chlorides containing gold. II. Cesium triple salts, A., ii, 449.
a chromophore grouping of atoms in inorganic triple salts and a general theory for the cause of the colours of substances, A., ii, 464.
some complex chlorides containing gold. III. A new cesium auric chloride, A., ii, 514.
discussion of triple salts, A., ii, 560.
- Wells, P. V.,** simple theory of the nephelometer, A., ii, 308.
- Wells, Roger Clark,** estimation of silica in filtered sea water, A., ii, 868.
- Welter, Georges,** micro-analysis of organic substances, A., ii, 399.
- Welter, Georges.** See also *Maurice Nicloux*.
- Weltmann, Oskar,** the iodine number of urine, A., i, 88.
- Weltmann, Oskar.** See also *Hermann K. Barrenscheen*.
- Weltzien, Wilhelm.** See *Kurt Hess*.
- Welmüller, Ferdinand,** the diastatic action of cow's milk towards various starches, A., i, 400.
- Wende, E.** See *S. Goy*.
- Wendehorst, Erwin.** See *Gerhart Jander*.
- Wendt, Gerald L.,** active hydrogen and nitrogen, A., ii, 639.
- Wendt, Gerald L., and Clarence E. Irion,** experimental attempts to decompose tungsten at high temperatures, A., ii, 773.
- Wendt, Gerald L., and Robert S. Landauer,** triatomic hydrogen. II., A., ii, 369.
- Wenger, Paul, and P. Christin,** decomposition and analysis of monazite, A., ii, 722.
- Wentzel, Gregor,** spark lines in the Röntgen spectrum, A., ii, 249.
Röntgen spectra and chemical valency, A., ii, 607.
- Wenzl, Hermann.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Werb, Otto.** See *Bruno Emmert*.
- Wernecke, Hermann.** See *Fritz Mayer*.
- Werner, A.** See *Hans Geiger*.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse,** the constitution of carbamides. XIV. The decomposition of urea by sodium hypobromite in alkaline solution, and an improved procedure for the estimation of urea by this means, T., 2318.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse, and James Bell,** the preparation of methylguanidine, and of $\beta\beta$ -dimethylguanidine by the interaction of dicyanodiamide, and methylammonium and dimethylammonium chlorides respectively, T., 1790.
- Werner, Felicitas.** See *Albin Kurtenacker*.
- Werner, Fritz.** See *K. Hugo Bauer*.
- Werner, P.** See *David Holde*.
- Werner, Sven.** See *H. Baggesgaard-Rasmussen*.
- Wertenstein, Mathilde.** See *Hilary Lachs*.
- Wertheim, Edgar,** a modified Schiff's solution, A., ii, 793.

- Wertheim, Edgar.** See also *John W. E. Glatfield.*
- Wertheimer, Ernst.** See *Emil Abderhalden.*
- Wertheimer, Irma.** See *F. Himstedt.*
- West, Augustus P., and Zoila Montes,** lumbang oil (candlenut oil), A., i, 95.
- West, Kandolph.** See *F. A. Stevens.*
- West, Ralph Winton,** quantitative reduction by hydriodic acid of halogenated malonyl derivatives. II. The *s*-tetra-substituted amides of bromo- and chloro-malonic acid, T., 2196.
- Wester, D. H.,** the manganese content of (Dutch) seeds, A., i, 93.
the chemical constituents of some Lorantheace, A., i, 208.
the manganese content of flowers, A., i, 309.
- I. Culture experiments with soja beans. II. Occurrence of urease in parts of the plant other than the seeds, A., i, 311.
influence of different chemicals, of kations and anions, and of mixtures of electrolytes, on the ureolytic power of urease, A., i, 391.
- Westerlind, S.** See *K. Albert Vesterberg.*
- Westermann, H.** See *Karl von Auwers.*
- Westgren, Arne, and Axel E. Lindh,** crystalline structure of iron and steel, A., ii, 152.
- Westgren, Arne, and Gösta Phragmén,** crystal structure of iron and steel. II., A., ii, 711.
- Westgren, Arne, and Josef Reitstötter,** coagulation of colloids, A., ii, 625.
- Weston, Arnold,** the quaternary system potassium sulphate-magnesium sulphate-ammonium sulphate-water, T., 1223.
- Wetterfors, Paul,** experimental proof of some theories of natural rotatory power of optically active solutions, A., ii, 247.
- Wetzel, Johannes,** water pump, A., ii, 139.
- Whattam, Thomas William.** See *Arthur George Perkin.*
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer, and T. M. Andrews,** hydroxynaphthaquinone. IV. New derivatives of 2:3:8-tribromo-5-hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, A., i, 354.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer, and B. Naiman,** hydroxynaphthaquinones. V. Derivatives of 2-bromo-5-hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone (monobromojuglone), A., i, 1165.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer, and Ira W. Smithey,** *p*-cymene. III. The bromination of 2-amino-*p*-cymene, A., i, 332.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon.** See *Walter Mason, William Payman, and Frederick Vincent Tideswell.*
- Wheeler, Thomas Sherlock, and Ethelbert William Blair,** the action of ozone on hydrocarbons with special reference to the production of formaldehyde. I. The action of ozone on methane, A., i, 1105.
a receiver for fractionation in a current of gas or under reduced pressure, A., ii, 258.
- Wheeler, Thomas Sherlock.** See also *Ethelbert William Blair.*
- Whelan, Julia,** oil of *Eystropogon canus*, A., i, 847.
- Wherry, Edgar Theodore,** optical-crystallographic properties of calcium oxalate monohydrate, A., ii, 450.
- Wherry, Edgar Theodore, and Raymond M. Hann,** crystallographic-optical properties of calcium fumarate and maleate, A., i, 716.
- Wherry, Edgar Theodore, and Earl V. Shannon,** crocidolite from Eastern Pennsylvania, A., ii, 518.
- Wherry, Edgar Theodore.** See also *Earl V. Shannon.*
- Whetham, Margaret Dampier.** See *Marjory Stephenson.*
- Whipple, G. H.** See *G. D. Delprat, and K. F. Pelkan.*
- White, Albert Greville,** limits for the propagation of flame in vapour-air mixtures. I. Mixtures of air and one vapour at the ordinary temperature and pressure, T., 1244.
limits for the propagation of flame at various temperatures in mixtures of ammonia with air and oxygen, T., 1688.
limits for the propagation of flame in vapour-air mixtures. II. Mixtures of more than one vapour and air at the ordinary temperature and pressure, T., 2561.
- White, Charles Powell,** copper in tumours and normal tissues, A., i, 399.
application of the methods of correlation to the study of the urine, A., i, 1214.
- White, Ernest C.** See *Alfred T. Larson.*
- Whiteley, (Miss) Martha Annie.** See *Arthur Geoffrey Rendall.*
- Whitfield, Bernard Wyndham.** See *Alfred Francis Joseph.*
- Whitmore, Frank C., and Edmund Burrus Middleton,** organic mercury compounds prepared from *o*-chloromercuri-*p*-nitrobenzoyl chloride, A., i, 888.
- Whitney, Milton,** origin of soil colloids, A., i, 708.

- Whittaker, E. T.**, the quantum mechanism in the atom, A., ii, 632.
- Wibaut, Johan Pieter**, the energy of the atonic linkings in saturated and unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 909.
behaviour of amorphous carbon and sulphur at high temperatures; carbon sulphides, A., ii, 52, 373.
comparison of the linking of carbon atoms in graphite and in aromatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 259.
the preparation of carbon from carbon monoxide by means of a catalyst, A., ii, 565.
- Wibaut, Johan Pieter**, and **J. Jürgens**, action of mercuric acetate on nitrobenzene, A., i, 694.
- Widmark, Erik Matteo Prochet**, succinodihydrogenase, A., i, 600.
a micro-method for the estimation of ethyl alcohol in blood, A., ii, 789.
- Widmark, Erik Matteo Prochet**, and **Carl Alex. Jeppsson**, a defined organic catalyst with a hydrogen-ion optimum, A., ii, 437.
- Widmark, Erik Matteo Prochet**, and **Gunnar Lindahl**, chemical conditions for the maintenance of normal cell structure. IV. Difference in nitrogen and water content of muscle treated with sodium and calcium chloride, A., i, 607.
- Widmer, C.** See **Robert Eder**.
- Wiechmann, Ernst**, permeability of the red corpuscles of human blood for anions, A., i, 80.
permeability of the red blood-corpuscles, A., i, 289.
- Wiechowski, W.** See **Oskar Adler**.
- Wiedbrauk, Erich**, apparatus for the rapid determination of the specific gravity of small amounts of liquid, A., ii, 740.
- Wiegner, Georg**, and **J. Magasanik**, estimation of volatile fatty acids, A., ii, 532.
- Wiegner, Georg, J. Magasanik**, and **H. Gessner**, hysteresis phenomena and coagulation of sols with ultramicros of rod-like structure, in particular vanadium pentoxide compared with fibrin sols, A., ii, 356.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, toad venom, A., i, 199.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Franz Adickes**, bile acids. XIII. The formula of isodeoxybiliaric acid; a contribution to orientation, A., i, 838.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Richard Alles**, the poisonous substance of toads, A., i, 784.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Ludwig Bettag**, the Friedel-Crafts' reaction, A., i, 1033.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Fritz Kögl**, organic radicles with quadrivalent nitrogen. III., A., i, 726.
- Wieland, Heinrich, Egon Popper**, and **Hermann Seefried**, the occurrence of free radicles in chemical reactions; the radicles of the basic triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 772.
- Wieland, Heinrich, Fritz Reindel**, and **Juan Ferrer**, diphenylene-ethylene, A., i, 1137.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Georg Scheuing**, rosaniline-sulphurous acid and its colour reactions with aldehydes, A., i, 58.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Otto Schlichting**, bile acids. XI. The oxidation of cholic acid, A., i, 554.
bile acids. XII. Ciloidanic acid, A., i, 838.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Wilhelm Schulenburg**, bile salts. X. The further degradation of deoxycholic acid, A., i, 346.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Albert Wecker** [with **T. J. Albert**, and (*Frl.*) **E. Haas**], hydrazines. XXV. A new class of di-tertiary aromatic hydrazines, A., i, 779.
- Wieland, Hermann**, the mode of action of narcotic gases; nitrous oxide and acetylene, A., i, 497.
- Wiesler, Herta.** See **Eduard Kopetschni**.
- Wiessmann, H.** See **Otto Lemmermann**.
- Wieters, Hermann.** See **Edmund Speyer**.
- Wigley, Gladys Mary.** See **Hubert Frank Coward**.
- Wignall, Harry.** See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
- Wilber, D. T.** See **Edward L. Nichols**.
- Wilbrand, Eberhard**, excretion of sweat and the composition of the blood, A., i, 79.
- Wilder, Russell M.**, and **Malcolm D. Winter**, the threshold of ketogenesis, A., i, 893.
- Wiley, J. A.** See **George Leslie Kelley**.
- Wilke, C.** See **David Holde**.
- Wilke, E.**, aqueous carbonic acid solutions, A., ii, 52.
- Wilke, K.**, anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 943.
- Wilkendorf, Rudolf.** See **Erich Schmidt**.
- Wilkes, Sidney Herbert.** See **Malcolm Percival Applebey**.
- Wilkins, T. R.**, multiple valency in the ionisation by α -rays, A., ii, 607.
- Wilkinson, John Frederick.** See **Frederick Challenger**.
- Will, Erich.** See **Karl Andreas Hoffmann**.
- Willaman, J. J.**, preparation of inulin, with special reference to artichoke tubers as a source, A., i, 434.

- Willard, Hobart Hurd, and W. Ellwood Cake**, volumetric estimation of sulphide by oxidation to sulphate, A., ii, 80.
- Willard, Hobart Hurd, and Dorothy Hall**, separation of copper by means of thiophenylhydantoic acid, A., ii, 872.
- separation and estimation of cobalt.
- I. Separation of cobalt by means of thiophenylhydantoic acid. I. Separation of cobalt from other metals, A., ii, 874.
- separation and estimation of cobalt.
- II. Gravimetric estimation of cobalt, A., ii, 874.
- separation and estimation of cobalt.
- III. Volumetric estimation of cobalt, A., ii, 875.
- Willard, Hobart Hurd, and G. Frederick Smith**, preparation and properties of magnesium perchlorate and its use as a drying agent, A., ii, 850.
- Williams, Arthur G.**, estimation of phenanthrene, A., ii, 90.
- Williams, E. H., and Jakob Kunz**, photoelectric effect of alkali [metal] vapours and a new determination of h , A., ii, 809.
- Williams, E. J.**, a simple receiver for fractional distillation under diminished pressure, A., ii, 26.
- Williams, G. A., and John Bright Ferguson**, diffusion of hydrogen and helium through silica glass and other glasses, A., ii, 841.
- Williams, H.** See *W. Singleton*.
- Williams, J. Lisle**, the total non-protein nitrogen constituents of the blood in chronic nephritis with hypertension, A., i, 401.
- Williams, Percy Noel**. See *Arthur Henry Salway*.
- Williams, Roger J.** See *Chester E. Adams*.
- Williams, R. R.**, vitamins from the point of view of structural chemistry, A., i, 280.
- Williams, Vernon Harcourt**. See *Alexander Findlay*.
- Williams, William Dudley**. See *Leonard Eric Hinkel*.
- Williamson, R. C.**, ionisation of potassium vapour by light, A., ii, 681.
- Willig**. See *William Küster*.
- Willmann, Karl**, the natural iron hydroxides, A., ii, 76.
- Willmersdorf, Amalie**. See *Jakob Meisenheimer*.
- Willstätter, Richard, and Wilhelm Csányi**, emulsin, A., i, 390.
- Willstätter, Richard, Johanna Graser, and Richard Kuhn**, invertase. III., A., i, 1200.
- Willstätter, Richard, and Ludwig Kalb** [with *G. von Miller*], the reduction of lignin and of carbohydrates with hydrogen iodide and phosphorus, A., i, 989.
- Willstätter, Richard, and Richard Kuhn**, remarks on the elution of saccharase and maltase from adsorbed substances, A., i, 283.
- the specific nature of saccharase and raffinase, A., i, 284.
- Willstätter, Richard, and Gertrud Oppenheimer**, the lactase content and the fermenting power of lactose-fermenting yeasts, A., i, 203.
- emulsin. II., A., i, 959.
- Willstätter, Richard, and Fritz Racke**, invertase. II., A., i, 598.
- Willstätter, Richard, and Werner Steibelt**, maltase. III. The non-identity of maltase and α -glucosidase, A., i, 282.
- maltase. IV. The fermenting activity of yeasts poor in maltase, A., i, 306.
- Willstätter, Richard, and Ernst Waldschmidt-Leitz**, alkalimetric estimation of amino-acids and peptides, A., ii, 169.
- Willstätter, Richard, Otto Wolfes, and Horst Maeder**, tropinonecarboxylic acid esters, A., i, 938.
- Wilson, Daniel**. See *Christopher Kelk Ingold*.
- Wilson, F. H. II.** See *Eustace Ebenezer Turner*.
- Wilson, Forsyth James, and Robert Burns**, reactions of thiosemicarbazones.
- I. Action of halogen compounds, T., 870.
- Wilson, Forsyth James, Isaac Vance Hopper, and Archibald Barclay Crawford**, the action of amines on semicarbazones. I. Preparation of an optically active semicarbazide, T., 866.
- Wilson, H. A.** See *Arthur Amos Noyes*.
- Wilson, J. Waller**. See *Philip H. Mitchell*.
- Wilson, Robert E., and Everett W. Fuller**, reaction of carbonyl chloride with benzene and *m*-xylene in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 827.
- Wilson, Samuel, and C. R. McCroskey**, polymorphic transformations of antimony trisulphide, A., ii, 154.
- Wilson, S. J.**, estimation of sodium in serum without the use of platinum dishes, A., ii, 395.
- Wilson, Thomas A.** See *William Albert Noyes*.

- Wilson, T. E. See *William Ernst Stephen Turner*.
- Wilson, William H., scorpion venom, A., i, 969.
- Wiltshire, Marion O. P., basal metabolism in menstruation, A., i, 395.
- Winch, Howard James, and V. L. Chandratreya, the volumetric estimation of titanium dioxide in bauxite, A., ii, 459.
- Windaus, Adolf [with Harry Grimm, H. Lüders, and A. von Staden], cholesterol, A., i, 541.
- Windaus, Adolf, W. Dörries, and H. Jensen, the behaviour of certain bisacylaminoethylene derivatives prepared from glyoxalines, A., i, 60.
- Windaus, Adolf, and Walter Hüchel, the formation of cyclic compounds from hydroaromatic dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 658.
- Windaus, Adolf, and Hermann Lüders, the action of benzoyl peroxide on cholesterol, A., i, 453.
- Windaus, Adolf, and K. Weil, digitonin and its derivatives, A., i, 848.
- Windheuser, K. See A. Morgen.
- Windisch, H. See Friedrich L. Hahn.
- Windisch, Wilhelm, and Philipp Osswald, ionisation and surface activity of aqueous solutions of aliphatic acids, A., ii, 123.
- Wingårdh, K. A., absorption of Röntgen rays, A., ii, 249.
- Wingler, Aug. See Heinrich Kiliani.
- Winkel, Herbert. See Arthur Percival Tanberg.
- Winkler, Karl. See Max Trantz.
- Winkler, Ludwig Wilhelm, estimation of the iodine-bromine number without using potassium iodide, A., ii, 534. gravimetric analysis. XXV. Estimation of manganese, A., ii, 589. alkali iodides, A., ii, 764.
- Winter, Malcolm D. See Russell M. Wilder.
- Winter, O. B. See Charles S. Robinson.
- Winterstein, Ernst, and D. Iatrides, taxine, the alkaloid from the yew, *Taxus baccata*. I., A., i, 572.
- Winterstein, Ernst, and J. Teleczky, constituents of saffron. I. Picrocrocin, A., i, 563.
- Wintgen, Robert, and Heinz Vogel, equilibrium, gelatin-hydrochloric acid. II., A., i, 280.
- Winther, Chr., theory of induced reactions, A., ii, 336. photochemical oxidation of hydriodic acid, A., ii, 808. photochemical efficiency of absorbed radiation, A., ii, 808.
- Winther, Chr., H. Baggesgaard-Basmussen, and Erling Schreiner, a simple method for the measurement of ultraviolet absorption, A., ii, 729.
- Wirth, Th. See Adolf Grün.
- Wise, Clarence R. See James H. Walton.
- Wishart, Mary B. See F. M. Allen.
- Wismer, K. L., pressure volume relation of superheated liquids, A., ii, 425.
- Wiśniewski, F. J. See K. Jablczynski.
- Wiswald, J. See Emil Briner.
- Withers, John Charles. See Robert George Fargher.
- Withrow, James R. See Edgar C. Bain, and S. Lantz Shenefield.
- Witt, J. C., oxidation of oxalic acid in the absence of other acids, A., ii, 594.
- Wittelsbach, Walter. See Kurt Hess.
- Wittka, Franz. See Adolf Grün.
- Wittmann, Adolf. See Walter Dieckmann.
- Wittwer, Max. See Hans Lecher.
- Wittwer, R. See Hans Rupe.
- Witzemann, Edgar, catalytic effect of ammonia on the oxidation of butyric acid with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 6. transition from crystalloid to colloid properties within homologous series, A., ii, 428.
- Wöber, A., iodometric estimation of copper in the presence of iron, A., ii, 588.
- Wöhler, Lothar, and F. Müller, calcium silicides, A., ii, 293.
- Wohl, Alfred, preparation of acetaldehyde and acetic acid, A., i, 430. equation of condition. II. Principal equation of condition. III. Principal equation of condition and the equation of condition for individual substances. IV. Compressibility equations of liquids, A., ii, 117.
- Wohl, Alfred, and H. Krull, saccharification of cellulose, A., i, 232.
- Wohl, Alfred, and R. Schellenberg, conversion of active glyceraldehyde into active glyceric acid, A., i, 626.
- Wojnicz-Sianozencki, Z., kinetics of open saturated chains of carbon atoms in relationship to the Baeyer strain theory, A., i, 330.
- Wolf, A. See Alexander Gutbier.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis, the mechanism of the reversal in reaction of a medium which takes place during growth of *Bacillus diphtheriae*, A., i, 1218.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis, and Eric Keightley Rideal, the properties of dibenzoylcystine, A., i, 1114.
- Wolf, Emil. See Georg von Kereszty.

- Wolf, Elizabeth P.**, inflammation. I. Influence of chemicals on the chemotaxis of leucocytes in vitro, A., i, 401.
- Wolfe, Otto**, and **Horst Maeder**, tropinonecarboxylic acid esters, A., i, 938.
- Wolfe, Otto**. See also **Emanuel Merck**, and **Richard Willstätter**.
- Wolff, H.**, estimation of alcohols by acetylation, A., ii, 165.
- Wolff, (Mlle) N.**, furfurylidene-1-methylcyclohexan-2-one and some of its derivatives and the mono- and difurfurylidene-cyclohexanones, A., i, 668.
- Wolffenstein, Richard**, preparation of hydrogenated 1-alkylpyridine-3-carboxylates, A., i, 365, 949.
preparation of *N*-alkyl haloids of methyl pyridine-3-carboxylate [methyl nicotinate], A., i, 365.
preparation of quaternary ammonium salts of pyridine-3-carboxylic acid alkyl esters, A., i, 861.
preparation of alkyl salts of hydrogenated 1-alkylpyridine-3-carboxylates, A., i, 950.
- Wolfram, H.**, rapid extraction funnel, A., ii, 221.
- Woltjer, H. R.**, the Zeeman effect, A., ii, 102.
- Wood, C. J.**, and **P. P. Murdick**, stability of phthalate solutions as standards in hydrogen-ion work, A., ii, 735.
- Wood, Florence Mary**. See **Samuel Judd Lewis**.
- Wood, John Kerfoot**. See **George Ernest Collins**.
- Wood, Robert Williams**, fluorescence and photochemistry, A., ii, 334.
atomic hydrogen and the Balmer series spectrum, A., ii, 673.
spontaneous incandescence of substances in atomic hydrogen gas, A., ii, 759.
- Wood, Robert Williams**. See also **J. Steph. van der Lingen**.
- Woog, Paul**, relation between the molecular properties and the capacity for fixation of iodine of certain hydrocarbons, A., i, 101.
the velocity of extension of thin layers of oils on the surface of a sheet of water, A., ii, 197.
- Wooten, Benjamin A.** See **Arthur St. C. Dunstan**.
- Woringer, Pierre**, degradation of fatty acids in the animal organism, A., i, 90.
permeability of the intestine to sucrose, A., i, 1214.
- Wormser, M.** See **Richard Lorenz**.
- Worrall, David E.**, the action of hydroxylamine and of hydrazine on the aryl monothioamides of ethyl acetylmalonate, A., i, 874.
- Wosnessenski, Serg.** See **Nikolai Schilov**.
- Wouseng, Sung.** See **René Locquin**.
- Wrangell, M. von**, phosphorus nutrition of plants, A., i, 1098.
- Wrede, Fritz**, the synthesis of disaccharides containing sulphur and selenium by combining two dextrose residues in the C5-position; some new derivatives of ζ -bromoglucose, A., i, 226.
thioglucose, A., i, 525.
microchemical estimation of carbon and hydrogen, A., ii, 316.
- Wright, Clarence D.** See **William O. Emery**.
- Wright, Floyd R.** See **Roger S. Hubbard**.
- Wright, Robert**, determination of the molecular weight of substances in alcoholic solution from the elevation of the flash-point, T., 2247.
selective solvent action by the constituents of aqueous alcohol, T., 2251.
- Wright, W. C.** See **George Leslie Kelley**.
- Wrzesnevski, A. N.**, examination of the pentose in a new case of pentosuria, A., i, 1215.
- Wu, Hsien**, separate analyses of the corpuscles and the plasma, A., i, 483.
a new colorimetric method for the estimation of plasma proteins, A., ii, 406.
- Wu, Hsien**. See also **Otto Folin**.
- Wülfing, Johann A.**, preparation of water-soluble compounds of diethylbarbituric acid and its homologues, A., i, 1066.
- Wulf, E.** See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Wulff, Peter**. See **Erich Tiede**.
- Wunnerlich, H.** See **Robert Schwarz**.
- Wurmser, (Mlle)**, the preparation of ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 499.
- Wurmser, René**, and **Raymond Jacquot**, the relation between the colloidal state and the physiological functions of protoplasm, A., i, 1221.
- Wurmser, René**. See also **Émile F. Terroine**.
- Wurzschmitt, Bernard**. See **Stefan Goldschmidt**.
- Wuyts, Heuri**, and **A. Vangindertaelen**, the quadrivalence of tin in its mercaptides, A., i, 250.
- Wyckoff, Ralph W. G.**, crystal structures of the alkali haloids. I., A., ii, 214.

- Wyckoff, Ralph W. G.**, crystallographic and atomic symmetries of ammonium chloride, A., ii, 290.
 crystal structure of silver oxide, A., ii, 291.
 crystal structures of the hexammoniates of the nickel haloids, A., ii, 573.
 composition and crystal structure of nickel nitrate hexammoniate, A., ii, 573.
 a preliminary attempt to transmute lithium, A., ii, 642.
 symmetry and crystal structure of sodium hydrogen acetate, A., ii, 710.
 symmetry and crystal structure of zinc bromate hexahydrate, A., ii, 710.
 crystal structure of silver molybdate, A., ii, 765.
Wyckoff, Ralph W. G., and **Eugen Posnjak**, crystal structure of ammonium platinichloride, A., ii, 214.
 crystal structures of the cuprous haloids, A., ii, 295.
Wyckoff, Ralph W. G. See also **Eugen Posnjak**.

Y.

- Yabuta, Teijiro**, a new organic acid (kojic acid) formed by *Aspergillus oryzae*, A., i, 939.
Yamada, Nobuo, heat of transformation of austenite into martensite and of martensite into pearlite, A., ii, 475.
Yamaguchi, Yohei, determination of high temperatures by effusion of gases, A., ii, 470.
Yamazaki, Eiichi, the successive stages in the hydrolysis of triacetin, A., i, 422.
Yanagisawa, Hidekichi, estimation of cyanogen, A., ii, 667.
Yanagisawa, Hidekichi, and **Norikazu Takashima**, Japanese bird-lime. II., A., i, 652.
Yant, W. P. See **R. E. Sayers**.
Yeh, Yu Liang. See **Duncan A. MacInnes**.
Yngve, Victor. See **Arthur Becket Lamb**.
Yntema, L. F., and **B. Smith Hopkins**, observations on the rare earths. XI. The arc spectrum of yttrium, A., ii, 462.
Yoder, Lester. See **Arthur Wayland Dox**.
Yoshida, Usaburo, and **Shinsuke Tanaka**, the tungsten X-ray spectrum with a mica spectrometer, A., ii, 805.

- Young, Elrid Gordon**, the optical rotatory power of crystalline ovalbumin and serum-albumin, A., i, 279.
 the coagulation of protein by sunlight, A., i, 386.
Youngken, Heber W., and **Charles H. La Wall**, sand spur, *Cenchrus tribuloides*, L., A., i, 1100.
Yovanovitch, D., the chemical properties of mesothorium. II., A., ii, 712.

Z.

- Zaar, H.** See **Paul Jacobsen**.
Zaborowski, G., estimation of toluene, xylene, and benzene, A., ii, 877.
Zalkind, J. S., union of hydrogen with acetylene derivatives. XIV. Hydrogenation of phenylacetylene, A., i, 1134.
 union of hydrogen with acetylene derivatives. XV. Velocities of catalytic reactions, A., ii, 835.
Zambonini, Ferruccio, ardenite from Ceres, in the Ala valley (Piedmont), A., ii, 577.
Zanetti, Joaquin Enrique, J. R. Suydam, jun., and **M. Offner**, the formation of butadiene from ethylene, A., i, 977.
Zawidzki, Jan, equation for the velocity of reaction of hydrogen peroxide and potassium permanganate, A., ii, 207.
Zawodsky, Othmar. See **Robert Kremann**.
Zeckendorf, Kurt. See **Johannes Kerb**.
Zehnder, Ludwig, conclusions from the spherical form of the simplest atom, A., ii, 208.
Zeitfuchs, Edward H. See **Charles August Kraus**.
Zelenka, J. See **Julius Stoklasa**.
Zelinsky, Nicolai E., and **E. F. Dengin**, synthesis of aminohydroxy-acids and the amino-acid from cyclopropyl methyl ketone [acetyltrimethylene], A., i, 1126.
Zellner, Julius, comparative plant chemistry. I. *Lythrum salicaria*, L., A., i, 799.
 plant chemistry. IV. *Juncus effusus*, L., A., i, 1098.
Zellner, Julius. See also **Rudolf Hasenöhr**, and **Gisela Nowak**.
Zemplén, Géza, and **Alex. Hoffmann**, salicin thiocyanate and disalicin sulphide, A., i, 563.
Zemplén, Géza, and **Alphons Kunz**, new derivatives of salicin containing nitrogen and polynuclear hydroxybenzylamines, A., i, 564.

- Zerevtnov, Nik.** See *Nikolai Schilov*.
- Zerner, Ernest,** and *Robert Hamburger*, the action of silver compounds on yeast, A., i, 307.
- Zerweck, Werner.** See *Hans Fischer*.
- Zetzsche, Fritz.** See *Karl W. Rosenmund*.
- Zeynek, R.**, the preparation of chloro- and bromo-tyrosine and the analogous tyramines, A., i, 254.
- Ziegler, Karl,** and *Kurt Ochs*, halochromic phenomena with diarylstyrylcarbinols, A., i, 151.
- poly-arylated vinyl carbinols and their derivatives. II. Diarylstyrylcarbinols and the products of their transformations, A., i, 1047.
- Ziegler, Karl.** See also *Karl von Auwers*.
- Ziegner, Heinrich.** See *Helmut Scheibler*.
- Zielaskowski, Margarete.** See *Bruno Leichtentritt*.
- Zijp, C. van**, benzidine hydrochloride as a reagent for wood cells, A., ii, 94.
- Zilva, Sylvester Solomon**, conditions of inactivation of the accessory food factors, A., i, 488.
- Zilva, Sylvester Solomon,** and *Masataro Miura*, quantitative estimation of the fat-soluble factor, A., i, 194.
- Zimmerlund, G.** See *Hans von Euler*, and *Olof Svanberg*.
- Zimmermann, Kurt.** See *Erwin Ott*.
- Zimmermann, L.** See *A. Reis*.
- Zimmermann, Walther.** See *Hans Theodor Bucherer*.
- Zimmern, A.**, and *Edouard Salles*, spectrographic study of the de-intensifying of barium platinocyanide in the Villard effect, A., ii, 104.
- Zincke, Theodor,** and *H. Greune*, sulphamidophthalic acid and sulphimido-phthalic acid, A., i, 550.
- Zinke, Alois**, preparation of dihydroxyperylene, A., i, 132.
- preparation of perylene, A., i, 132.
- Zinke, Alois,** and *Rupert Dengg*, synthesis of 1:12-dihydroxyperylene and perylene, A., i, 1013.
- Zinke, Alois, Alfred Friedrich, Otto Johannsen,** and *Rudolf Richter*, resin constituents. VIII. The amyryns from elemi resin. II. α -Amyrin, A., i, 667.
- Zinke, Alois, Franz Hanselmayer,** and *Wilhelmine Ehmer*, resin constituents. IX. The decomposition of *d*-siaresinolic acid and lubanyl benzoate, A., i, 668.
- Zintl, E.**, and *H. Wattenberg*, potentiometric titration of copper, A., ii, 871.
- Zisch, W.** See *Fritz Haber*.
- Zivy, L.** See *Louis Jacques Simon*.
- Zizine, P.** See *A. Grigaut*.
- Zobel, H.** See *H. P. Kaufmann*.
- Zocher, H.**, sols with non-spherical particles, A., ii, 102.
- Zocher, H.** See also *Hans Kautsky*.
- Zoder, A.** See *Georg Weissenberger*.
- Zoff, Alfred.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Zollinger-Jenny, Ernst**, improvements in the process of converting organic acids into esters, A., i, 914.
- Zolotarev, P. V.** See *P. P. Budnikov*.
- Zondek, S. G.**, potassium and radioactivity, A., i, 296.
- the ionic equilibrium of cells; the physiology of sodium, A., i, 296.
- the rôle of inorganic salts in the functions of the cell, A., i, 399.
- Zorn, Bernhard.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Zorn, H.** See *Walter König*.
- Zachokke, H.**, and *L. Häuselmann*, estimation of free acid in acid aluminium sulphate solutions, A., ii, 397.
- Zsigmondy, Richard**, some fundamental conceptions of colloidal chemistry, A., ii, 129.
- fundamental principles of colloidal chemistry. I. Electrical charge of the particles and new conceptions of micellæ, A., ii, 484.
- Zubkova, Sophie.** See *Alexis Bach*.
- Zuckmayer, Fritz**, preparation of hydrogenated 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, its homologues, and their salts, A., i, 574.
- preparation of substituted derivatives of hydrogenated 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and their salts, A., i, 952.
- Zunz, Edgard**, chemical composition of the thyroid gland, A., i, 397.
- Zunz, Edgard,** and *J. La Barre*, the action of the phosphatides on the coagulation of blood, A., i, 697.
- Zwaardemaker, Hendrik**, odour and chemical structure, A., i, 607.
- potassium-calcium equilibrium in animal systems, A., i, 1213.
- Zweigle, A.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Zwicker, J. J. Lijst**, starch, A., i, 10.
- the constitution of polysaccharides, A., i, 230, 434.
- space structural formulæ of chemical substances in general, and of some alkaloids in particular, A., i, 567.